



■ **NEWS/A2**  
**Reyes orders tighter security in Abra**

■ **ACROSS/A17**  
**16 drown, 4 missing in Southern Leyte fluvial procession**



■ **BUSINESS/B1**  
**MRT-8 project proposed to link Metro to Rizal**

■ **ENTERTAINMENT/A2-I**  
**Richard to renew Regal contract, contrary to mom's statement**

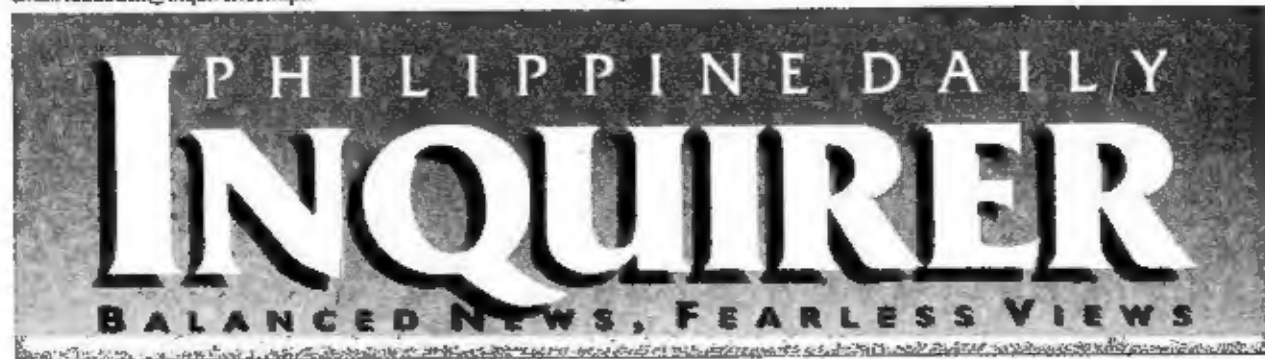
## NPAs free 9 comrades in Batangas City jail raid

By Delfin Mallari Jr. and Marlon Ramos  
*PDI Southern Luzon Bureau and Luige A. del Puerto in Manila*

BATANGAS CITY—POSING AS POLICEMEN AND using human decoys, communist New People's Army rebels sprang nine of their comrades from the Batangas provincial jail in a smooth operation that only took minutes.

NPAs FREE/A1

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Monday, January 16, 2006

★★

7 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 39

P18

website: www.inq7.net

## Viet 'pho' soup empire targets 'lugao' country

HO CHI MINH CITY—IT'S Vietnamese soup for the soul.

Round the clock for over a century, millions of Vietnamese have enjoyed nothing better than a hot bowl of pho, a traditional soup that blends minced

**SOUP-ER SARAPI!**



VIET/A22

## Lakas plans 7 revisions to Charter

By Cynthia D. Balana and Christine O. Avendaño

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO'S PARTY will propose seven amendments to the Constitution in its bid to move the country to the parliamentary system in six months, working documents made available yesterday to the INQUIRER showed.

"It will be tight but doable," said the President's political adviser, Gabriel Claudio, of the timeline proposed during Saturday's caucus of the ruling Lakas-Christian Muslim Democrats.

"I see no reason why the party will not rally behind that timeline," said Claudio in a phone interview.

The amendments, proposed by Speaker Jose de Venecia, are:

- Transformation from the presidential to the parliamentary system.
- Establishment of a unicameral legislature and abolition of the Senate.
- Lifting the term limits of elected officials.
- Providing for a five-year term of office for all elective officials.
- A ban on political "turncoatism."
- Creation of autonomous regions toward the establishment of a federal system.
- Easing of restrictions on foreign investments in the country.

The working documents included a paper titled "Option A with Timeline." It included the approval of the proposed seven amendments either by a constituent assembly or a

LAKAS/A21

# Senators to GMA: Don't dictate to us

## Joker: Senate won't write own obituary

By TJ Burgonio and Michael Lim Ubac

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO's fresh push for a new Constitution and a parliamentary system by the middle of the year has run into a wall of opposition in the Senate.

Maverick administration Sen. Joker Arroyo and his colleagues yesterday scoffed at the President's timetable, reminding her that she and other Lakas party leaders could not dictate on the Senate.

"The Con-cha troika can't rush the Senate on that," the senator said of Ms Arroyo, former President Fidel V. Ramos and Speaker Jose de Venecia. "The troika mistakenly believes that the senators would agree to write their own obituary."

The Senate will be abolished under the unicameral form of government espoused by Lakas.

At the Lakas national directorate meeting on Saturday, Ms Arroyo said Charter change "must be achieved by the middle of this year."

The Lakas national directorate rejected Ramos' proposal that Ms Arroyo cut short her term in 2007 to pave the way for a parliamentary government.

De Venecia is proposing a French-style transition parliamentary government under which Ms Arroyo would remain president but share some of her powers with a prime minister who would be the chief operating officer.

Sen. Richard Gordon, chair of the committee on constitutional amendments, revision of codes and laws, said the Senate was not a rubber stamp.

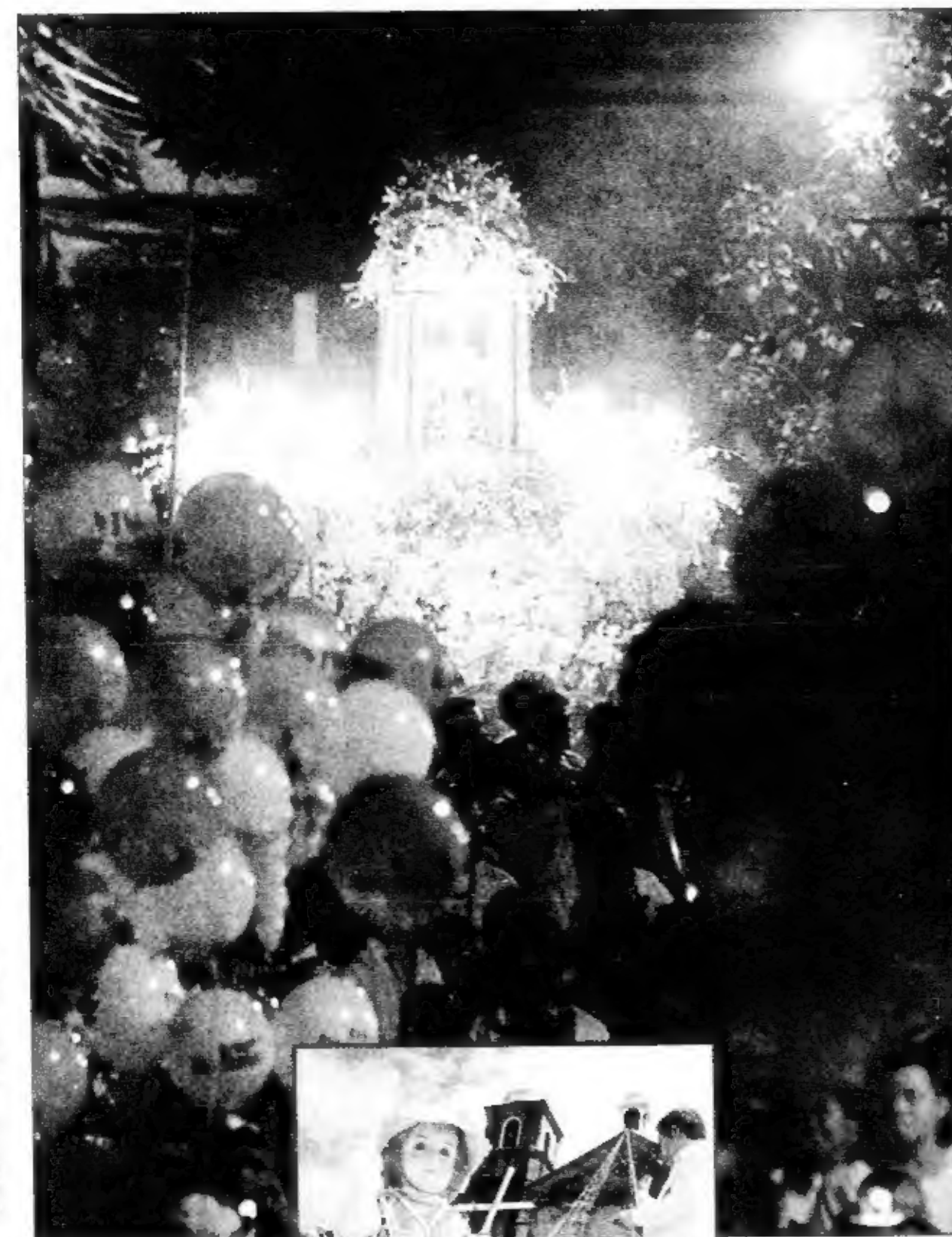
Reacting to Ms Arroyo's timeline for constitutional change, Gordon said: "I will always vote for the interest of the country, not for the interests of President Arroyo, De Venecia and Ramos."

Deputy Speaker for Mindanao Gerry Salapuddin acknowledged that the battle to amend the Constitution would shift to the Senate.

After emerging from the Lakas national directorate meeting that ended at midnight, Salapuddin disclosed that the party led by its chair, Ms Arroyo, would "negotiate" with senators starting next week.

"Not one of the (administration) senators

SENATORS/A21



THE HOLY CHILD JESUS stars in religious feasts held simultaneously in various parts of the country. In Cebu City, a lighted image is carried during a procession on the eve of the Sinulog's grand festival ...

CON/PHOTO/JUNE MENDOZA



... IN TONDO, Manila (inset), babies are blessed in front of the Sto. Nino Church during the celebration. A fluvial procession, however, ended in tragedy in Southern Leyte when a boat capsized. Sixteen people drowned. (Story in Across the Nation, Page A17.)

ENK/ARAZAS

## HIDDEN, GROWING PROBLEM

# Persons with AIDS get priestly comfort

By Christian V. Esguerra

THE PALE, ALMOST GHOSTLY FIGURE, lying in a coma at the far end of Pavilion IV of the San Lazaro Hospital in Manila is expecting death any day now.

Nita, 27, is in the final stage of her long and losing battle with AIDS. It was the homecoming gift she got from the father of her two daughters, a longtime seaman who died of the virus three years ago.

The younger of the two is just 5 years old. The girl is infected as well. She's now taking medication, but doctors say it's just a matter of time before the virus claims her, too.

Her elder sister, 6, will soon be a total orphan.

Theirs is the new and often obscured picture of the country's "hidden and growing" problem with the AIDS virus.

At least 2,260 cases were documented last year, but the figures don't actually give the real score. Many "persons with AIDS" still live in the dark, fearing discrimination.

Dr. Roderick Poblete of the Philippine National AIDS Council once said a conservative estimate would be around 10,000, considering that officials might be missing two to three more victims for every documented case.

As far as the council knows, at least 749 of the AIDS victims got the virus while working abroad. Seafarers like Nita's live-in partner top the category. They far outnumber entertainers, at least 268 to 50, as of last year.

Nita, who hails from a family of farmers in Central Luzon, knew nothing about the statistics or the extent of the AIDS problem in the Philippines.

When her partner, then in his 40s, returned home three years ago, all she saw was a healthy-looking man coming home from another hard stint abroad.

They slept together and, soon, she was pregnant with their second child. But little did she know it was a betrayal. He had gone on sexual adventures abroad and came home with AIDS.

"She kept dreaming about him a few weeks ago, probably because of her deep-seated anger at the man," says Fr. Genaro "Gennie" Diwa, who has been a father figure

PERSONS/A22

## Lakas mounting divisive campaign for Cha-cha

By Amando Doronila

THE RESULTS OF THE WEEKEND caucus of the ruling Lakas-Christian Muslim Democrats left the political horizon more muddled than it was before the party members met.

The caucus miserably did not live up to the billing that it would resolve the issue of President Macapagal-Arroyo's tenure and has left the public guessing who won or lost in what was touted as a showdown between Ms Arroyo and former President Fidel Ramos over the proposal to cancel the 2007 elections and allow the President to serve out her term until 2010.

Published reports indicate that the coalition is flexing its muscle to ram through the no-election proposal, in the fashion that its majority in the House of Representatives strangled in September 2005 the impeachment complaint against the President.

The no-election scheme clearly contradicts Ramos' preferred plan—for the President to step down in 2007 and for the installation of a parliamentary system after across-the-board general elections.

The caucus apparently swept these differences under the rug and deflected a damaging consequence out her term until 2010.

LAKAS/A4







# Our No. 1 Deals for 2006

We're letting you start the year right by giving you the best deals from Toyota Motor Philippines, the country's No. 1 in Passenger Cars, Commercial Vehicles and Overall Sales.\* Enjoy these offerings for both the Altis and the Innova:

## LOW DOWNPAYMENT OF P100,000.

Avail of this great New Year deal for a brand new Altis or Innova through Toyota Financial Services (TFS).

## GET A TOYOTA VALUE CERTIFICATE WORTH UP TO

## P35,000.\*\*

Toyota Value Certificates (TVCs) can be used for Toyota Genuine Accessories, Chattel Mortgage, LTO Registration, Insurance or TFS Financial Package.

\*\* P35,000 worth of TVCs for the Altis, P30,000 worth of TVCs for the Innova

**COROLLA ALTIS INNOVA**  
A Beautiful [R]evolution

**TOYOTA**  
FINANCIAL SERVICES

Also avail of hassle-free leasing packages from TFS.

### Special TFS Financing Package

MODEL	SRP	DOWNPAYMENT	12	18	24	36	48	60
Altis 1.8 G A/T	939,000	100,000	72,497	49,524	39,765	28,390	22,908	19,780
Altis 1.8 E A/T	878,000	100,000	67,006	46,142	36,778	26,249	21,175	18,282
Altis 1.8 E A/T	800,000	100,000	59,984	41,307	32,928	23,497	18,960	16,365
Altis 1.8 E M/T	795,000	100,000	58,934	39,137	31,201	22,285	17,965	15,506
Altis 1.8 J M/T	708,000	100,000	51,702	35,504	28,389	20,258	16,347	14,106
Innova 2.5 G A/T	1,045,000	100,000	82,485	56,802	45,253	32,293	26,057	22,505
Innova 2.5 G M/T	980,000	100,000	76,634	52,772	42,047	30,005	24,211	20,909
Innova 2.8 G A/T	985,000	100,000	77,064	53,082	42,294	30,181	24,353	21,031
Innova 2.8 G M/T	930,000	100,000	72,133	49,673	39,580	28,244	22,780	19,881
Innova 2.5 E M/T	885,000	100,000	68,082	46,883	37,350	26,880	21,512	18,575
Innova 2.5 J M/T	798,000	100,000	60,250	41,490	33,069	23,588	19,041	16,439
Innova 2.8 J M/T	748,000	100,000	55,749	38,390	30,602	21,837	17,621	15,210

All these wonderful deals, as our way of saying **THANK YOU** to you, our dear consumers, for making Toyota Motor Philippines, the country's No. 1.

Promo runs until January 31, 2006  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0265 Series of 2006.  
\* CAMPI Results 2005



**TOYOTA**  
moving forward ▶



TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500  
TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC. 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1991 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, (074) 447-8851 / (074) 500-3273 to 74 / (074) 500-4198 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC. 356-8801 to 05 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH, 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC. (043) 723-7386 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICOLAN PARANAQUE 777-9500 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (044) 463-8481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC. (0822) 735-770 / 781 / 848 / (086) 850-9994 / (086) 850-7770 / (0822) 737-460 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDRAKE, (032) 345-6670 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, 952-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC. 911-0651 to 63 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-6771 / 6734 / 4773 TOYOTA DASMARIÑAS CAVITE, (046) 850-2036 / (046) 850-2929 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (082) 234-2994 / (082) 234-8640 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC. (033) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI, INC. 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP. 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA OTIS, INC. 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASIG TANO, INC. 893-8884 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC. 712-0301 to 05 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, (045) 901-1188 TOYOTA SHAW, INC. 532-4132 / 532-8428 / 534-3809 (teletax) TOYOTA SIKHIM-ORIENTAS, 671-9854 to 64 / 671-0460

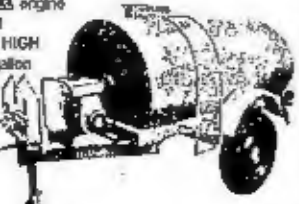
Where You Find The Best. **JOB Market**

YOUR CONNECTION TO  
+ BETTER PEOPLE.  
BETTER JOBS

The reliable and affordable FIRE-FIGHTER for  
barangays, factories and subdivisions.

**Robin PLUS HIGH-PRESSURE PUMP**  
Always on call against fires

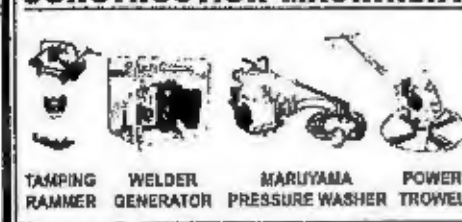
- Powered by Robin engine
- Sprays a powerful jet of water up to 50 FT. HIGH
- Complete with 500-gallon water tank, trailer and fire hose
- Easy to use, store and maintain



TIRE OF LOW QUALITY VIBRATORS?

SWITCH TO **JEONIL** PREMIUM CONCRETE VIBRATORS  
Powered By Robin  
Backpack Vibrator Model JEP-32  
Blaster Models & Submersible Pump Also Available  
JEONIL Quality  
Trusted By More Than 20 Countries In The World

CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY



Available at Robin Dealers Nationwide

**SOLANDA ENTERPRISES, INC.**  
Auto car, Maytag's St., Incomura, Nohio  
Tel. No. 927-8261 • 927-8791 Fax: 927-1375  
e-mail: solanda@solanda.com http: www.solanda.com  
Visit Our Website: **Sbox** Ask Us, Email Us, Call Us, 24/7

ENDERMOLOGIE

# 25% OFF

FROM JANUARY 16-21, 2006

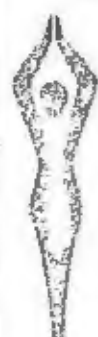
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0062, Series of 2006

RECOMMENDED BY WOMEN LIKE YOU

- Smooths cellulite.
- Reduces your thighs.
- Firms sagging hips.
- Tightens tummy.
- Tones inner thighs.

YOU'LL LOVE IT - SO WILL HE.

CALL 894-BODY (2639)



**marie france**

MAKATI ORTIGAS TOMAS MORATO BINONDO ALABANG SHAW CONGRESSIONAL RAMPARANGA • TEL: 861-2881 CEBU • TEL: 232-7637



# Lakas mounting divisive campaign for Cha-cha

From page A1  
frontation between Ms Arroyo and Ramos. The founding father of Lakas-

CMD, Ramos was ominously quiet and did not contradict the claims by some party faithful of "unanimity" in

the motion not to tamper with the President's term.  
Ms Arroyo emerged from the cau-

cus in a triumphant and belligerent mood, which did not seem justified by the outcome of the caucus. According to press reports, the caucus "unanimously" passed a motion not to touch her term.

Claims like these strengthen public perception that Lakas and party leaders are fixing things among themselves on such issues as constitutional revision.

From the President's mouth came these Delphic words: "We must achieve (constitutional change) by the middle of this year." She did not clarify what she meant, what sort of change she had in mind, and whether the election would be cancelled.

Speaker Jose de Venecia added to this obfuscation with the pompous statement that "we are on the eve of a historic six months. We will see a historic transition of the Philippines under the leadership of Lakas from a presidential form of government to a unicameral form of government."

## No role for the people

If Lakas is engineering a "historic transformation" of the political system, it is doing it to the exclusion of public participation, as though constitutional change is the exclusive concern of a majority coalition.

The method by which Lakas seeks to make this transformation becomes more unsettling after Ms Arroyo urged her party mates to use "superior force" to realize Lakas' three priorities, revising the Constitution, sustaining gains in the economy, and easing poverty.

She urged the party to have "teamwork and discipline" in a fighting statement apparently to rouse the spirit of party members to battle in an expected revival of political hostilities over the contentious issues of constitutional change and threats from the opposition to file a new impeachment complaint.

## Ramming Cha-cha through

"Steeled by bruising battles, we don't need additional training to win over our political foes in every round," Ms Arroyo said.

"We are the superior force. Our opponents must either toe the line of the national interest and fiscalize responsibly with statesmanship, or be relegated to the wayside of irrelevance or ignominy. With our heavy armory of democracy and legitimacy, we shall fight the squads of destabilizers and spoilers in the opposition."

The words "superior force" signal that the administration would not hesitate to use the Lakas

machinery to ram through proposals to convene the House and the Senate into a constituent assembly to propose constitutional amendments, and to consider the draft constitution prepared by the Consultative Commission, which has proposed the cancellation of the 2007 election.

## Flaw in the strategy

Both the constituent assembly proposition and the no-election scheme are highly contentious, and the first is fiercely opposed by the Senate.

This campaign for constitutional change rests on the House—where Lakas has a wieldy majority—for traction. Lakas demonstrated this power to crush moves to oust the President in the impeachment complaint last year. The quashing of the complaint blocked its transmittal to the Senate for an impeachment trial.

The weakness of this strategy built on Lakas' firepower and manpower lies in that it is mounted on the back of the House and that it bypasses the cooperation of the Senate, whose compliance is essential for the success of the constitutional revision drive.

## Division, not consensus

It is thus a divisive campaign. It does not lead to consensus.

The strangulation of the impeachment complaint in the House appears to have emboldened Ms Arroyo and given her false confidence that she could push constitutional revision unilaterally, or solely with House, or Lakas, assistance.

These initiatives stretch the stonewall tactic to the limit.

The dim prospect of Senate concurrence to the constituent assembly plan appears to have driven the administration to undertake another bypass operation, i.e., initiating a campaign for a people's initiative through the collection of the signatures of 12 percent of the registered voters on the resolution to amend the Constitution.

## Distorting people power

This option may be resorted to if Congress refuses to sit as a constituent assembly or to call a constitutional convention.

Although the President has a reservoir of political allies among provincial officials and congressmen, any attempt to bypass the institutional process on Charter change represents a crude resurrection and a distortion of people power.

# NPAs free 9 comrades ...

From page A1

As if that wasn't enough, four other inmates facing illegal drugs charges joined the mass breakout on Saturday night.

The rebel rescuers also took off with seven police pistols and a shotgun after locking up the guards in one of the cells.

"It was all over in four minutes. The helpless jail guards were not able to offer any resistance," communist spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal told the INQUIRER.

It was a black weekend for government forces.

In Samar, NPA rebels killed four soldiers and wounded eight others when they ambushed a convoy from the 801st Brigade in Motong town at around 10 a.m., the military said.

The soldiers were returning from a medical-dental mission in a nearby town when a 30-strong guerrilla band fired on them in one of the bloodiest rebel attacks in weeks.

In the Batangas incident, the NPA raiders deceived the jail guards by showing up dressed in black fatigue military uniforms and telling the guards they had come to turn over custody of two prisoners.

"The duty guards really thought that the rebels were policemen. They even had two handcuffed men wearing orange shirts to make it appear that (the two were) prisoners," said Supt. Nilo Anzo, city police chief.

When the guards opened the gate, the rebels quickly disarmed them.

The jail lies about 500 meters from the city police station and 1 km from the provincial police headquarters.

## Guards end up in jail

"It was definitely well-planned. In 15 minutes, the rebels escaped and got what they wanted," said Anzo. The raid occurred at around 7:45 p.m.

While some rebels were disarming jail officer in charge Leo Rabano in his office, others went to the prison cells for their comrades.

Inmates told investigators the rebels were shouting in Filipino, "Quick, those who are NPAs, get out," implying the detained rebels knew they would be rescued.

The surprised guards were tied up and locked in one of the cells.

The rebels fled in a pickup and three vans. One of the vehicles had a government license plate.

"This only proved that the Red fighters can launch special operations even in key cities and urban areas, contrary to the claim of the enemies that the NPA is now a spent force," Rosal said in a phone interview.

"Expect more tactical operations from the NPA."

In pursuit operations yesterday, members of the Philippine Air Force recovered assorted firearms and 30 land mines following gun battles with suspected rebels in two villages in Balayan, Batangas.

Anzo identified the escaped prisoners as Danilo Mayo, alias Benjamin de la Cruz, Reynaldo "Ka Abet" Rijano, Ronnie "Ka Joel" Per-

rer, Noel Uybad, Elison Agnes, Marilou "Ka Johndel" Cataquiz, Lea Gaymay, Frey Balmes, Marian "Ka Jaira" Vibata and Cristituto "Ka Eloy" Galicia.

## Ex-prisoners themselves

Mayo, Ferrer, Gaymay, Cataquiz, Balmes and Vibat were captured by government forces on a Batangas pier in 2004.

The escaped prisoners were facing charges of illegal possession of high-powered firearms and explosives.

The nine had been held in three different detention cells inside the provincial jail.

Three of the four nonrebel inmates who escaped were later recaptured.

Provincial jail warden Lutgardo Natanauan said some inmates who saw the attack told investigators that the rebel raiders were themselves former detainees at the provincial jail.

## Guarding the coasts

"These NPAs were detained here a few years ago but were freed after posting bail," he said.

Chief Supt. Jesus Verzosa, Calabarzon police director, immediately raised the alert level in the entire region. He said checkpoints had been set up near the boundary of Batangas and Quezon provinces.

"But we are not discounting the possibility that the NPAs will escape toward the Mindoro islands. That's why we have also alerted the Coast Guard," Verzosa told the INQUIRER.

PNP Director General Arturo Lomibao arrived in this city yesterday morning to inspect the provincial jail and meet with law enforcement units.

Natanauan said he would not relieve any of his men despite the jailbreak.

"I think my men were not remiss in their job. They were just really tricked and deceived by the NPA," he said.

The one-hectare jail facility has a maximum capacity of 300 but holds more than 600 prisoners.

"The jail is really overcrowded. But we're doing our best to manage it properly and keep it secure," he said.

## Some guards asleep

The jail has a total of 43 jail guards working different shifts.

When the raid happened, only five guards, including the duty officer, were at the facility.

Natanauan said there were actually three other guards at the jail during the attack. "But they were all asleep when the rebels attacked," he said.

Acting on a tip from residents, police conducted follow-up operations in the fishing villages of Barangay Wawa and Barangay Sta. Clara near the Batangas International Port after five speedboats were reportedly seen in the area.

Some members of the city police were busy with security preparations for the city fiesta today, officers said.

"The NPAs could have considered that in planning their attack," Anzo said.



**Our Lady of Lourdes College Foundation**  
Vinzons Avenue, Daet, Camarines Norte

**Congratulates its Successful 2005 Nursing Board Passers and Topnotchers!**

5th Place - Rita Buenafe  
10th Place - Francia Balatan  
10th Place - Reynaldo Soria, Jr

**Come study in Daet!**



The College of Nursing of the Our Lady of Lourdes College Foundation announces that there will be NO tuition fee increase for the First Semester of SY 2006-2007 for Incoming BSN1 Freshmen. Total Assessment is still at P7,000.00.

For further details, please call the Registrar at 054-7211368 or 054-4400578.

Dormitories available in the vicinity of the College.

*"Edukasyong Abot-Kamay, Gabay Habang-Buhay"*

## The Great Projector SALE 4

January 16 to 25, 2006, 9 am to 9 pm

Participating Manufacturers and Distributors:

**TOSHIBA Panasonic Canon**

**Lowest Sale Price P46,990 only**



The Great Projector Sale means "Better Price Everytime".

Other products on SALE at 25% OFF:

**SEN RUN**

Ultra-Powerful Portable Wireless PA System

S.R.P. P51,278

Now: P38,459



Best for: Schools, Churches, Missions, Conference Rooms, Offices

A mixer, amplifier, wireless and wired microphones, CDV Cassettes, built-in batteries combined in a small but powerful sound system. Truly a versatile and portable professional quality sound system that can be brought anywhere anytime. Set-up in a minute. Built-in Feedback Suppressor. One charging test for a full day's use. Up to 500 audience capacity in a room when seated together.

70W RMS, 2 Mic In, 1 or 2 Wireless Mic Line In for keyboards etc., Free Trolley

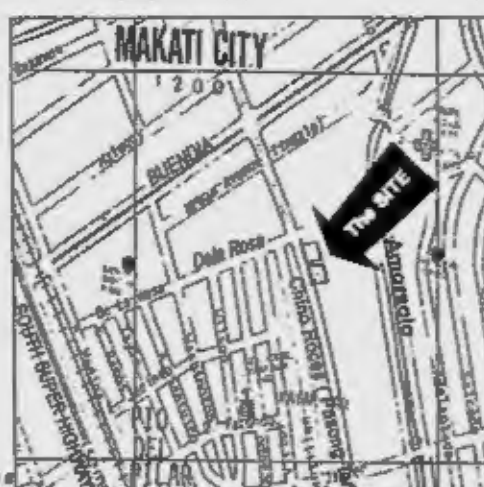
From the Projector Superstore.

**COSEMOTECH**

**Projector World**

MAKATI: 6th Floor King's Court 1, Pasong Tamar cor. Dala Rosa St. Makati City Tel: 759 2484  
SHOWROOM: G/F Cyberzone SM City Mall West (North Edge), Q.C. Tel: 920 0241, 920 0854  
CEBU: 2nd Floor NDI Bldg., AS Fortuna St. Mendocino City Cebu Tel: 032-422 3201 to 02  
Davao: 4th Floor Renaissance Bldg., Rizal Extension, Davao City

Parking available at Kings Court or park your cars along Amoroso St. just in case our slots are filled-up.





# UP student dies during hazing rites

By Marlon Ramos  
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

CALAMBA CITY—AN AGRICULTURE ECONOMICS student at the University of the Philippines at Los Baños died Saturday from severe physical injuries believed suffered during fraternity initiation rites at a resort in this city, police said yesterday.

SPO1 Gabriel Noguera, Calamba police investigator, identified the victim as Marlon Villanueva, 21, of Goodwill Subdivision in Parañaque City.

Police arrested two members of the Alpha Phi Omega fraternity chapter at UPLB who rushed the victim to a nearby hospital. They were identified as Jericho Paril, 25, of Meycauayan, Bulacan, and Brandon Gonzales, 22, of Calauan, Laguna.

The victim was apparently a neophyte, or candidate for membership in the fraternity, police said.

Noguera said police received a telephone call from the Jose R Rizal Memorial Hospital in Barangay Halang after the victim was brought to the hospital by Paril and Gonzales at about 2:30 a.m.

He said the hospital staff suspected the victim had died from hazing.

He said police were awaiting the results of the autopsy done on Villanueva's remains which bore bruises on the thighs.

"The victim's body was badly beaten, it was black and blue," Noguera told the INQUIRER.

He said Paril and Gonzales refused to cooperate with investigators.


Noguera said the caretaker at Villa Novaleses Resort in Barangay Pansol here told investigators a group of about 20 male and female youths arrived at the place at around 9:30 p.m. on Friday.

"The caretaker saw nothing suspicious about the group and thought it was an ordinary [get-together] of students," he said.

The caretaker said the group hurriedly left the place at around 4 a.m.

After numerous hazing deaths in the past at different colleges and universities, many school officials banned fraternities, only to relent when the students promised to do away with violence during initiation rites. The Senate had also enacted a law banning hazing in all organizations.

## THE ULTIMATE CORE FAT BURNING PROGRAMME.



**SLIMMERS WORLD**

**SHE SAID:** What is CORE POWER?  
**HE SAID:** CORE POWER Training plus BODY METRICS is the ultimate in FITNESS, FAT & CELLULITE LOSS. It's the way that Janabel Gaviera lost 34.5 lbs to win the Female Great Body contest and Art Guerrero lost 35 lbs to win the Male Great Body contest.

**GREAT SAVINGS!!!**


**P45**

PER DAY


MEDICAL SUPERVISION AT ALL CENTERS.

FIRST 25 SLOTS.

**5 FREE PERSONAL TRAINING SLOTS\***



**FREE DANCE AEROBICS\***



**FLATTEN Your TUMMY, Stay LEAN Forever!**

\*SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.

**SLIMMERS WORLD**

**FACE, SKIN & BODY**




**OTHER TREATMENTS:**

- MESOTHERAPY •AQUAMID
- SKIN WHITENING •BOTOX
- RESTYLANE •PERLANE
- LASER ACNE TREATMENT
- WART REMOVAL •FACIAL

**DIAMOND DETAPER**  
For beautiful smooth white skin.

**PORT MASQUE**  
For firming and inch loss.

**BODY FORMER**  
Burn 1,000 calories while you relax.

**GREAT SAVINGS!!!**

**60%**

**DESKINFACE**  
**BODYFORMER**  
**DIET**

**FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE 8873533 MOBILE 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)**

**CALL US**

[www.slimmersworld.com.ph](http://www.slimmersworld.com.ph)  
[inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph](mailto:inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph)

<b>ALABANG</b> Gemma/Wendy 809-8896	<b>MEGAMALL</b> Gina/Maureen 638-3869
<b>BINONDO</b> Thelma/Mannah 242-1312	<b>BASAY RD</b> Glen/Miam 887-1335
<b>CALDOGAN</b> Sherry/Roda/Olive 365-7653	<b>Pasay Rd</b> cellphone 09178515920
<b>CEBU</b> Luisa/Chris 281-3254	<b>PASIG</b> Lonia/Dino 688-5393
<b>GREENHILLS</b> Eleanor 726-6505	<b>SM NORTH MIND</b> 929-5429
<b>LEGASPI VALLE</b> Lani/Donah 898-8995	<b>SUBIC</b> Beth/Precy 252-6514
<b>MAALATE</b> Daisy/Mhaye 536-0619	<b>TRAFALGAR</b> Anna 814-0138

**SKIN CENTER HOTLINES:** ALABANG 7750587/091835102510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALDOGAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09184986196  
MAALATE 5259891/09213873415 MEGAMALL 6387543/09162479753 BASAY RD 8873533/09156893088 PASIG 6473814/09275341314

## 2 DAYS TO GO!

**P388\***

Manila to Roxas  
Cebu to Iloilo



**P488\***

Manila to  
Bacolod, Cebu,  
Iloilo, Kalibo,  
Puerto Prinsesa  
or Tacloban



**P588\***

Cebu to Davao  
or Zamboanga  
Davao to  
Zamboanga



**P788\***

Manila to Butuan,  
Cagayan de Oro,  
Cotabato, Davao,  
Dumaguete,  
Tagbilaran or  
Zamboanga  
Iloilo to Davao



## Cebu Pacific's Great Seat Sale!

January 12 to 17, 2006

It's the travel bargain event of the year! Enjoy huge discounts in all our domestic destinations. More than 50,000 seats are up for grabs. Hurry, you only have until January 17 to buy your Seat Sale tickets for travel between January 31 to March 16, 2006. Buy now!

**Fare Conditions:** Selling Period is from January 12 to 17, 2006; Travel Period and Ticket Validity is from January 31 to March 16, 2006; Book and buy procedure shall apply; Flight changes are allowed with payment of applicable fees & fare difference; Confirmed reservations not cancelled before 1400H the day prior to the scheduled departure will be charged with the NUF fee; Closed booking is required; Senior citizen discount shall apply. Fares are exclusive of applicable taxes, fees and surcharges.  
\*one-way fares/vice versa



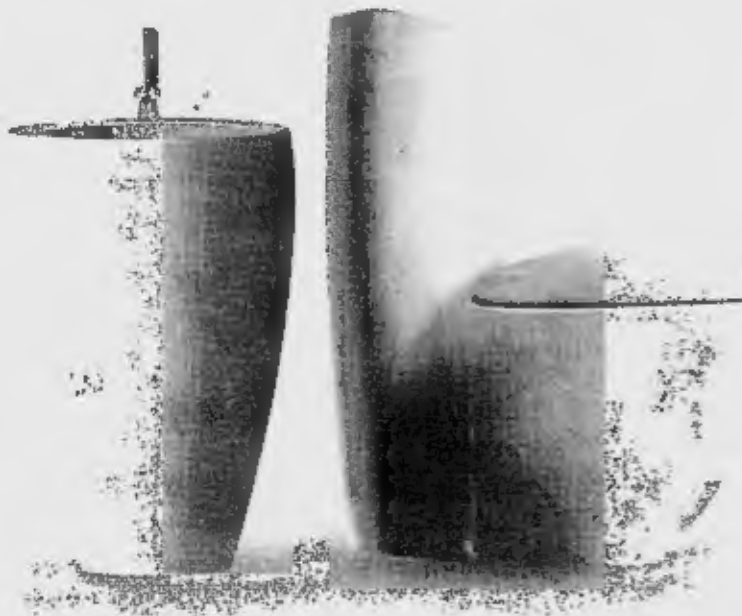
For bookings call (02) 636-4938; visit our website: [www.cebupacificair.com](http://www.cebupacificair.com); visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you.



## IL BAGNO ALESSI

This is one of the most exciting bathrooms in recent years. Designed by Stefano Giovannoni, about whose work Alberto Alessi said: "With exceptionally innovative design, Stefano has openly and masterfully created a bathroom that has all of the known contours and yet is exciting and very human." The emotional objects fulfill modern demands: invisible overflows, automatic lowering of the seat with its anti-bacterial coating.

Come & experience Laufen first-hand at our showroom in Bel-Air.



# LAUFEN

Made in Switzerland

**Special promotional price until Feb. 28, 2006. Limited stocks only.**

BATHROOM CULTURE SINCE 1892

**active global sourcing, inc.**

225 Nicanor Garcia St., Bel Air 2,  
Makati City 1227  
Tel. (632) 890-7821 • (632) 896-4964  
(632) 896-4450 • Fax: (632) 896-8783

Store Hours: Mon - Fri: 8:30 am - 6:00 pm • Sat: 9:30 am - 4:30 pm

A6

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

MONDAY, JANUARY 16, 2006

## Fugitive cop says he's sorry, willing to take punishment

By Luigi A. del Puerto

HE WAS FEARED IN HIS PRIME.

But now at age 60, Rizal Alih, casts but a poor shadow of the renegade policeman who had led the raid on Camp Cawa-Cawa in Zamboanga City 16 years ago that left 14 people dead, including a military general and a colonel.

Alih was deported by Malaysian authorities to the Philippines on Saturday after he served eight of a 14-year jail term for illegal possession of firearms.

When he spoke with local reporters yesterday, Alih appeared subdued and remorseful; the fire had left his eyes. If anything, he said he was only glad to be alive.

Breaking into tears at least twice, Alih, who held the general and the colonel hostage during the siege of the camp, yesterday asked for forgiveness from the family of Brig. Gen. Eduardo Batalla and Col. Romeo Abendano who were killed in the botched rescue operation.

**Misunderstanding**

"I want to ask for forgiveness, but I do not know how to contact them," Alih told the reporters at the Philippine National Police-Custodial Center where he is detained.

Alih said his life no longer belonged to him but to the families of Batalla and Abendano and the other men who died because of his actions.

"I regret that Batalla died. It was an accident," he said. Alih recalled that he was called into Batalla's office. They had a misunderstanding, and the general was killed in the commotion that followed.

**Like a father**

"Whatever [punishment] they give me, I'm willing to accept it. Even if they kill me, I agree," he said in a mixture of Filipino and English.

Alih sobbed as he narrated how Abendano had been like a father to him. He was always at the official's house, running errands for the family, he said.

Escorted by Malaysian policemen, Alih arrived in the Philippines at 4:45 p.m. Saturday on board Malaysian Airlines from Kuala Lumpur.

A team of Filipino policemen waited for him at the airport to whisk him away to Camp Crame.

**Disgruntled troops**

Philippine National Police Director General Arturo Lomibao said Alih will be flown to Zamboanga to stand trial for the siege.

"He is charged with multiple murder for the siege," Lomibao said.

Alih fled to Malaysia in the early '90s after leading a small band of disgruntled policemen and soldiers in the takeover of Camp Cawa-Cawa, the regional headquarters of the Philippine Constabulary, in Zamboanga City in January 1989.

For three days, Alih's group held

Batalla, then the regional commander, hostage. During the military assault, the camp burned down and 12 renegades and two hostages were killed.

Alih eluded a massive manhunt but was arrested in Malaysia in 1994 and convicted for illegal possession of weapons.

One of the young officers who stormed the camp shook hands with Alih yesterday.

"I'd like to ask forgiveness from you and your men," Alih told Sr. Supt. Manuel Gaerlan, then a second lieutenant and now chief of the Marikina City Police. Gaerlan lost his trigger finger and was wounded in the left hand during the assault.

"I have no personal remorse or anger with him. If he did what he believed in, I also did my duty. Personally, I have forgiven him," Gaerlan said.

**Sneaked out of camp**

Then Armed Forces chief of staff Renato de Villa was criticized for his hesitation in ordering an attack before Alih could kill his hostages.

Talking about his escape, Alih said he "sneaked out of the back of the camp."

He then commandeered a vehicle which took him to Campo Muslim in Zamboanga City. From there, he took on a pump boat to Basilan where he rented a twin-engine boat which took him to Sandakan, Malaysia, for P20,000. *With an AFP report*

## 'Running priest' leads kids in Edsa protest

By Christian V. Esguerra

TRUE TO FORM, THE RUNNING priest didn't go quietly.

Fr. Robert Reyes, allegedly sacked for his criticism of the local Catholic Church hierarchy, yesterday led some 50 grade schoolers in a march from the Edsa Shrine to the nearby People Power Monument on Edsa.

His transfer last year by Cubao Bishop Honesto Ongtioco took effect yesterday, the Feast of the Sto. Niño, ending the priest's stint at the Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal parish in Project 4, Quezon City.

It was the second time in two years that Reyes had lost a parish. Before his transfer to Project 4, he had been assigned to the Parish of the Holy Sacrifice at UP Diliman.

The INQUIRER earlier reported that according to Fr. Aris Sison, spokesperson of the Diocese of Cubao, Reyes had opted to take a sabbatical after his last assignment.

Apparently unfazed by what he called "a form of subtle rebuke," he organized the afternoon march of children who had lost their homes in a fire in his parish on Dec. 26.

At the People Power Monument where Reyes observed several months of fasting last year, the children wrote letters to President Macapagal-Arroyo and members of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP).

The President and the bishops have been the focus of Reyes' wrath: Ms Arroyo for allegedly cheating her way to power, and

the bishops for purportedly not doing enough to condemn the immorality and illegitimacy of her administration.

The letters generally asked Ms Arroyo to "stop lying, pretending and scandalizing" the children, allegedly for continuing to hide the truth about her alleged manipulation of the 2004 election.

The children asked the bishops to "teach us right and wrong, guide us to the right path, and inspire us to believe in the future."

According to Reyes, they will personally deliver the letters to Malacañang and the CBCP office in Intramuros, Manila, today.

Told that he might be accused of using the children for his advocacy, he replied: "Never mind if I'm accused of instigating them. These people and their parents just want to air their grievances."

Amid discussions on changing the Constitution supposedly for the good of the country, Reyes said the poor and their sentiments were often unheard.

"Let's not marginalize the poor who comprise 80 percent of our population," he told the INQUIRER.

In the case of the children and their families, what's needed is a decent relocation site. Since the fire, a total of 273 families out of the 500 that lost their homes have been staying at a covered court in Barangay Escopa, he said.

About five days ago, he said, the families became enraged when the local government took away the portable toilets in the area.

**SHARP**  
IMAGER  
The Only Digital Copier You Need.

# e-swap! e-panalo!

## Part II

**FREE!**

Lifetime service & warranty  
on parts under SCG  
agreement, stand, initial  
10,000 copies.

Promo  
Available  
Nationwide!

TRADE-IN your old copiers, printers, fax machines or multifunction products (MFPs), any brand, model or condition, for a brand new Sharp Digital Imager and GET A CHANCE TO WIN in Sharp's e-swap! e-panalo! Part II raffle promo!! Enjoy exceptional performance from superior digital copiers that are fully-networkable with fully-customizable options to suit your specific business needs...because with Sharp you are truly a winner.

### PROMO MECHANICS

- For every trade-in unit, customers are entitled to one (1) raffle entry for a chance to win one (1) of 4 Color TVs or one (1) of 4 Washing machines or one (1) of 4 CD/Cassette Players or one (1) of 4 Electronic Organizers or one (1) of 40 Desktop Calculators.
- Fill up the raffle coupon completely and drop it at designated drop boxes located at all e-Copy branches and authorized dealer outlets nationwide. e-Copy Corp. will recognize as the winner the person whose name & signature appears on the winning raffle stub.
- Promo period is from Nov. 1, 2005 to Jan. 31, 2006. All trade-in units within that period are eligible to join the raffle promotion.
- Deadline for submission of entries is on Jan. 31, 2006, 5:00 pm. Raffle draw will be on Feb. 15, 2006 at 2:00 pm at e-Copy Corp., 5837 Zobel Roxas St., Makati City, witnessed by a DTI representative.
- Prizes are non-transferable and not convertible to cash.
- Winners can only win once. If a participant wins more than once, he/she gets the prize with higher value.
- Names of winners will be published in major newspapers (PC, Phil Star, MII). Winners will be notified via registered mail.
- To claim prize, winners must present the customer's copy of purchase invoice (photocopy not acceptable), valid I.D. with photo, and registered notice. The invoice amount must be fully paid prior to release of prize. Metro Manila winners can claim their prizes from the authorized dealer where the winners conducted the trade-in transaction.
- Redemption period shall be within 90 days from the receipt of notification letter.
- Employees of e-Copy Corp., its authorized dealers and Expert Advertising Consultants, including their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity, are disqualified from joining the raffle promo.

Cut out & mail to e-Copy Main Office:

Yes, I am interested to trade in my ☐ Copier ☐ Printer ☐ MFP

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_

Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Position: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax: \_\_\_\_\_

Promo period from Nov. 1 2005 to Jan. 31, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2662 Series of 2005.

**e-Copy Manila**  
Tel: 245-9110; 245-9112;  
245-9114; 245-9115 to 41  
Fax: 245-9108

**e-Copy Ortigas**  
Tel: 831-8714 to 18  
Fax: 631-8719

**e-Copy Calamba**  
Tel: (049) 545-9042 to 44  
Fax: (049) 545-9045

**e-Copy Makati**  
Tel: 521-2574  
Fax: 525-9860

**e-Copy Quezon City**  
Tel: 372-0176 to 79  
Fax: 372-0174

**e-Copy Cebu**  
Tel: (032) 346-2985  
(032) 346-4555  
(032) 420-5806  
Fax: (032) 346-3976

### PROVINCIAL DEALERS

**CHIMES ENTERPRISES**  
Dagupan City (079) 523-8874 / (079) 523-0327  
Bague City (075) 444-9710 / (074) 300-4794  
La Union (0935) 888-504

**SAVER'S OFFICE AUTOMATION**  
Angeles City & San Fernando, Pampanga  
(045) 322-0892 / (045) 961-4289

**ALEJANDRA ENTERPRISES**  
Tuguegarao City (078) 545-8184 / (078) 844-0344  
San Jose City, Isabela, Solano, Nueva Vizcaya  
Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, Marikina, Quezon  
PC COMSHOP  
Bataan  
(047) 234-2816 / (047) 237-2817  
**DASHIMA COMPUTER SYSTEMS & SERVICES**  
Laguna City & Virgin City  
(077) 773-2383 / (077) 771-7186

**ITE**  
Naga City (054) 473-3214 / (054) 811-3024  
Sorsogon City (056) 211-1063 / (056) 211-1515  
**MINDORO ONE COMPUTER CENTER**  
San Jose, Occidental Mindoro (043) 481-4314 / (043) 481-5029  
**DIGI COMPUTER LAND**  
Cebu City, Oriental Mindoro (043) 280-1017  
**DATAWORLD COMPUTER CENTER**  
Cagayan De Oro City (088) 857-4884 / (088) 858-1138  
Yambo City (088) 825-3182

**NEGROS SATURN MARKETING**  
Bacolod City (034) 433-0101 / (034) 433-0108  
**COMPUTRON BUSINESS CENTER**  
Bacolod City (033) 337-2339 / (033) 338-5818  
**ELECTROCOMPUTER DATA SYSTEM**  
Bacolod City (033) 338-5818  
**SHARPER SERVICE INC.**  
Davao City (082) 521-1888 / (082) 521-1888  
Davao City (082) 222-2001 to 05

**e-Copy**  
CORPORATION  
better copier working harder

5837 Zobel Roxas Street, Palanan, Makati City  
Call Center: 525-9911 loc. 104/105  
e-mail: info@ecopy.com.ph • website: www.sharpcopier.com.ph

Copier Sales Fax: 525-9860  
Service, Parts & Genuine Consumables  
Fax: 525-9870

**x-exclusive and authorized Master Distributor of SHARP genuine consumables & original parts.**

## THE DAILY GOSPEL

Monday, January 16, 2006  
2nd Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading:

Gospel:

1 S 15:16-23  
Mark 2:18-22

One day, when the disciples of John the Baptist and the Pharisees were fasting, some people asked Jesus, "Why is it that both the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but yours do not?" Jesus answered, "How can the wedding guests fast while the bridegroom is with them? As long as they have the bridegroom with them, they cannot fast. But the day will come when the bridegroom will be taken from them and on that day they will fast."

No one sews a piece of new cloth on an old coat, because the new patch will shrink and tear away from the old cloth, making a worse tear. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins, for the wine would burst the skins and then both the wine and the skins would be lost. But new wine, new skins!"

**Commentary**

Saul disobeys the Lord, greedy for his own kingship rather than the honor of God. God does not want sacrifice of animals, but submission and obedience and so God rejects Saul as the ruler of Israel. This is the history of Israel centuries before Jesus but the seeds are sown early that God does not want sacrifice of animals, or human beings, children or our enemies, or fasts. And in Jesus we discover something new: that we are guests with Jesus at the wedding feast of God, a new people in a new covenant. We are a new cloak of compassion to throw over the world. We are new wine that will bring life to all. And this life, this Spirit is poured into us in baptism where we promise to live as Jesus did before God.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Website: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)



# Health pros 'Coast is clear' after DENR amends order

## score med tourism

By Christian V. Esguerra

NOTWITHSTANDING THE ROSY FORECASTS of a booming medical tourism market in the country, not everyone is upbeat about its impact on the public health sector.

Touted as a viable solution to the country's worsening health crisis, the medical tourism program envisions hordes of foreigners coming to the Philippines for medical treatment they could not otherwise afford in their own countries.

But Philippine hospital workers are not convinced that medical tourism would solve the health sector crisis spawned by budgetary constraints and the exodus of health workers for higher paying jobs abroad.

The employees' unions in all but one major government hospital in Metro Manila have scheduled a huge gathering on Wednesday to tackle the new program.

The unions which belong to the Alliance of Health Workers are not optimistic that medical tourism is the answer.

"It's just a cosmetic measure to make it appear that the government is really doing something to solve the problem," Jossel Ebesate, the group's secretary general, told the Inquirer yesterday.

Ebesate was appalled that the program was offering world-class health care to foreigners while leaving local patients, particularly the poor, to substandard treatment.

He said the group was not convinced that revenues from medical tourism would be used to help the local health care system get back on its feet.

The gathering, dubbed the Council of Leaders Meeting, will include employees' unions from all government hospitals in the National Capital Region, except for the East Avenue Medical Center. It will be held at the National Children's Hospital on E. Rodriguez Avenue in Quezon City.

During the medical tourism program's launching last Wednesday, Health Secretary Francisco Duque III said the greatest challenge was "to transform economic gains from revenues by health tourism into benefits that will be felt by our people."

"We have to constantly ask—for who are cost-effective services to be provided?" he said in his speech.

Duque later told reporters that the plan was to use the earnings from medical tourism to expand charity services in the public hospitals, essentially by expanding bed capacity for the poor.

Ebesate and his group remain unconvinced, saying the same strategy had been done before but with very few results.

To save the supposedly collapsing health system, he said the salaries and benefits of health professionals must be increased.

He said crucial to this strategy would be the full implementation of the 1992 Magna Carta for Health Workers and the Nursing Law of 2002 which sets the salary of government nurses at between P9,939 and P13,300 a month.

Such a move would send a strong signal that the government was not leaving its health workers out in the cold, he said.

## Signature drive on to shut down Rapu-Rapu mine

THE FISHERFOLK OF BICOL WILL BE CASTING for signatures this week as they kick off a campaign to have the Lafayette mine on Rapu-Rapu Island in Albay closed permanently.

Members of Lakas Mangingisda ng Bicol (Lambat-Bicol) hope to gather at least 5,000 signatures from residents in the adversely affected municipalities of the region, church groups and environmental advocates pushing for the shutdown of the mine said.

The signature campaign will start in Rapu-Rapu, site of two mine spills that caused fish kills last year, and the towns of Gubat, Prieto-Diaz and Barcelona in Sorsogon province.

"We intend to get a significant number of signatures ... to inform (the government) that the people are demanding the pullout of Lafayette, and that the government and Lafayette should be jointly held accountable for the mining disaster," the leaders of Lambat-Bicol, an affiliate of the militant fisherfolk alliance Pamalakaya, said in a statement yesterday.

The fishermen are demanding the cancellation of the mining permit of Australian firm Lafayette Mining Inc., which operates the P10.4-billion Rapu-Rapu Polymetallic Project.

The project has been ballyhooed by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources as the flagship project of the revived mining industry in the Philippines.

Lafayette, however, failed to prevent two mine spills on Oct. 11 and Oct. 31 last year. Effluents containing high levels of cyanide were released from tailing dams into adjacent bodies of water, causing fish kills in the coastal community.

Pamalakaya chair Fernando Hicap said the signatures would be submitted to the DENR, the Office of the President and the Australian Embassy in Manila before Congress starts its investigation into the mine spills.

The DENR has fined Lafayette P10.7 million, the biggest penalty imposed on any mining firm in the country so far, for violating the Clean Water Act and the firm's own environmental compliance certificate.

Blanche S. Rivera

By Blanche S. Rivera

STRONG OPPOSITION, PARTICULARLY from small fishermen, has prompted the Department of Environment and Natural Resources to draft a new order to amend the controversial administrative order allowing the 25-year lease of coastal areas to big investors and local governments.

The DENR is set to limit the areas for lease to depleted mangrove forests and also limit the income-generating activities that could be conducted at the investment sites following consultations with marine scientists.

The new AO, which adopts the suggestions of the scientists, is set to be issued within 30 days.

"Secretary (Michael) Defensor has listened to them. We're already revising the AO based on their observations. His (Defensor) concern really was the conservation of mangrove areas," Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau director Virgilio Vitug

told the Inquirer in a phone interview.

"We adopted almost all, maybe 75-90 percent of their (scientists') suggestions. We are not favoring commercial use. It's not for big businessmen, the intention is to protect," Vitug said.

Defensor and other DENR officials have been meeting with noted marine scientists like Jurgene Primavera and other members of the Philippine Association of Marine Science since last month.

The PAWS director said the DENR may limit the income-generating activities allowed at the mangrove sites to aquaculture, but this was still being discussed.

On Nov. 17, 2005, Defensor signed Department Administrative Order 24 which allows for a 25-year lease of "idle and degraded" portions of the country's 266,000 sq km of coastal areas for development, alongside reforestation requirements. The lease would be renewable for another 25 years.

The DAO 24 permits aquasilviculture,

pearl farming, mud crab fattening and other non-extractive enterprises in the coastal areas.

Under the DAO, the DENR would have received three percent of the profits from the investments.

Fisherfolk and marine scientists, however, scored the DAO 24, saying it would pave the way for big businesses to take over coastal resources, displacing the country's 1.8 million small fishermen who have first rights to municipal waters.

The fisheries sector is a major source of food and livelihood in the Philippines, where about 900 coastal municipalities depend largely on small-scale fishing.

The Philippine Association of Marine Science said municipal fishers were already the poorest among the fisheries sectors, contributing only 29 percent of total fisheries production in 2003 compared to 40 percent from aquaculture and 31 percent from commercial fisheries.

"Thus, granting the business sector 25-

year permits to plots of 5-10 hectares or more in the traditional fishing grounds of municipal fishers will push this already marginalized sector beyond the edge of poverty into the abyss of despair, frustration and social unrest," a PAMS letter addressed to Defensor in November said.

The scientists also said mangrove reforestation would eventually yield bigger incomes for the communities as the value of goods and services that could be derived from mangroves in their natural state could reach \$10,000.

Defensor, however, has cancelled some community-based forest management agreements covering mangrove areas and held by people's organizations that were performing well.

The Tambuyog Development Center said the CBPMA awarded to one of its affiliate community organizations in Cebu had been cancelled despite the planting of 30,000 propagules in five years and a satisfactory evaluation.

## MEET THE LEGEND.



LEGEND

Hotels International Corporation

We are Legend Hotels International Corporation.

a 100% Filipino-owned and Filipino-managed chain of hotels

that provides accommodation beyond 600 rooms

to a wide range of clientele – company executives, families, OFW's,

balikbayans, provincial business travelers, local and foreign tourists.

The unique product offerings of LHI properties do not happen by accident.

Guest rooms, for instance, are an interesting mix of shapes and sizes

that cater to small to medium-sized groups of people.

There are studios for solo guests as well as rooms

with individual beds for a family of four or a group of twelve.

We also have bi-level rooms with living and dining areas

on the ground floor and our premier rooms feature a jacuzzi.

Meals are prepared home-style using age-old Filipino recipes

as well as international favorites. And with our super value rates,

guests truly feel they get more than what they bargained for.

Owned and Managed Properties:



2650 A. Bonifacio Street, Makati City 1233, Philippines

Central Sales & Reservations Telephone (632) 702-2700 to 04 • Fax (632) 638-9255 to 56 • www.legendhotels.com.ph



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Angry Pakistan says hit missed Zawahiri

ISLAMABAD—A DINNER INVITATION TO AL-Qaida's second-in-command triggered a US airstrike in Pakistan's tribal region but Ayman al-Zawahiri failed to show up, Pakistani intelligence officials said on Sunday.

Pakistan condemned Friday's strike, which killed at least 18 people, including women and children, and summoned US Ambassador Ryan Crocker to protest. Thousands of local tribesmen also rallied near the scene, chanting anti-American slogans.

The foreign ministry said on Saturday that foreigners had been near the village of Damadola in the Bajaur region bordering Afghanistan and were the probable target. Pakistani intelligence officials said they were checking reports up to seven foreign militants had been killed and their bodies removed by local supporters. But they said there were no indications Osama bin Laden's deputy, Zawahiri, was there.

"He was invited for the dinner, but we have no evidence he was present," a senior intelligence official said.

Al Arabiya television quoted a source it said had contact with al-Qaida saying Zawahiri was alive. The US government has not commented, but US sources familiar with the operation said it was too early to determine his fate and the remains of the dead would have to be examined to determine whether Zawahiri was among them.

The sources, who spoke on condition of anonymity because of the issue's sensitive nature, said the airstrike was carried out on the basis of "very good" intelligence indicating Zawahiri was at the targeted location.

Another Pakistani intelligence official said two local Islamist clerics, known for harboring al-Qaida militants, had attended the

dinner but left hours before the airstrike at 3 a.m.

The US sources said CIA-operated unmanned drones were believed to have been used in the attack. A Pakistani intelligence official said four missiles had been fired.

Washington has offered \$25 million each for Zawahiri and Bin Laden, who have been on the run since US-led forces toppled Afghanistan's Taliban rulers in 2001 after the Sept. 11 attacks.

The two have long been thought to be hiding along the Afghan-Pakistan border under the protection of Pashtun tribes.

The angry reaction to the strike comes just days after Pakistan, an important ally in the US-led war on terrorism, lodged a strong protest with US-led forces in Afghanistan, saying cross-border firing in a nearby tribal area last weekend had killed eight people.

Zawahiri is seen as the brains behind al-Qaida and has been its public face, denouncing the United States in repeated video messages, the most recent of which was broadcast this month. **Reuters**

### NOTICE TO MAYNILAD WATER CUSTOMERS AND THE PUBLIC NEW WATER RATES FOR THE WEST ZONE

Effective 1 February 2006, Maynilad Water Services, Inc. will implement a rate tariff adjustment as approved by the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System Regulatory Office per Resolution No. 05-008-CA dated 22 December 2005, and confirmed by the MWSS per Board Resolution No. 2005-296 dated 28 December 2005.

The MWSS presently serves the West Zone which consists of the following areas: The cities of Manila (all but portions of San Andres & Sta. Ana), Quezon (west of San Juan River, West Ave., EDSA, Congressional & Mindanao Ave.), the northern part starting from Districts of the Holy Spirit & Batasan Hills), Makati, west of South Bacoar, Imus, Kawit, Noveleta and Rosario - all in Cavite province.

The new schedule of water tariff for all MWSS customers effective February 1, 2006 is as follows:

1. WATER CHARGES	Effective Until January 31, 2006				Effective on February 1, 2006			
	A. BASIC	B. CERA*	C. STM	TOTAL	A. BASIC	B. CERA*	C. FCDA/STM*	TOTAL
<b>RESIDENTIAL</b>								
First 10 cu.m.	P 88.39	P 10.00	P 14.26	P 90.87	P 71.10	P 10.00	P 15.53	P 86.63
Next 10 cu.m.	8.10	1.00	1.74	10.84	8.05	1.00	1.50	11.55
Next 20 cu.m.	15.41	1.00	3.31	19.72	14.50	1.00	3.00	21.10
Next 20 cu.m.	20.24	1.00	4.35	25.59	21.88	1.00	4.74	27.42
Next 20 cu.m.	23.85	1.00	5.08	29.74	25.33	1.00	5.54	31.87
Next 20 cu.m.	24.72	1.00	5.32	31.04	26.46	1.00	5.78	33.28
Next 50 cu.m.	25.85	1.00	5.56	32.41	27.69	1.00	6.05	34.74
Next 50 cu.m.	27.01	1.00	5.81	33.82	28.93	1.00	6.31	36.24
Over 200 cu.m.	28.15	1.00	6.05	35.20	30.15	1.00	6.58	37.73
<b>SEMI-BUSINESS</b>								
First 10 cu.m.	P 111.52	P 10.00	P 23.98	P 145.50	P 119.44	P 10.00	P 26.09	P 155.53
Next 10 cu.m.	13.61	1.00	2.93	17.54	14.68	1.00	3.18	18.76
Next 20 cu.m.	16.77	1.00	3.61	21.38	17.98	1.00	3.92	22.88
Next 20 cu.m.	21.26	1.00	4.57	26.83	22.77	1.00	4.97	28.74
Next 20 cu.m.	24.72	1.00	5.32	31.04	26.46	1.00	5.78	33.28
Next 20 cu.m.	25.85	1.00	5.56	32.41	27.69	1.00	6.05	34.74
Next 50 cu.m.	27.01	1.00	5.81	33.82	28.93	1.00	6.31	36.24
Next 50 cu.m.	28.15	1.00	6.05	35.20	30.15	1.00	6.58	37.73
Over 200 cu.m.	29.28	1.00	6.29	36.55	31.34	1.00	6.85	39.19
<b>BUSINESS GROUP I</b>								
First 10 cu.m.	P 301.72	P 10.00	P 64.86	P 376.80	P 323.14	P 10.00	P 70.56	P 403.72
Next 10 cu.m.	30.31	1.00	6.52	37.83	32.46	1.00	7.09	40.55
Next 100 cu.m.	30.40	1.00	6.54	37.94	32.58	1.00	7.11	40.67
Next 100 cu.m.	30.49	1.00	6.58	38.05	32.65	1.00	7.14	40.79
Next 100 cu.m.	30.58	1.00	6.58	38.17	32.76	1.00	7.16	40.92
Next 100 cu.m.	30.68	1.00	6.60	38.29	32.87	1.00	7.18	41.05
Next 100 cu.m.	30.78	1.00	6.63	38.40	32.97	1.00	7.21	41.17
Next 100 cu.m.	30.87	1.00	6.66	38.53	33.07	1.00	7.25	41.32
Next 100 cu.m.	31.06	1.00	6.68	38.74	33.27	1.00	7.27	41.54
Next 100 cu.m.	31.18	1.00	6.70	38.88	33.39	1.00	7.29	41.68
Next 100 cu.m.	31.26	1.00	6.72	39.00	33.48	1.00	7.31	41.78
Next 100 cu.m.	31.35	1.00	6.74	39.16	33.55	1.00	7.35	41.90
Next 100 cu.m.	31.42	1.00	6.78	39.28	33.75	1.00	7.37	42.12
Next 200 cu.m.	31.51	1.00	6.81	39.46	33.90	1.00	7.40	42.30
Next 200 cu.m.	31.65	1.00	6.83	39.58	34.00	1.00	7.43	42.43
Next 200 cu.m.	31.75	1.00	6.85	39.69	34.10	1.00	7.45	42.55
Next 200 cu.m.	31.84	1.00	6.88	39.78	34.19	1.00	7.47	42.66
Next 200 cu.m.	31.92	1.00	6.88	39.86	34.26	1.00	7.51	42.88
Next 500 cu.m.	32.10	1.00	6.90	40.00	34.36	1.00	7.54	43.03
Next 500 cu.m.	32.20	1.00	6.92	40.12	34.49	1.00	7.54	43.17
Next 500 cu.m.	32.32	1.00	6.95	40.27	34.61	1.00	7.56	43.24
Next 500 cu.m.	32.37	1.00	6.96	40.33	34.67	1.00	7.57	43.32
Next 500 cu.m.	32.51	1.00	6.98	40.50	34.82	1.00	7.60	43.42
Next 500 cu.m.	32.65	1.00	7.02	40.67	34.97	1.00	7.64	43.61
Next 500 cu.m.	32.74	1.00	7.04	40.78	35.08	1.00	7.68	43.72
Next 500 cu.m.	32.86	1.00	7.07	40.93	35.19	1.00	7.68	43.87
Next 500 cu.m.	32.98	1.00	7.09	41.07	35.32	1.00	7.71	44.03
Next 500 cu.m.	33.08	1.00	7.11	41.17	35.41	1.00	7.74	44.15
Next 500 cu.m.	33.18	1.00	7.14	41.33	35.55	1.00	7.79	44.32
Next 500 cu.m.	33.31	1.00	7.16	41.47	35.68	1.00	7.81	44.51
Next 500 cu.m.	33.43	1.00	7.19	41.62	35.80	1.00	7.85	44.78
Next 500 cu.m.	33.55	1.00	7.21	41.78	35.93	1.00	7.87	44.90
Next 500 cu.m.	33.64	1.00	7.23	41.87	36.03	1.00	7.90	45.07
Over 10000 cu.m.	33.77	1.00	7.26	42.03	36.17	1.00	7.90	45.07
<b>BUSINESS GROUP II</b>								
First 10 cu.m.	P 326.48	P 10.00	P 70.20	P 406.68	P 348.06	P 10.00	P 78.38	P 436.04
Next 10 cu.m.	32.88	1.00	7.07	40.93	35.19	1.00	7.88	43.67
Next 100 cu.m.	33.08	1.00	7.11	41.17	35.41	1.00	7.74	44.15
Next 100 cu.m.	33.31	1.00	7.16	41.47	35.68	1.00	7.79	44.47
Next 100 cu.m.	33.55	1.00	7.21	41.78	35.93	1.00	7.85	44.78
Next 100 cu.m.	33.77	1.00	7.26	42.03	36.17	1.00	7.90	45.07
Next 100 cu.m.	34.00	1.00	7.31	42.31	36.41	1.00	7.95	45.36
Next 100 cu.m.	34.22	1.00	7.36	42.58	36.65	1.00	8.00	45.65
Next 100 cu.m.	34.43	1.00	7.40	42.83	36.87	1.00	8.05	45.92
Next 100 cu.m.	34.67	1.00	7.46	43.13	37.13	1.00	8.11	46.24
Next 100 cu.m.	34.88	1.00	7.50	43.36	37.36	1.00	8.16	46.52
Next 200 cu.m.	35.11	1.00	7.55	43.68	37.60	1.00	8.21	46.81
Next 200 cu.m.	35.32	1.00	7.60	43.92	37.83	1.00	8.26	47.09
Next 200 cu.m.	35.58	1.00	7.65	44.23	38.11	1.00	8.33	47.44
Next 200 cu.m.	35.77	1.00	7.69	44.46	38.31	1.00	8.37	47.68
Next 200 cu.m.	35.91	1.00	7.74	44.75	38.57	1.00	8.43	48.00
Next 200 cu.m.	36.01	1.00	7.80	45.05	38.82	1.00	8.48	48.30
Next 500 cu.m.	36.25	1.00	7.84	45.28	39.03	1.00	8.53	48.58
Next 500 cu.m.	36.44	1.00	7.89	45.56	39.27	1.00	8.58	48.85
Next 500 cu.m.	36.67	1.00	7.94	45.87	39.55	1.00	8.64	49.19
Next 500 cu.m.	36.83	1.00	7.98	46.19	39.78	1.00	8.68	49.44
Next 500 cu.m.	37.12	1.00	8.04	46.42	40.03	1.00	8.75	49.78
Next 500 cu.m.	37.38	1.00	8.09	46.66	40.25	1.00	8.79	50.04
Next 500 cu.m.	37.58	1.00	8.13	46.92	40.47	1.00	8.84	50.31
Next 500 cu.m.	37.78	1.00	8.18	47.21	40.73	1.00	8.89	50.62
Next 500 cu.m.	38.03	1.00	8.23	47.51	41.00	1.00	8.96	50.95
Next 500 cu.m.	38.28	1.00	8.27	47.74	41.20	1.00	9.00	51.20
Next 500 cu.m.	38.47	1.00	8.33	48.07	41.48	1.00	9.06	51.55
Next 500 cu.m.	38.74	1.00	8.37	48.30	41.69	1.00	9.10	51.79
Next 500 cu.m.	38.93	1.00	8.43	48.61	41.98	1.00	9.16	52.12
Next 500 cu.m.	39.18	1.00	8.47	48.85	42.18	1.00	9.21	52.30
Next 500 cu.m.	39.38	1.00	8.52	49.15	42.44	1.00	9.27	52.71
Over 10000 cu.m.	39.53	1.00	8.56	49.39	42.66	1.00	9.32	52.96

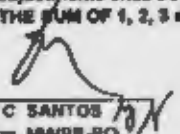
Note: \* Shall be subjected to a charge of 1 Peso per cubic meter of actual water consumption if consumption is below ten (10) cubic meters.

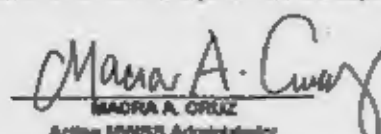
\*\* The FCDA, a percentage of the basic charge, is based on a quarterly review and adjustment consistent with the no-over, no-under principle pursuant to Amendment No. 1 of the Concession Agreement.

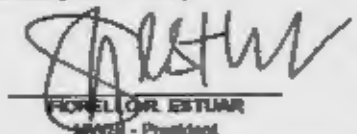
<b>2. A. ENVIRONMENTAL CHARGE (EC) - 10% of Water Charge</b>		<b>3. B. SEWERAGE CHARGE (SC) - 30% of Water Charge</b>	
<b>3. MAINTENANCE SERVICE CHARGE (MSC)</b>		<b>4. VALUE-ADDED TAX (VAT) 10% of the Charges 1, 2 and 3</b>	
METER SIZE	AMOUNT (per conn.)	METER SIZE	AMOUNT (per conn.)
1/2" or 13mm	P 1.50	1 1/4" or 40mm	P 4.00
3/4" or 20mm	2.00	2" or 50mm	9.00
1" or 25mm	3.00	3" or 75mm	10.00

4. VALUE-ADDED TAX (VAT) 10% of the Charges 1, 2 and 3  
(NOTE: Further adjustments shall be made if the VAT is increased to 12% pursuant to the Supreme Court ruling on the EVAT)

THE MONTHLY BILL IS THE SUM OF 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Approved by:  **EDUARDO C. SANTOS**  
Chief Regulator, MWSS-RO

 **MARIA A. CRUZ**  
Acting MWSS Administrator

 **FELLORE ESTUAR**  
MWSS - President



**SILENCED**—Iranian female musicians perform in Iran's National Music Orchestra during Iran's 21st Fajr International Music Festival, in Tehran, Jan. 14. Hardline President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has banned all Western music from Iran's state radio and TV stations—an eerie reminder of the 1979 Islamic revolution when popular music was outlawed as "un-Islamic" under Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini. **AP**

## Iran: UN Council threat will not end nuke plans

TEHRAN—A DEFIANT IRANIAN President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad vowed Saturday his country would not back down to Western demands it limit its disputed nuclear program, even if ordered to do so by the UN Security Council.

"Even if the Security Council becomes involved, it will not help resolve the issue. We are not interested in going down this path, but if some people insist on depriving the Iranian people of their rights they should know that such a thing will not happen," the hardliner told a news conference.

"Naturally, our nation will not accept anything imposed on it. It is our definitive right to have nuclear technology."

He was speaking amid an escalating standoff with the international community, which has warned that it could haul Iran before the Security Council after Tehran resumed sensitive nuclear activities this week.

EU, US, Chinese and Russian officials are due to hold unprecedented talks on the crisis in London on Monday, when they are expected to set a date for an emergency meeting of the International Atomic Energy Agency's 35-nation board of governors.

While stopping short of talking of sanctions and insisting military action is not on the cards, both the EU and the United States are pushing for a referral to New York over what they fear is a covert weapons drive.

They are hoping this would back up a series of IAEA calls—so far ignored—for Tehran to return to a full freeze of fuel cycle work.

Iran, which has threatened to halt cooperation with the IAEA, insists it only wants to use nuclear technology to generate electricity—but there are widespread fears the clerical regime could divert fuel cycle technology to acquire a nuclear arsenal.

But when asked if oil and gas-rich Iran could use its vast energy reserves as a tool in the dispute, Ahmadinejad replied his nation also has "leverage" of its own to defend its national interests.

"They confront us and deal with us in a very harsh and illegal language, but ultimately they need us more than we need them," Ahmadinejad said at only his second news conference since his shock election win last June.

Iran, he insisted, was a "civilized nation" that "does not need nuclear weapons."

"Despite the technological progress in the world, a few Western countries are mentally living in medieval times and say you don't have the right to scientific progress," he fumed, saying "the time has passed for the language of bullying, domination and relying on your nuclear, chemical and biological weapons." **AFP**

## Top Peru tribunal upholds Fujimori's disqualification

LIMA—THE TOP ELECTORAL tribunal in Peru on Saturday upheld a decision by election organizers to bar former President Alberto Fujimori from running in this year's presidential contest.

The ruling came after a lawyer for Fujimori appealed the decision by Peru's electoral board to disqualify him from running in the April 9 polls.

Fujimori, 67, wants to seek a fourth term in power even though he is detained in Chile, where he faces possible extradition, and is officially banned from seeking public office in Peru until 2010.

Fujimori led Peru for a decade before fleeing to Japan in 2000, amid mounting accusations of human rights abuses and corruption. He showed up unexpectedly in Chile in November and was promptly detained at Peru's request.

Peruvian authorities are seeking his extradition, citing charges that he corrupted officials and oversaw abductions, homicides and torture during his presidency.

Fujimori insists he is innocent and is the victim of political persecution.

While he remains a controversial figure in Peru, an opinion poll in November showed he had sufficient support to qualify for a second-round run-off election against the top vote-getter Lourdes Flores if he were allowed to run.

But more recent surveys show that the conservative Flores and populist Ollanta Humala are now tied at the head of the field of 24 candidates. **AFP**



MONDAY, JANUARY 16, 2006

# Kuwait's ailing Emir Jaber dies

KUWAIT—KUWAITI EMIR SHEIKH Jaber al-Ahmad al-Sabah, ruler of the tiny Gulf oil-producing state and a US ally, died on Sunday after a long illness, state media reported. He was 78.

Under the constitution, Crown Prince Sheikh Saad al-Abdulla al-Sabah, 76, will become emir.

But because illness has incapacitated Saad, political analysts expect Prime Minister Sheikh Sabah al-Ahmad al-Sabah to effectively run the country—a role he has played over the past four years.

The illness in the past few years of both Jaber and Saad had sparked concerns at home and abroad over who would rule the Opec nation, which sits on one-tenth of the world's oil reserves and was the main launchpad for the 2003 US-led invasion of Iraq.

"With the utmost of sorrow and sadness, the (royal court) announces to the Kuwaiti people, the Arab and Islamic na-

tions and the peoples of friendly world nations the death of His Highness Sheikh Jaber al-Ahmad al-Jaber al-Sabah," said a royal court statement carried by the state news agency KUNA.

It said the emir, who had ruled Kuwait since Dec. 31, 1977, "passed away at dawn on Sunday."

Jaber had been ailing since suffering a brain hemorrhage in 2001. He had surgery on his leg in the United States in May.

Former Iraqi President Saddam Hussein's troops occupied Kuwait for seven months before US-led forces ousted them in 1991 Gulf War.

The emir returned from exile in Saudi Arabia to lead the rebuilding of a land scarred by killings, torture and brutal rule during the occupation. He also oversaw the rehabilitation of oilfields set on fire by retreating Iraqi troops.

Kuwait said there would be a 40-day official period of mourning and that govern-



SHEIK Jaber in February 1997 photo. <sup>AP</sup> ment offices would be closed for three days from Sunday.

The emir was the 13th ruler of a 245-year-old dynasty that has ruled Kuwait since the Anazir tribe, to which the al-

Sabahs belonged, migrated from the Arabian hinterland.

Since the fall of Saddam in neighboring Iraq in 2003 and US calls for change in the Middle East, the ruling family had come under intense pressure from both Islamists and pro-Western liberals to loosen its grip on the government and share power.

The ruling family has also been under pressure from parliament and elders within its ranks to break with tradition and replace the ailing crown prince.

The succession process alternates between the two branches of the ruling family—al-Jabers and al-Salems.

Kuwait, a founder Opec member, enjoys one of the world's highest standards of living, despite its reliance on oil exports, unpredictable oil income and huge losses from the 1990-1991 Iraq occupation.

It hosts up to 30,000 US troops and some 13,000 US citizens live in the country. <sup>Reuters</sup>



Wu Fu Lin Men

Saying "Gong Xi Fa Cai" has never been easier call us to register enjoy free call to China and Hong Kong numbers (from Jan 16 to Feb 15)

\* Telecom Dimension (02) 750 5698 to 99  
\* ACSysnet Inc (045) 982 0550  
(0917) 892 1888

services provided by Asia Ch Net Limited powered by Corwin Int'l Inc.



SHELLEY Winters in undated photograph. <sup>REUTERS</sup>

## US actress Shelley Winters dies at 85

LOS ANGELES—ACTRESS SHELLEY WINTERS, the two-time Oscar winner whose roles ranged from glamour girls to tramps, died at a Southern California nursing home early on Saturday, a spokesperson said. She was 85.

Winters died at the Rehabilitation Center of Beverly Hills about 6:15 a.m., a spokesperson there said.

She declined to disclose the cause of death.

Winters was hospitalized in October after suffering a heart attack.

A blond bombshell who was tough, street-wise and outspoken, the Brooklyn, New York-raised Winters specialized in unsympathetic, abrasive mother roles that won her two Academy Awards for best supporting actress.

In 1959, she won an Oscar for her portrayal of the slobbish Mrs. Van Daan hiding with others from the Nazis in "The Diary of Anne Frank." After a variety of other movies, she won again, playing the violent mother of a blind girl in "A Patch of Blue" (1965).

She was also nominated for Oscars for "A Place in the Sun" (1951) and "The Poseidon Adventure" (1972), in which she played a heroine and insisted on doing her own stunt work.

Born Shirley Shrift on Aug. 18, 1920, in East St. Louis, Illinois, Winters moved as a child with her family to Brooklyn, where her father worked as a tailor's helper. Money was so scarce she was out on the street selling magazines at age 9.

She later worked as a Manhattan garment district model and salesgirl before first fulfilling her acting dream in an amateur revue.

Small professional parts on Broadway followed. Spotted by Columbia Pictures mogul Harry Cohn, she spent five years playing small, sexy roles in such films as "What a Woman!" (1943) and "Tonight and Every Night" (1945).

She insistently lobbied director George Cukor for the role of Ronald Colman's mistress in the hit "A Double Life" (1948), which made Hollywood take note of her considerable talent.

Acclaimed roles in "The Great Gatsby" (1949) and "Frenchie" (1951) were followed by the part in "A Place in the Sun" that quashed her sexy image—she played the dowdy, frumpy factory worker made pregnant by Montgomery Clift, who drops her for a radiant Elizabeth Taylor. The role firmly established her reputation as an actress. <sup>Reuters</sup>

## Eminem, ex-wife tie knot once more

ROCHESTER, MICHIGAN—SUPERSTAR RAPPER Eminem remarried his ex-wife Saturday, a month after he announced they were getting back together, his publicist said.

"Marshall and Kim Mathers were married tonight in a small private ceremony at Meadow Brook Hall in Rochester, Michigan," said Dennis Dennehy, a spokesperson for Eminem's label, Interscope Records.

News helicopters hovered overhead and paparazzi congregated outside as the Grammy-winning rapper born Marshall Bruce Mathers III and his high school sweetheart arrived by limousine and were whisked inside the 110-room mansion built for auto baron John Dodge's widow 80 years ago. <sup>AP</sup>

# ONE DAY

NA LANG, DUE DATE  
NA NG CREDIT CARD  
BILLS MO.  
MAY CASH KA NA  
BA PARA DITO?

IN TIMES  
WHEN YOU  
NEED MONEY  
FAST, APPLY  
FOR A

## Chinatrust

# Oneday

personal loan

BASTA  
KUMPLETO  
KA SA  
REQUIRE-  
MENTS,

ONE DAY  
LANG, KUHA MO  
AGAD ANG  
CASH NA  
NI-LOAN MO.

To apply for a Chinatrust One Day loan, call 811-8999 or visit our Consumer Finance Center, 11/F Lepanto Bldg., 8747 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.

Use your Chinatrust Loan to pay off your credit card bills and get amazing free rewards like an MP3 player, TV and laptop, depending on your approved loan amount!

See flyers and brochures for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit # 4412, Series of 2005.



## Chinatrust



**TRAVEL PLAZA INCORPORATED**

**PROMO TICKET**

HONGKONG	\$85
SINGAPORE	\$200
BANGKOK	\$178
TAIPEI	\$240
JAPAN	\$240
KUALA LUMPUR	\$197
XIAMEN	\$179
SYDNEY/BRISBANE	\$595
SFO/LAX/HONOLULU	\$609
NEW YORK	\$722
EUROPE	\$640
GUAM	\$270

**INT'L PACKAGE**

MACAU PACKAGE	\$48
3D/2N HKG+SHENZHEN	139
3D/2N HONGKONG	139
3D/2N HONGKONG+K+SEA	239
3D/2N BANGKOK PKG	198
3D/2N SINGAPORE PKG	252
3D/2N KUALA LUMPUR PKG	223
3D/2N SINGAPORE+MALAYSIA	343
3D/2N SINGAPORE+MALAYSIA+INDO	386
3D/2N SINGAPORE+MALAYSIA+LUMPU	330
3D/2N SINGAPORE+MALAYSIA+LUMPU+SEA	1065

1089 Pablo Ocampo Street, Malate, Manila  
Tel.: 524-1405 / 524-0987 / 524-1477  
0917-8003641 / 0919-5321555 JO/PAUL

**Enjoy Travel In Gods Care!**

**BUDGET PACKAGES**

HONGKONG	\$139
SINGAPORE	\$200
BANGKOK	\$178
TAIPEI	\$240
JAPAN	\$240
KUALA LUMPUR	\$197
XIAMEN	\$179
SYDNEY/BRISBANE	\$595
SFO/LAX/HONOLULU	\$609
NEW YORK	\$722
EUROPE	\$640
GUAM	\$270

**ORIOLE TOURS & Travel Agency**

Manila Line: 021529-8480, 529-8403  
Cebu Line: 046419-2785, 419-1248  
Globe Mobile: 0917-551-8728, 551-8718  
Smart Mobile: 0921-917-0288  
E-mail: info@orioletravel.com

**Colors of Flying**

**HOLIDAY TREAT**

HONGKONG + SHENZHEN	\$139
HKG WISNEYLAND DAY TOUR	\$178
KOTA KINABALU	\$135
KUALA LUMPUR	\$199
KUALA LUMPUR+GENTING HILANDS	\$218
SINGAPORE	\$252
SINGAPORE+MALAYSIA+INDO	\$315
SINGAPORE+KUALA LUMPUR	\$386
WEST COAST (Land Arrangement Only)	\$424
SEOUL	\$515
EUROPE	\$1988

**COLORS TRAVEL & TOURS**

1011 Pacific Blvd., Pasay City, Manila  
Tel: 241-8775, 241-8776, 241-8777, 241-8778, 241-8779, 241-8780, 241-8781, 241-8782, 241-8783, 241-8784, 241-8785, 241-8786, 241-8787, 241-8788, 241-8789, 241-8790, 241-8791, 241-8792, 241-8793, 241-8794, 241-8795, 241-8796, 241-8797, 241-8798, 241-8799, 241-8800, 241-8801, 241-8802, 241-8803, 241-8804, 241-8805, 241-8806, 241-8807, 241-8808, 241-8809, 241-8810, 241-8811, 241-8812, 241-8813, 241-8814, 241-8815, 241-8816, 241-8817, 241-8818, 241-8819, 241-8820, 241-8821, 241-8822, 241-8823, 241-8824, 241-8825, 241-8826, 241-8827, 241-8828, 241-8829, 241-8830, 241-8831, 241-8832, 241-8833, 241-8834, 241-8835, 241-8836, 241-8837, 241-8838, 241-8839, 241-8840, 241-8841, 241-8842, 241-8843, 241-8844, 241-8845, 241-8846, 241-8847, 241-8848, 241-8849, 241-8850, 241-8851, 241-8852, 241-8853, 241-8854, 241-8855, 241-8856, 241-8857, 241-8858, 241-8859, 241-8860, 241-8861, 241-8862, 241-8863, 241-8864, 241-8865, 241-8866, 241-8867, 241-8868, 241-8869, 241-8870, 241-8871, 241-8872, 241-8873, 241-8874, 241-8875, 241-8876, 241-8877, 241-8878, 241-8879, 241-8880, 241-8881, 241-8882, 241-8883, 241-8884, 241-8885, 241-8886, 241-8887, 241-8888, 241-8889, 241-8890, 241-8891, 241-8892, 241-8893, 241-8894, 241-8895, 241-8896, 241-8897, 241-8898, 241-8899, 241-8900, 241-8901, 241-8902, 241-8903, 241-8904, 241-8905, 241-8906, 241-8907, 241-8908, 241-8909, 241-8910, 241-8911, 241-8912, 241-8913, 241-8914, 241-8915, 241-8916, 241-8917, 241-8918, 241-8919, 241-8920, 241-8921, 241-8922, 241-8923, 241-8924, 241-8925, 241-8926, 241-8927, 241-8928, 241-8929, 241-8930, 241-8931, 241-8932, 241-8933, 241-8934, 241-8935, 241-8936, 241-8937, 241-8938, 241-8939, 241-8940, 241-8941, 241-8942, 241-8943, 241-8944, 241-8945, 241-8946, 241-8947, 241-8948, 241-8949, 241-8950, 241-8951, 241-8952, 241-8953, 241-8954, 241-8955, 241-8956, 241-8957, 241-8958, 241-8959, 241-8960, 241-8961, 241-8962, 241-8963, 241-8964, 241-8965, 241-8966, 241-8967, 241-8968, 241-8969, 241-8970, 241-8971, 241-8972, 241-8973, 241-8974, 241-8975, 241-8976, 241-8977, 241-8978, 241-8979, 241-8980, 241-8981, 241-8982, 241-8983, 241-8984, 241-8985, 241-8986, 241-8987, 241-8988, 241-8989, 241-8990, 241-8991, 241-8992, 241-8993, 241-8994, 241-8995, 241-8996, 241-8997, 241-8998, 241-8999, 241-9000, 241-9001, 241-9002, 241-9003, 241-9004, 241-9005, 241-9006, 241-9007, 241-9008, 241-9009, 241-9010, 241-9011, 241-9012, 241-9013, 241-9014, 241-9015, 241-9016, 241-9017, 241-9018, 241-9019, 241-9020, 241-9021, 241-9022, 241-9023, 241-9024, 241-9025, 241-9026, 241-9027, 241-9028, 241-9029, 241-9030, 241-9031, 241-9032, 241-9033, 241-9034, 241-9035, 241-9036, 241-9037, 241-9038, 241-9039, 241-9040, 241-9041, 241-9042, 241-9043, 241-9044, 241-9045, 241-9046, 241-9047, 241-9048, 241-9049, 241-9050, 241-9051, 241-9052, 241-9053, 241-9054, 241-9055, 241-9056, 241-9057, 241-9058, 241-9059, 241-9060, 241-9061, 241-9062, 241-9063, 241-9064, 241-9065, 241-9066, 241-9067, 241-9068, 241-9069, 241-9070, 241-9071, 241-9072, 241-9073, 241-9074, 241-9075, 241-9076, 241-9077, 241-9078, 241-9079, 241-9080, 241-9081, 241-9082, 241-9083, 241-9084, 241-9085, 241-9086, 241-9087, 241-9088, 241-9089, 241-9090, 241-9091, 241-9092, 241-9093, 241-9094, 241-9095, 241-9096, 241-9097, 241-9098, 241-9099, 241-9100, 241-9101, 241-9102, 241-9103, 241-9104, 241-9105, 241-9106, 241-9107, 241-9108, 241-9109, 241-9110, 241-9111, 241-9112, 241-9113, 241-9114, 241-9115, 241-9116, 241-9117, 241-9118, 241-9119, 241-9120, 241-9121, 241-9122, 241-9123, 241-9124, 241-9125, 241-9126, 241-9127, 241-9128, 241-9129, 241-9130, 241-9131, 241-9132, 241-9133, 241-9134, 241-9135, 241-9136, 241-9137, 241-9138, 241-9139, 241-9140, 241-9141, 241-9142, 241-9143, 241-9144, 241-9145, 241-9146, 241-9147, 241-9148, 241-9149, 241-9150, 241-9151, 241-9152, 241-9153, 241-9154, 241-9155, 241-9156, 241-9157, 241-9158, 241-9159, 241-9160, 241-9161, 241-9162, 241-9163, 241-9164, 241-9165, 241-9166, 241-9167, 241-9168, 241-9169, 241-9170, 241-9171, 241-9172, 241-9173, 241-9174, 241-9175, 241-9176, 241-9177, 241-9178, 241-9179, 241-9180, 241-9181, 241-9182, 241-9183, 241-9184, 241-9185, 241-9186, 241-9187, 241-9188, 241-9189, 241-9190, 241-9191, 241-9192, 241-9193, 241-9194, 241-9195, 241-9196, 241-9197, 241-9198, 241-9199, 241-9200, 241-9201, 241-9202, 241-9203, 241-9204, 241-9205, 241-9206, 241-9207, 241-9208, 241-9209, 241-9210, 241-9211, 241-9212, 241-9213, 241-9214, 241-9215, 241-9216, 241-9217, 241-9218, 241-9219, 241-9220, 241-9221, 241-9222, 241-9223, 241-9224, 241-9225, 241-9226, 241-9227, 241-9228, 241-9229, 241-9230, 241-9231, 241-9232, 241-9233, 241-9234, 241-9235, 241-9236, 241-9237, 241-9238, 241-9239, 241-9240, 241-9241, 241-9242, 241-9243, 241-9244, 241-9245, 241-9246, 241-9247, 241-9248, 241-9249, 241-9250, 241-9251, 241-9252, 241-9253, 241-9254, 241-9255, 241-9256, 241-9257, 241-9258, 241-9259, 241-9260, 241-9261, 241-9262, 241-9263, 241-9264, 241-9265, 241-9266, 241-9267, 241-9268, 241-9269, 241-9270, 241-9271, 241-9272, 241-9273, 241-9274, 241-9275, 241-9276, 241-9277, 241-9278, 241-9279, 241-9280, 241-9281, 241-9282, 241-9283, 241-9284, 241-9285, 241-9286, 241-9287, 241-9288, 241-9289, 241-9290, 241-9291, 241-9292, 241-9293, 241-9294, 241-9295, 241-9296, 241-9297, 241-9298, 241-9299, 241-9300, 241-9301, 241-9302, 241-9303, 241-9304, 241-9305, 241-9306, 241-9307, 241-9308, 241-9309, 241-9310, 241-9311, 241-9312, 241-9313, 241-9314, 241-9315, 241-9316, 241-9317, 241-9318, 241-9319, 241-9320, 241-9321, 241-9322, 241-9323, 241-9324, 241-9325, 241-9326, 241-9327, 241-9328, 241-9329, 241-9330, 241-9331, 241-9332, 241-9333, 241-9334, 241-9335, 241-9336, 241-9337, 241-9338, 241-9339, 241-9340, 241-9341, 241-9342, 241-9343, 241-9344, 241-9345, 241-9346, 241-9347, 241-9348, 241-9349, 241-9350, 241-9351, 241-9352, 241-9353, 241-9354, 241-9355, 241-9356, 241-9357, 241-9358, 241-9359, 241-9360, 241-9361, 241-9362, 241-9363, 241-9364, 241-9365, 241-9366, 241-9367, 241-9368, 241-9369, 241-9370, 241-9371, 241-9372, 241-9373, 241-9374, 241-9375, 241-9376, 241-9377, 241-9378, 241-9379, 241-9380, 241-9381, 241-9382, 241-9383, 241-9384, 241-9385, 241-9386, 241-9387, 241-9388, 241-9389, 241-9390, 241-9391, 241-9392, 241-9393, 241-9394, 241-9395, 241-9396, 241-9397, 241-9398, 241-9399, 241-9400, 241-9401, 241-9402, 241-9403, 241-9404, 241-9405, 241-9406, 241-9407, 241-9408, 241-9409, 241-9410, 241-9411, 241-9412, 241-9413, 241-9414, 241-9415, 241-9416, 241-9417, 241-9418, 241-9419, 241-9420, 241-9421, 241-9422, 241-9423, 241-9424, 241-9425, 241-9426, 241-9427, 241-9428, 241-9429, 241-9430, 241-9431, 241-9432, 241-9433, 241-9434, 241-9435, 241-9436, 241-9437, 241-9438, 241-9439, 241-9440, 241-9441, 241-9442, 241-9443, 241-9444, 241-9445, 241-9446, 241-9447, 241-9448, 241-9449, 241-9450, 241-9451, 241-9452, 241-9453, 241-9454, 241-9455, 241-9456, 241-9457, 241-9458, 241-9459, 241-9460, 241-9461, 241-9462, 241-9463, 241-9464, 241-9465, 241-9466, 241-9467, 241-9468, 241-9469, 241-9470, 241-9471, 241-9472, 241-9473, 241-9474, 241-9475, 241-9476, 241-9477, 241-9478, 241-9479, 241-9480, 241-9481, 241-9482, 241-9483, 241-9484, 241-9485, 241-9486, 241-9487, 241-9488, 241-9489, 241-9490, 241-9491, 241-9492, 241-9493, 241-9494, 241-9495, 241-9496, 241-9497, 241-9498, 241-9499, 241-9500, 241-9501, 241-9502, 241-9503, 241-9504, 241-9505, 241-9506, 241-9507, 241-9508, 241-9509, 241-9510, 241-9511, 241-9512, 241-9513, 241-9514, 241-9515, 241-9516, 241-9517, 241-9518, 241-9519, 241-9520, 241-9521, 241-9522, 241-9523, 241-9524, 241-9525, 241-9526, 241-9527, 241-9528, 241-9529, 241-9530, 241-9531, 241-9532, 241-9533, 241-9534, 241-9535, 241-9536, 241-9537, 241-9538, 241-9539, 241-9540, 241-9541, 241-9542, 241-9543, 241-9544, 241-9545, 241-9546, 241-9547, 241-9548, 241-9549, 241-9550, 241-9551, 241-9552, 241-9553, 241-9554, 241-9555, 241-9556, 241-9557, 241-9558, 241-9559, 241-9560, 241-9561, 241-9562, 241-9563, 241-9564, 241-9565, 241-9566, 241-9567, 241-9568, 241-9569, 241-9570, 241-9571, 241-9572, 241-9573, 241-9574, 241-9575, 241-9576, 241-9577, 241-9578, 241-9579, 241-9580, 241-9581, 241-9582, 241-9583, 241-9584, 241-9585, 241-9586, 241-9587, 241-9588, 241-9589, 241-9590, 241-9591, 241-9592, 241-9593, 241-9594, 241-9595, 241-9596, 241-9597, 241-9598, 241-9599, 241-9600, 241-9601, 241-9602, 241-9603, 241-9604, 241-9605, 241-9606, 241-9607, 241-9608, 241-9609, 241-9610, 241-9611, 241-9612, 241-9613, 241-9614, 241-9615, 241-9616, 241-9617, 241-9618, 241-9619, 241-9620, 241-9621, 241-9622, 241-9623, 241-9624, 241-9625, 241-9626, 241-9627, 241-9628, 241-9629, 241-9630, 241-9631, 241-9632, 241-9633, 241-9634, 241-9635, 241-9636, 241-9637, 241-9638, 241-9639, 241-9640, 241-9641, 241-9642, 241-9643, 241-9644, 241-9645, 241-9646, 241-9647, 241-9648, 241-9649, 241-9650, 241-9651, 241-9652, 241-9653, 241-9654, 241-9655, 241-9656, 241-9657, 241-9658, 241-9659, 241-9660, 241-9661, 241-9662, 241-9663, 241-9664, 241-9665, 241-9666, 241-9667, 241-9668, 241-9669, 241-9670, 241-9671, 241-9672, 241-9673, 241-9674, 241-9675, 241-9676, 241-9677, 241-9678, 241-9679, 241-9680, 241-9681, 241-9682, 241-9683, 241-9684, 241-9685, 241-9686, 241-9687, 241-9688, 241-9689, 241-9690, 241-9691, 241-9692, 241-9693, 241-9694, 241-9695, 241-9696, 241-9697, 241-9698, 241-9699, 241-9700, 241-9701, 241-9702, 241-9703, 241-9704, 241-9705, 241-9706, 241-9707, 241-9708, 241-9709, 241-9710, 241-9711, 241-9712, 241-9713, 241-9714, 241-9715, 241-9716, 241-9717, 241-9718, 241-9719, 241-9720, 241-9721, 241-9722, 241-9723, 241-9724, 241-9725, 241-9726, 241-9727, 241-9728, 241-9729, 241-9730, 241-9731, 241-9732, 241-9733, 241-9734, 241-9735, 241-9736, 241-9737, 241-9738, 241-9739, 241-9740, 241-9741, 241-9742, 241-9743, 241-9744, 241-9745, 241-9746, 241-9747, 241-9748, 241-9749, 241-9750, 241-9751, 241-9752, 241-9753, 241-9754, 241-9755, 241-9756, 241-9757, 241-9758, 241-9759, 241-9760, 241-9761, 241-9762, 241-9763, 241-9764, 241-9765, 241-9766, 241-9767, 241-9768, 241-9769, 241-9770, 241-9771, 241-9772, 241-9773, 241-9774, 241-9775, 241-9776, 241-9777, 241-9778, 241-9779, 241-9780, 241-9781, 241-9782, 241-9783, 241-9784, 241-9785, 241-9786, 241-9787, 241-9788, 241-9789, 241-9790, 241-9791, 241-9792, 241-9793, 241-9794, 241-9795, 241-9796, 241-9797, 241-9798, 241-9799, 241-9800, 241-9801, 241-9802, 241-9803, 241-9804, 241-9805, 241-9806, 241-9807, 241-9808, 241-9809, 241-9810, 241-9811, 241-9812, 241-9813, 241-9814, 241-9815, 241-9816, 241-9817, 241-9818, 241-9819, 241-9820, 241-9821, 241-9822, 241-9823, 241-9824, 241-9825, 241-9826, 241-9827, 241-9828, 241-9829, 241-9830, 241-9831, 241-9832, 241-9833, 241-9834, 241-9835, 241-9836, 241-9837, 241-9838, 241-9839, 241-9840, 241-9841, 241-9842, 241-9843, 241-9844, 241-9845, 241-9846, 241-9847, 241-9848, 241-9849, 241-9850, 2



## Half of planet to gather at bird flu meet

**AFFORDABLE  
PBX TELEPHONY FOR SME's**

**Features:**

- Vicemaster built in
- Music-on-Hold built in
- Fully SIP compliant
- Talk FREE to remote workers
- Least Cost Routing
- Web Browser Configurable
- 18" Rack, Wall or Desktop mounted
- Wireless Handsets
- Compatible to Analogous phones or any SIP Standard Telephones
- Single Cable to the Desk (CAT5 etc)
- VOIP Technology

**New in the Philippines  
For Interested Dealers, Service Providers  
and End Users,  
Please Call:**

**AYCPhilippines**  
☎ (832) 752-3261  
☎ (832) 810-3921

**Or email us at  
info@aycphilippines.com**



**Dati, P7.50  
per minute.**

Introd

**SMART**

**P10**

**P10 lang for 10 minutes**

To enjoy the P10 flat rate, just text the area code followed by the  
PLDT landline number, and send to 883

Example

028881111

883

Flat rate applies only to local calls from SMART Prepaid to PLDT.

Subscriber must have at least P10 airtime balance.

The call will be charged a flat rate of P10 even if the call is less than 10  
minutes. Regular rates apply after the 10th minute.





**Ngayon,  
Piso na lang.**

ucing



**PLDT**

**10 mins.**

**ang SMART to PLDT calls!**



**PLDT SMART**



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 39

## OPINION

Text us your feedback: inquirer.opi.name/city/messages to 2207 (Globe) or 783 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:  
• Chino Rocas Ave. corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City  
• P.O. Box 1151 Makati Central Post Office 263 Makati City  
• Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
• Editorial Fax 897-4793 • 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
• Circulation 527-3342 • 527-3348 • 528-0131  
• 528-0184 and 528-0213 • Fax 528-0234.



**Publisher** ISAGANI YAMBOT  
**Editor in Chief** LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. MOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** ABELARDO S. ULANDAY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROMANO A. GARCILLANO  
**News Editor** ARTEMIO T. ENRIQUETA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NILO B. FAUNON  
**Opinion Editor** JORGE V. ARUYA  
**National Editor** PERCIBERTO B. BANCAYAN JR.  
**Sensor Desk Editor** JUAN V. SANTIAGO JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DORONILA  
**Chief Photographer** EDUARDO U. SANTIAGO  
**Art & Design Director** LYNETT A. VILLARMA

**Board Chairman** MARINO R. PRIETO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PRIETO-RODRIGUEZ  
**Executive Vice President** DAVID O. VALDES  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RENATO R. REINOSO  
**VP for Advertising** FELIPE R. OLARTE  
**AVP for Circulation** GLORIA P. LANDIZABAL

**Readers Advocate** LORNA KALAW TIRICA  
readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without the prior written permission.

## Awful taste

**S**UDDENLY, WITHOUT WARNING, THE COUNTRY had its first taste of a parliamentary system last week, when political news revolved around the doings, the positioning for leadership and the struggle over strategy, in one political party. Lakas served a heaping spoonful, its different leaders and spokespersons providing various opportunities for access journalism. But the aftertaste has been all too sour.

**EDITORIAL** Lakas, the ruling party, blithely assumed that its decisions would become political reality. In part, this was simply the confidence of assured politicians talking. (Politics remains the art of the possible, and some Lakas party officials are past masters at selling images and illusions.) But in part, it was also the single-mindedness of a vulnerable party. (Lakas officials know that every skirmish in the so-called great debate on Charter change is one less encounter in the President's crisis of legitimacy.)

On the most basic level, the one that ran through the headline stories of the last several days, this much is clear: Ex-President Fidel Ramos lost the contest of wills with President Macapagal-Arroyo.

The President has come to the conclusion that she no longer needs the "graceful exit" Ramos described last July, when he literally showed up at a Palace under siege and helped rally the troops. This means she has found, or thinks she has found, political equilibrium—that is to say, exactly what she needs to perfect her political balancing act. She did not use such a delicate metaphor, of course; her choice of images, in her battle cry before the party's top leaders, was decidedly violent. "Steeled by bruising battles, we don't need additional training to win over our political foes in every round," she said in one instance. "With our heavy armory of democracy and legitimacy, we shall fight the squads of destabilizers and spoilers in the opposition," she said in another.

All this means is that: one, she has regained the upper hand in her leadership contest with Ramos, the party's founder, and Speaker Jose de Venecia, the party president; and two, she believes she is in a position to keep her main allies satisfied and the opposition outmaneuvered till 2010.

To be sure, the outcome was foreordained, from the moment the venue was chosen: The caucus was held, not in a neutral function room in a hotel, but right in the heart of Malacañang. The Saturday caucus, in other words, was a coronation, not a convention.

Ramos' high-profile, high-stakes pressuring of Ms. Arroyo must have also helped seal the outcome. If there is anything political players have learned about the President in the last several months, it is that she is truly her mother's daughter. She does not take criticism lightly; she may not seek confrontation, but when pressed she is ready to do battle. The resignation of the Hyatt 10 from her Cabinet may have hurt her; their demand that she, too, resign could only have steeled her resolve. Ditto with Ramos' insistence that she cut her term short.

The internal politics of the Lakas party aside, however, the road to Charter change is not as smooth as the President and her allies describe it. As we pointed out yesterday, this road map wrongly assumes either a complacent Senate or a compliant Supreme Court.

But this won't stop the Lakas party from riding the Charter change express. That's a given. What the party needs to consider is Ramos' next move, and that of its allies in the administration coalition.

Lakas, after all, came into being after Ramos, then the defense secretary and Corazon Aquino's preferred successor, lost the presidential nomination of the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino to Ramon Mitra. Today, his political prime is behind him, but does he feel strongly enough about the issues to repeat history?

Also, Lakas is the central party in the administration coalition, but by no means is it the only one. In the House of Representatives, especially, the dynamics of relationship with the LDP, the Liberal Party and the Nationalist Peoples Coalition is key to the coalition's political dominance. Will the other parties accept Lakas' "tight but doable" timetable and also hop on the train?

In last week's taste test, we could have sworn some of the Lakas party's partners looked like they were gagging too.



## Who is mastermind of 'No-EI' provision?

THE INQUIRER REPORTED LAST SATURDAY that fellow congressmen have pointed to Speaker Jose de Venecia as the mastermind of the hated "no-election" provision of the draft Constitution prepared by the Arroyo-created Consultative Commission (ConCom). Records of the ConCom show that it was former Rep. Gerry Espina (Biliran) who authored the "No-EI" provision. Whether or not it was JDV who prodded Espina to make the proposal, only the two of them know.

Bribing incumbent elective officials with a three-year extension of their terms of office, without having to run and spend for re-election, does seem to have the characteristic trademark of JDV. But that is not an original trick. President Marcos did it before. When he had a new Constitution written by a Constitutional Convention, a provision was inserted, automatically making ConCom members who voted in favor of the draft Charter members of Parliament (the Batasan). The Arroyo-appointed ConCom members copied the spirit of that provision, which is actually a blatant form of bribery.

Aside from the three-year bonus for incumbent officials, the ConCom members gave President Macapagal-Arroyo the power to appoint 30 unelected persons to the Parliament. Among the 30 are members of the present ConCom who wrote the draft Charter.

It is a traditional practice of legislative bodies to ban their members from enjoying benefits that they themselves write into a Constitution or a law (an increase in salary, for example). Such benefits can only apply to the new set of officials who will replace them. This is to prevent legislators from using their powers for their own benefit.

But the members of the present ConCom have done exactly that. They abused their powers by passing a provision that would benefit themselves. They could have banned themselves from being appointed to the Parliament, as is customary, but they shamelessly did not do that. It is clear they, too, want a free ride to Parliament. Kapalmuks talaga!

Anyway, Espina's motion was defeated in

## As I See It

Neal H. Cruz

the voting. Only 16 members voted for "No-EI" while 18 voted against it.

The next day, however, Floor Leader Sergio Apostol (also a former congressman), who had voted against the Espina proposal, moved for a reconsideration of the decision. In this second voting, "No-EI" won 22-19. How did this happen?

In the second balloting, some members who originally voted against the No-EI voted in favor of that provision (like Apostol and Sr. Luz Soriano); two others abstained (Rep. Victor Ortega and newsman Gil Abarico); and one happened or chose to be absent (Rep. Gualberto Duavit).

Curiously, Espina, the author of the "No-EI" provision, voted against the approval of the Charter, although his proposal was included in the draft Constitution.

The interesting questions are: Why did some members change their votes? Why did Apostol move for a reconsideration of the decision he himself helped bring about? Who talked to them to make them change their minds? Was it JDV? What did he dangle before them to convince them to somersault?

If JDV was indeed behind these ConCom members' change of mind, it would show you his dexterity in seducing colleagues into agreeing to his way of thinking. (If he were to use this seductive talent on women, he could be another Don Juan.) That is why he was able to seduce congressmen into electing him to be their Speaker for several terms already. (He formed the Rainbow Coalition from members of different political parties.) That is why he is sure that once we have a parliamentary government, he would be the new prime minister. And that is why he is confident that he can do

the same thing in the new Parliament. For the members of the incoming Parliament will mostly be the same greedy, grasping and opportunist congressmen we have now. And JDV has proven to them, time and time again, that the story about finding a pot of gold at the foot of the "Rainbow" is true.

One official who sticks out as a probable victim of JDV's seduction is Gov. Ben Evardone of Eastern Samar, who is ironically a former journalist and, therefore, should know better. Evardone is the front man of the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (ULAP), the association of local government officials behind the move to gather signatures for a "people's initiative" in case the Constituent Assembly play is blocked by the Senate. He seems to be enamored of a parliamentary/federal system of government. He should realize that in case that happens, his province would be among the worst hit.

Eastern Samar is among the poorest provinces in the country. In a federal system, the provinces will have to fend for themselves. They won't get any funding from the national government as much as they do now. They will have to pay their own police forces, health personnel, teachers, legislatures, etc. The departments of the national government will have to be replicated in the provincial level. The rich provinces and cities in Luzon, in the Visayas (Cebu and Bacolod) and in Mindanao (Davao and, perhaps, Cagayan de Oro) will be able to support themselves. But what about the poor provinces? How will they support themselves?

They will be forced to tax their constituents more. But as they say, you can't squeeze blood out of a turnip. How can you squeeze more taxes out of the poor people of Eastern Samar and similar provinces? Most of the people in these areas are farmers and fishermen who can't afford to pay more taxes.

Local government officials are seduced by the idea of more autonomy for themselves. But think what could happen when the funding from the national government would be shut off. Their constituents might chase them out of their provinces.

## Mob rule

## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



mand that she resign or be ousted from power? That was my complaint last July with the position taken by Corazon Aquino and the members of the "Hyatt 10," and that has been my complaint with the position they have maintained afterward, after they metamorphosed into various organizations with various names. Never once, in the statements they issued calling for GMA to resign, did they mention that she cheated in the elections. The "Hyatt 10" expressly said they were not judging GMA on accusations she did so, they were resigning because there were "pressing concerns confronting the nation at the core of which lay issues of leadership and credibility." Cory expressly said as well she wasn't judging GMA either on her apology, she was asking her to resign because "the country cannot continue in its present tumultuous state."

Why should problems of leadership and credibility and a tumultuous state of affairs be sufficient reason for asking a legitimate head of state to resign or be overthrown? If so, then all the presidents of this country should have been asked to resign or be overthrown. In Brap's case at least we had an impeachment trial to suggest—even if, as his camp points out, it was never proven—he betrayed the public trust. If GMA did not cheat in the elections, if she is the duly constituted President of this country, who is Cory to demand she resign? Who are the Hyatt 10 to demand she resign? Who is Ramos to demand she resign?

But, of course, they are loath to mention that GMA cheated in the last elections. Because then we have to ask them as well why they stood by and said nothing while she did so. Because then we have to ask them why

they continued to stand by and said nothing after she was proclaimed President while the nation slept.

But if GMA cheated in the elections—and that is pretty much the only certainty we have in this country—then why should she be given all sorts of options to choose why and when she should resign? At the very least, what is Ramos telling this country, that every time a candidate for the highest position of the land cheats in elections, we will change the government to give him or her a graceful exit? That is idiotic. Which is what Charter change is as a solution to an illegitimate presidency. Which is what Charter change is to putting a closure to the problem of someone perverting the most basic institution of democracy.

First remove an illegitimate President from office, then talk Charter change till you're blue in the face. The problem is a moral one, the solution is a moral one. The problem is that GMA cheated in the elections, the solution is for her to resign forthwith or to be ousted. It is not for Ramos to decide the form and schedule of her resignation, it is for the people to do so. That form is unconditional, and that schedule is immediate. The farce has gone on long enough.

Ironically, all that Ramos' antics show are the infinite dangers of a parliamentary system, which he has been earnestly pushing as the solution to this country's problems. They show that if you have a political system where politicians leave and join parties faster than they wear clothes, where the party in power—in this case Lakas—can dominate national life, you are not going to have less personality-based politics, you are going to have more of it. What you are going to have are people like Ramos and De Venecia and Prospero Pichay and their ilk decreeing who resigns and who does not, who is wrong and who is not, who keeps power and who does not. For no other reason than that, it is the way they want it. That is not a politics of principle or ideology.

That is mob rule.



## The future of Charter change

TO HEAR SPEAKER JOSE DE VENECIA SPEAK OF Charter change, one would think that it's all over but the cheering. The President's recent incantation that there should be Charter change by the middle of the year should assure De Venecia even more in his belief. The reality, however, is not that way at all. The Senate has so far stood firm against the blandishments from the House of Representatives. And in the end, the Charter change issue will have to go to the Supreme Court for resolution.

Resolutions coming from the Court are rarely instant. For instance, we are still waiting for the resolution of the challenge to Executive Order 464.

At the moment, the biggest obstacle to Charter change is the Senate. Charter change can be initiated only by Congress. If the Senate refuses to participate, Charter change cannot be initiated. Congress has two houses and the act of only one house is not an act of Congress. If, under the Constitution, neither house may adjourn for more than three days without the consent of the other, with greater reason such an important move as initiating Charter change may not be done by one house without the consent of the other.

Indeed, the Senate might decide to participate in a Constituent Assembly. Such fact alone, however, does not mean that the Senate has consented to Charter change. To consent means to approve a proposed change. And the Constitution says that this can be achieved by a vote of three-fourths of all its members.

The computation of the required three-fourths vote has now become a subject of intense debate. The final resolution of this debate, contrary to the desire of the President, cannot possibly be achieved before the middle of the year. Until the controversy becomes actual, that is, until either the House or Senate acts, the Court will not step in.

From my listening post, I have heard three modes of vote computation. The most liberal of these is the one in the mind of De Venecia, which I consider is a cry of desperation. Reportedly, for the Speaker, even if only one senator attends a

### SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.



session of a Constituent Assembly, there can be a valid proposal of amendment, provided that the number of votes approving the proposal reaches three-fourths of all the members of the House and of the Senate added together. How the act of one senator can be the act of the whole Senate is beyond me.

Another mode of computation, which I understand might be considered by some well-placed members of the judiciary, is that a majority vote of the members of the Senate will suffice to make the proposal a proposal of the whole Congress. So far, however, I have not heard anyone openly espousing such a mode.

A third mode of computation is the strict mode. This is what I personally hold, specifically, that the vote required is three-fourths of all the members of the Senate and three-fourths of all the members of the House, taken separately. In support of this position is the fact that Congress is bicameral and a bicameral body votes separately. When the Constitution wants the two houses to vote jointly, it says so. This it does when Congress is authorized to override a declaration of martial law. And when Congress can act only in joint session—as in the case when it is called to declare the existence of a state of war—the Constitution specifically commands that they vote separately. Similarly, under the 1935 Constitution, when Congress could propose amendments only if assembled in joint session, the Constitution commanded that they vote separately. The reason is simple: voting jointly, unless authorized as an exception by the Constitution, destroys the bicameral character of Congress. Thus, the appar-

ent vagueness of the constitutional text on Charter change must be interpreted in the light of the bicameral structure of Congress. Structural interpretation is one of the legitimate modes of constitutional construction.

As I said at the start, all of this will ultimately have to be decided by the Supreme Court. At the moment, we can only try to guess what winds are blowing in the Supreme Court.

Another issue which the Supreme Court may have to face is the matter of initiative and referendum. This is what is behind the signature drive launched by local government officials. Can this be used to hasten the realization of the President's dream of Charter change by June this year? I am afraid not—because of two major obstacles. First, the Constitution says that "Congress shall provide for the implementation of the exercise of this right." Congress did pass an initiative and referendum law; but in 1997 the Supreme Court ruled that the law as crafted was not good enough for Charter change. True, the Supreme Court then said that the system "should no longer be kept in the cold . . . Congress should not tarry any longer in complying with the constitutional mandate . . . However, to date, Congress has not complied.

It might encourage those relying on initiative and referendum—to achieve Charter change soonest—to know that the decision which ruled against the sufficiency of the existing law was by a vote of 8 to 5, with both Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban and Justice Reynato Puno dissenting. Unfortunately, however, (or fortunately), even if the 1997 decision is reversed tomorrow, it would not help the cause of De Venecia and the President. Initiative and referendum can achieve "amendments," that is, minor changes in the Constitution; but it cannot achieve "revision," or a major overhaul of the Constitution, such as a shift from a presidential to a parliamentary system, or from a bicameral to a unicameral system, or from a unitary to a federal system.

Would we have Charter change by June? I would not bet on it.

## It's the curriculum

"IT'S THE CURRICULUM, STUPID!" THE AMERICANS EXCLAIMED when they were told that their education system was not effective.

So did the Filipinos, when they were told the same thing. That's what Dr. Isagani Cruz is saying in his book, "The Basic Education Curriculum in 17 Easy Lessons."

At a recent dinner celebrating the golden wedding anniversary of Rodry and Mayette Lichauco, I happened to be seated beside Rodry's brother Ding. In times like this, I never miss a chance to talk about the Education Revolution.

### COMMENTARY

Eugenia Duran Apostol

My egghead dinner companion's gut reaction to our advocacy was crisp, concise and not unexpected. "It's the curriculum. That's what we should look into," Ding said as he contemplated the hors d'oeuvres.

Afterwards, I did a bit of research and I found out that the Department of Education's textbook definition of curriculum is that "it is a systematic group of experiences or sequences of courses or subjects required for graduation or certification in the elementary and secondary levels of education."

Hmmm...

There's more to it than this, of course. Any educator will tell you that a curriculum is designed to meet certain pre-determined objectives. For instance, there's a set of simple exercises for color and shape recognition in the curriculum for pre-schoolers.

On the other hand, the various curricula being implemented under our educational system are mandated by law to give "maximum contribution toward the attainment of national development goals." One of these goals is "to achieve and strengthen national unity and consciousness, and preserve, develop and promote desirable cultural, moral and spiritual values in a changing world." Ostensibly, through a meticulously crafted curriculum, our educational institutions should be able to "inculcate love of country, teach the duties of citizenship, and develop moral character, personal discipline, and scientific, technological and vocational efficiency."

(In case you're wondering, the above quotes come from: Batas Pambansa Blg. 232, also called the Education Act of 1982. As far as I can tell, this is the prevailing legislation that provides for the establishment and maintenance of the Philippine education system. The newer RA 9155 [the Governance of Basic Education Act] passed in 2001 focuses on establishing a governance framework and defines levels of authority and accountability in the DepEd. Plainly put, it was already very clear to us in 1982 that the education system is a key factor in our growth as a nation.)

How near are we to the attainment of these lofty goals?

Let's do a "Chapter Search" to January 2005. (Notice that I did not say "Rewind." We're in a digital world after all.) In his keynote address at the Unesco National Conference, Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo quoted the United Nations resolution declaring 2005-2015 as the Decade of Education for Sustainable Development where "the vision of education for social development is a world where everyone has the opportunity to benefit from quality education and learn the values, behavior and lifestyle required for a sustainable future and for positive social transformation."

To attain this vision, we have to have a truly responsive curriculum in place.

Secretary Romulo also pointed out that one of the policy recommendations on education—formulated at the July 2003 Conference on Globalization with a Human Face held in Japan—was that "curriculum development must be the product of a consultative process that involves all stakeholders including civil society, local communities, parents and students."

Ding Lichauco's heart was in the right place when he said that we really should look into the curriculum if we want our education system to be world-class. The good news is that in 2002, the DepEd not only looked but actually made major revisions to the existing curriculum for elementary and high school. The output of this undertaking was the controversial Revised Basic Education Curriculum (RBE), more popularly known as the Makabayan Curriculum. The merits—as well as the downside—of the RBE are until now the subject of furious debate—which is probably why its full and widespread implementation is yet to be.

When he was still education undersecretary, Dr. Cruz maintained the view that the responsibility for forming a new curriculum should be removed from the DepEd. "Sincere though most of them are, the DepEd officials have only an official view of the curriculum. As any educator knows, the official view is only one of many equally valid ways to look at the public school curriculum. Curricular change is not managed by a secretary or undersecretary, not even by an entire 480,000-strong Department of Education. It is managed and will be managed by 75 million Filipinos," said Dr. Cruz in 2001, two years before his sentiments were validated at the Japan Globalization Conference.

Dr. Cruz called this undertaking the People Power Model of Curricular Change. "A real curriculum should be a couple of volumes long, because it would contain learning competencies, lesson plans, reference materials and all the other things demanded by educational theory. The very fact that [the RBE] is only a few pages long (should cue us that it is, up to us) as parents of children in public schools, as teachers in public schools, as concerned citizens, to fill in the huge gaps in the RBE," said Dr. Cruz.

We say this is what the Education Revolution is all about. What and how our children learn is our collective responsibility.

That they grow up to become socially responsible citizens steeped in democratic principles is our moral imperative.

## From the islands to the highlands

DAVAO CITY, HOST TO THE 25th ASEAN Tourism Forum (ATF), and its environs have been in a festive atmosphere since Friday. The regional forum, which kicked off last Friday with a meeting of tourism ministers at the world-renowned Pearl Beach Resort in nearby Island Garden City of Samal, is expected to gather until Jan. 21 more than 2,000 foreign and local participants, not only from the 10-country Asean bloc but also from Japan, China, the United States and Europe.

While the main objective of the nine-day trade and travel event is to promote Asean as one of the world's major tourism destinations, local organizers touted the hosting of ATF as a "coming-out party" for Mindanao; but especially for Davao City, which in 2003 felt into a "state of lawless violence" after the city's main airport and seaport were bombed. Hosting an international event like the ATF organizers say, gives Davao a fitting but rare opportunity to once again assert its eminent position not only as the political center of the South but also as Mindanao's economic and tourism hub.

To "wow" the ATF participants, Mayor Rodrigo Duterte's administration, in tandem with the private sector, poured millions of pesos to make Davao "a city in bloom." Probably the city's most visible makeover is the 600 decorative street lampposts that feature the purple-colored rare orchid waling-waling, giving the city's nocturnal landscape a welcoming glow. Thousands of newly acquired trash bins have also been installed all around the city, with Duterte warning to run after garbage violators and throw them at the city's dump. An extensive beautification drive has led many downtown barangays and private establishments to refurbish and tidy up their premises, even ridding government lots of illegal structures erected by informal settlers.

To connect the participants to Davao's past, there is the renovated Davao Museum of History and Ethnography, which was opened last Saturday. In addition, there are the Mindanao Trade Expo (showcasing the island's artworks, crafts and products) and the Travel Exchange Exhibit

### KRIS-CROSSING MINDANAO

Carlos Isagani T. Zarale



(held in different venues), which also feature other areas of Mindanao.

Tomorrow, a mini-festival show, complete with the street-dancing and pomp that attend the annual Kadayawan Festival, will be opened at the Central Bank.

But, probably, the most elaborate preparation made by the city was in the area of security. Hundreds of regular and auxiliary police and military personnel have been deployed throughout the city to look out for potential saboteurs. Even the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) has offered to help prevent possible terrorist attacks. The tough-talking Duterte has also ordered a "preemptive strike" on suspected terrorists, saying a "terror threat" has become "very imminent," that is why "we have increased [the number] of security forces and we are trying our best to control the situation. With or without the threat, the ATF will go on," Duterte said.

Aside from the expected immediate economic bonanza—organizers expect the local autonomy to generate P85 million from the forum—local tourism stakeholders also want to woo potential foreign investors to cash-in on the region's largely untapped eco-tourism potential. "We will highlight the diversity of Davao through our island-to-highland campaign," said At Boncato, vice chair of the ATF local host committee and chair of the Davao Tourism Association (Data). Included in the "highlights" are Igacos, whose beaches rival those of Boracay's; the highland resorts of Davao City, like the Eden Garden Resort; the Mt. Apo National Park; and the Philippine Eagle Reservation in Malagos.

On the side, it is hoped that, through the ATF, foreign investors will be lured to revive the mothballed \$300-million Samal Casino Hotel, one of the flagship projects of former President Fidel Ramos, and previously operated by Ekland Berhad Holdings, a Malaysian conglomerate. Its grand and lavish opening several years ago notwithstanding, the 300-room casino hotel has been losing millions of pesos since—leaving in limbo the fate of hundreds of agrarian reform beneficiaries who were persuaded to lease their CARP-awarded lands for the promise of big income that never materialized.

From all indications, the holding of the ATF in Davao definitely has given the tourism industry (particularly in Davao and Mindanao) a big boost and, for that matter, might even help ease the country's economy. But it could also turn out to be just a panacea.

As the latest SWS survey showed, Mindanao remains one area of the country where the incidence of poverty is among the highest.

"We have to be cautious in looking at tourism as the be-all and end-all of our economic problems," commented lawyer Angela Librado-Trinidad, chair of the Davao City Council's Committee on Women and Children.

For one, she said, a tourism-induced economic development, in most cases, also gives rise to social problems, like the proliferation of sex-trade. On the other hand, since the tourism industry is largely cornered by big business, like the airline and hotel owners, its economic benefits hardly benefit the many poor Filipinos, added Trinidad. "At most it can provide temporary economic relief for the people but not in the long run. What we need are industries that provide permanent, not temporary jobs, and adequate compensation for the people."

Indeed, our people "from the islands to the highlands" need more than just momentary pomp.

Comments at kar\_laws@yahoo.com or karlos\_x23@hotmail.com

## Behind our Constitutions, past and present

A DECADE OR SO AGO, A MOVEMENT CALLED Demokrasya: Ipagtinggali ang Konstitusyon (Democracy: Defend the Constitution) was launched with this ringing statement: "Some people would amend the Constitution to do away with 'waste'; to make the government 'more responsive'; to eliminate 'gridlock'—as if these weren't government faults." The movement was headed by the late Justice Cecilia Muñoz-Palma. Also in it were former UP president Jose Abueva, Solita Monzon and the late Sen. Ambrosio Padilla.

That they got nowhere is demonstrated by the fact that Abueva wanted parliamentary government and federalism so badly that he would settle for them in name, if not in fact, merely to achieve some sort of victory in the twilight of his life. The decades-long dedication of people like Abueva has been seized upon by people who have no affection for democracy. People who would much rather conduct deals among themselves without having to bother with things like public opinion, a national electorate, or the principle of checks and balances.

These people would amend the Constitution to do away with "waste"; to make the government "more responsive"; to eliminate "gridlock"—as if all these weren't the indications of a system frantically trying to prevent the complete collapse of a republican government. In other words, these people are against balances but are all for checks—so long as they aren't postdated, or bounced.

As it is, our present Constitution—which will be 19 years old on Feb. 2—may not survive long enough to reach its 20th year. It is useful at this point, to begin by revisiting the decision to replace the 1935 Constitution and the drafting of the present Constitution.

When it was still in force, the 1935 Constitution was held to contain two major flaws. The first was the broad definition of the conditions that justified the imposition of martial law, which did not specify any limitations as to its duration or extent. Vicente Albano Pacis, belittled to his dying day that the provision on martial law was

### THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



copied word for word from the Jones Law (which served as a "colonial basic law" before the establishment of the Commonwealth), but minus the Jones Law proviso requiring the governor general to submit, for approval or disapproval, his action to the president of the United States. According to Pacis, this was done deliberately, precisely to offer presidents a means to establish absolute power.

Claro M. Recto did make a speech in the 1950s, cautioning the public on how susceptible to abuse the provision on martial law was; that no one bothered to amend the provision, despite Recto's warning, revealed how it never occurred to the people that such an abuse was likely to happen. No sense worrying about incipient dictators when no incumbent president (except Ferdinand Marcos) was ever able to enjoy legitimate second terms in the first place (though had Manuel Roxas Sr. and Ramon Magsaysay Sr. lived, they almost surely would have been re-elected).

The second flaw of the 1935 Charter was seen to lie in its being a "colonial document." Its colonial nature was the rationale for the Constitutional Convention in 1971. And yet, after the adoption of the 1973 Constitution, affection for the junked basic law continued. This affection persisted because of what could only be described as the highly irregular circumstances under which the 1973 Constitution was "approved." From the very start, observers and critics (imprisoned or not) of Marcos pointed out that a new Charter, in order to be ratified legally, had to be accepted in a national referendum. Marcos' shooting everybody into village assemblies (the ancestor of the proposed local gov-

ernment people's initiative), where they were asked to raise their hands to signify their acceptance of the railroaded new Charter, hardly constituted a referendum in the accepted manner.

The new Charter's validity was questioned before the Supreme Court (Javellana v. the Executive Secretary) in 1973. A messy decision—in which five points were raised—resulted when six justices chose to uphold the validity of the new Constitution, with four independent justices dissenting: this did nothing to settle the issue in people's minds, and served only to tarnish the Supreme Court's image.

In 1981, former President Diosdado Macapagal, who had at first feared for his life and safety under the Bagong Lipunan (New Society), took the bold (and symbolic) step of reconvening the ConCon, "securing" (in the words of Alice Coler Villadolid in an INQUIRER commentary published about a decade ago) the attendance of "130 brave delegates of the total number of 311. They issued a proclamation that the Charter had not been validly ratified and that all actions based on it were null and void. Macapagal told the foreign press that without the barangay-ratified Charter, President Marcos must abide by the Constitution of 1935, which prohibited further extension of his term." Marcos, of course, just snickered at them.

Two years later, Ninoy Aquino came home and was murdered. The dictatorship's implosion became irreversible. In his arrival statement, which was widely publicized in the days that followed his murder (it was printed in full in Mt. & M's), Ninoy called for the restoration of all "rights and freedoms" in the 1935 Constitution—but not a return to the Charter itself. It would have been impolite for Ninoy, who was hoping to talk Marcos into being reasonable, to call for the junking of the Marcos 1973 Constitution. Getting Marcos to step down was a tall enough order. Even Ninoy had to concede that Marcos (as Francisco Nemenzo wrote, after Edsa) "had irretrievably consigned the 1935 Constitution to the dustbin of history."

(To be continued)

### THEY SAID

#### Realm of the unknown

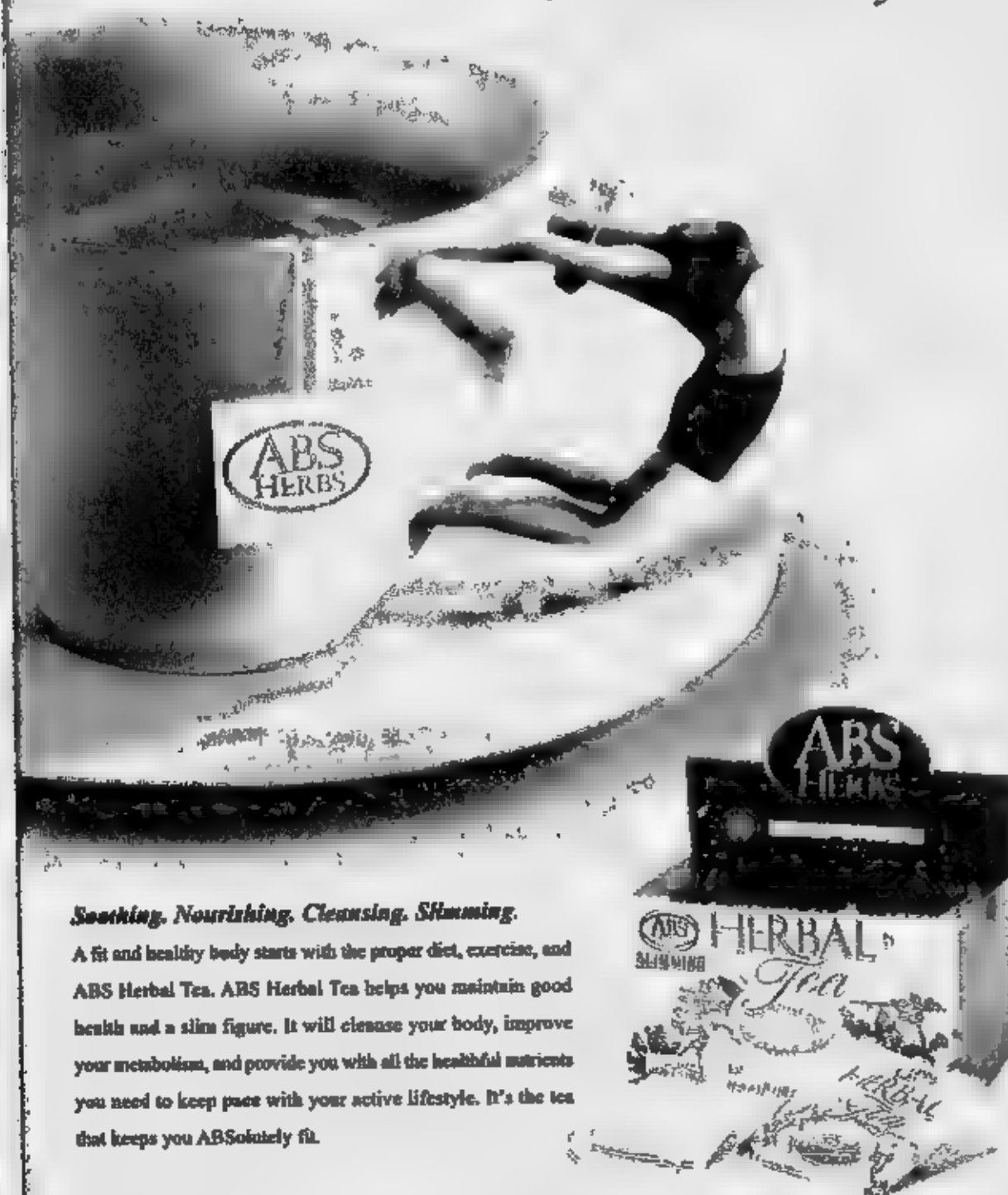
"As the presidential spokesman, I believe Press Secretary (Ignacio) Bunye, who gained notoriety for presenting two versions of the Garci tapes, should limit his press briefings to issues and concerns affecting the President and should not venture into the realm of the unknown."

—Ed Maloy, former President Fidel V. Ramos' media consultant, on Bunye's claim that he has "very unflattering" details about the meeting of FVR, former Sen. Tito Sotto and Senate President Franklin Drilon

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers






**HERBAL  
Tea**
**Be ABSolutely Fit.**


**Soothing. Nourishing. Cleansing. Slimming.**

A fit and healthy body starts with the proper diet, exercise, and ABS Herbal Tea. ABS Herbal Tea helps you maintain good health and a slim figure. It will cleanse your body, improve your metabolism, and provide you with all the beneficial nutrients you need to keep pace with your active lifestyle. It's the tea that keeps you ABSolutely fit.

**ABS HERBS**

**HERBAL Tea**

**Feel light, Live right.**

www.abs-herbs.com.ph  
Available in leading drugstores and selected supermarkets nationwide.

## Incorrigible US soldiers

IF THE RP-US VISITING FORCES AGREEMENT indeed provides that American soldiers accused of violating Philippine laws should remain under the custody of the US Embassy until their indictment, so be it. (PDI, 12/29/05)

What is more important is that the prosecution of the accused should take its course. Let us not waste too much time debating the already much-ballyhooed custody issue. These debates only expose newer American lapdogs on Philippine soil.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye may be right in saying that the case against the four US soldiers in the Subic rape case is an isolated one. Only for now, perhaps—or until we shall have sent these rapists behind bars.

Of course, Bunye conveniently forgot the legions of Filipino women who had been raped

with impunity by American soldiers many years ago in Clark Air Base. Add to that the rape cases also committed by US servicemen who were stationed in Japan under the Japan-US Status of Forces Agreement (Sofa).

What comes to public mind is this inescapable impression: Everywhere else, American soldiers are incorrigible rapists. If only for that, lawyer Katrina Legarda is right in saying that the VPA was a wrong move.

—RUDY L. CORONEL,  
18 Venus St.,  
Golden Country Homes,  
Alangilan, Batangas City

## San Beda rector's act of discretion

I DO NOT WISH TO PICK A QUARREL WITH the esteemed Justice Isagani Cruz over his Jan. 8 column. He is a jurist and a man of letters for whom I have only tremendous respect and admiration. I have had the honor of inviting him on different occasions to lecture at the Philippine Judicial Academy, and the joy of being favored with an acceptance on his part.

Ft. Anscar Chupungco, O.S.B., rector-president of San Beda College, had earlier consulted with me on the issue and had asked me to read some of the letters addressed to him on the controversy. I ventured some views, strongly suggesting something in the nature of a Joe de V "win-win" solution.

I perfectly understand the position of the faculty. Many of them are with me in the Graduate School of Law, and I know them to be persons of intellectual acumen and integrity. I also understand why Father Anscar took the position he had taken.

I submit for consideration the following propositions:

1. Father Anscar merely approved the recommendation of the dean of the College of Law. He did not by any means intend to pass the responsibility to make a decision to Dean Virgilio Jara, but it should also be clear that his action was neither whim nor fancy. Administratively, it was the more prudent course of action for the rector-president to approve the dean's recommendation because the dean is at ground-zero.

2. Father Anscar was advised that academic freedom, according to Camacho v. Ceresis,

G.R. 134372 (Aug. 22, 2002) was principally the freedom of the institution and then, too, the freedom of the individual professor. It was his reading of the doctrine of that case that the matter of "who may be admitted to study"—and therefore admission and retention policies—pertained to the academic freedom of the institution and, therefore, of San Beda as a corporate entity.

3. Father Anscar had difficulty with the concept of "autonomy" of the College of Law because it has always been his understanding that the College of Law is integral to the corporate institution and is, in that measure, not "autonomous."

When he was asked by the dean of the College of Law to act on the latter's recommendation, Father Anscar exercised an act of discretion, one that I believe he can properly perform under the laws governing education, as well as under the corporate and administrative guidelines of San Beda College.

I hope that these points contribute to a greater understanding of the issue, which I fervently pray will not be unduly protracted. I wish to end by noting that Prof. Carlo Cruz, though I never had the privilege of meeting him personally, will be sorely missed. Being the son of an illustrious father, he cannot be any less. I pray, however, that Our Lady of Monserrat, for whom every Bedan has a fond devotion, will gently lead his footsteps back to Mendiola.

—FR. RANILLO CALLANGAN AQUINO,  
dean, Graduate School of Law,  
San Beda College, Manila

## Picop, cancer cases: no causative link

THIS CONCERNS AN INQUIRER REPORT titled "Big C haunts Bislig City folk" (PDI, 1/11/05)

The news article gives the impression that cancer cases in Bislig have reached alarming proportions due to the pulp mill operations of Picop Resources Inc. For the sake of fairness and responsible reporting, we submit this letter for publication.

Summarized below are the cancer cases, male and female, recorded in the Philippines in 2005 by the Philippine Cancer Society-Manila Cancer Registry. The numbers are crude rates per 100,000 people.

In comparison, the crude rates and cancer cases in Mangagoy and Tabon, Bislig City for the period 2000-2005 are listed

	2005 PHILS. M/F	2000-05, MGV/TABON CR	CASES
Maxil- lary/oral	7.3	1.8	1
Bone/ leukemia	10.0	7.3	4
Bran	3.6	1.8	1
ductile	34.0	20.1	11
Cervical	17.6	3.7	2
Colonic	11.2	1.8	1

Gall	3.2	1.8	1
bladder			
Gastric	9.4	0	0
Laryngea	4.1	1.8	1
Liver	18.2	1.8	1
Lung	41.1	18.3	10
Recta	20.5	5.5	3
Thyroid	8.5	5.5	3

Population of Mangagoy and Tabon: 54,719  
CR: Crude Rate per 100,000  
(Source: A. Philippine Cancer Society-Manila Cancer Registry; B. Andres Soriano Memorial Hospital Cooperative and Bislig District Hospital)

The facts are very clear. The reported cases and crude rates in Barangays Mangagoy and Tabon over a six-year period are substantially below the number of cases recorded in the entire Philippines in 2005. And to think that the two barangays are a high-density area—it has a population of 54,719, more than half of Bislig's 97,860 (NSO, 2000).

Needless to say, there is not even a need to discuss whether there is a causative link between the cancer cases and Picop's pulp mill operations. The recorded cases themselves prove this is not an issue.

—WILFREDO D. FUENTES,  
vice president-resident manager,  
Picop Resources Inc., Tabon,  
Bislig City, Surigao del Sur

## Have a C-Lium Day! 365 Pleasantly Moving Days


**ARE YOU A FLOATER OR A SINKER?**


Available at: **mercury drug** (BANGALUNGBO, BANGALUNGBO, BANGALUNGBO) AND OTHER REPUTABLE PHARMACIES.

DISTRIBUTED BY: **PHILUSA** TEL: 631-1731 to 39 CORPORATION FAX: 635-8510 to 11

RECOMMENDED BY GASTROENTEROLOGISTS, MEDICAL AND HEALTH PRACTITIONERS

Tel.: (632) 524 6549 • E-mail: info@cliumfibre.com • Website: www.cliumfibre.com  
TNT INFO: LUZON 09107410346 • VISAYAS 09102032638 • MINDANAO 09102000220

# Fly Jet★Asia to Singapore from only USD59.

Only 1 flight from Manila to Singapore via Airport

Simply book by 20 January and travel by 31 March 2006 to enjoy this great fare. And hurry, there are limited seats available. So, what's stopping you?

Book online  
**www.JetstarAsia.com**

Call centre (Metro Manila)  
**900 3051**  
Qantas Airways Ltd  
**810 4744**

Terms and conditions: 1. Fare quoted is for one-way and exclude airport taxes, admin fees, insurance and fuel surcharges.



**#92 Sierra Madre St., Mandaluyong City**  
... or you may call us at  
**534-9686 or 534-9725; or at**  
**Cellphone Nos.: 0916-5208890 or 0927-8048262**  
and look for  
**Ms. Diane or Ms. Jemai**





*Witness the unfolding.*

**The Malayan High School of Science Inauguration. January 16, 2006.**

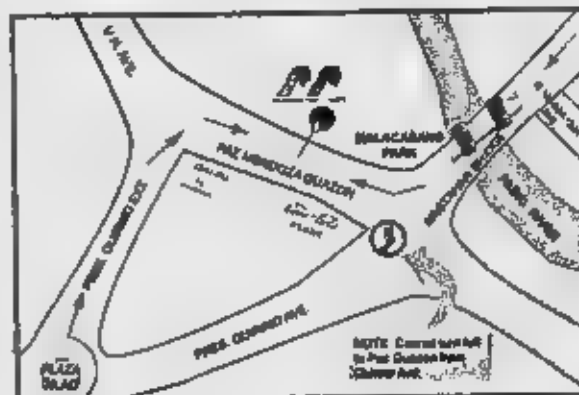
The discovery begins. Today, the Malayan High School of Science formally opens its doors to every child's imagination. With its advanced curriculum, state-of-the-art facilities and wi-fi campus, the Malayan High School of Science promises to be the new home to a new breed of learners, determined to succeed in today's hi-tech world. The Malayan High School of Science. Finally, a different school of science for the new century.



**MALAYAN HIGH SCHOOL OF SCIENCE**  
A YGC Member

School opens in June 2006.

For admission inquiries,  
call 562-9231, 562-9381,  
562-9329, 301-0268 or 301-0269  
or email us at [hs.admissions@malayanscience.net.ph](mailto:hs.admissions@malayanscience.net.ph)  
You can also visit our website  
at [www.malayanscience.net.ph](http://www.malayanscience.net.ph)



Malayan High School of Science, Paz Guazon St., Pandacan, Manila

**Our sincerest congratulations to Malayan High School of Science on its inauguration day!**



RCBC Savings Bank • Mars Laboratory Instruments Center • ESCA Incorporated • Marjon Enterprises



# Sorsogon mayors back 'No-El'

SORSOGON CITY—MAYORS IN Sorsogon will work all-out for a people's initiative and the resetting of the 2007 local elections for 2010, while governors in the region will maintain a wait-and-see attitude on the issue.

Sorsogon Gov. Raul Lee said he and his colleagues would listen first to the proposal of the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines on Charter change and make their decision based on its merits.

He said the "ticklish" issue

must be studied carefully.

"If the proposal will work for the good of the majority and spur progress in the country, then, of course, we will go for it," the Bicol governors' spokesperson said.

"People's initiative is just one of the means to amend our constitution. It requires the direct participation of the people. If there is no other option left and there's really a need to amend the Constitution, then we'll do it."

Asked about the proposal to scrap the 2007 polls, Lee said this

would be self-serving and would benefit incumbent officials like them.

This, he said, "is better left to the people's decision and not to us incumbent officials."

But the mayors are taking a more aggressive stance.

Buhusan Mayor Johnny Guysayko, president of the Sorsogon Mayors' League, said the group's national leaders had come up with a position paper favoring the moving of the elections in 2007 to 2010.

The mayors, he said, saw it fit to reset the polls to give way to the change from presidential to parliamentary form of government.

"The cancellation of the elections will allow our national leaders to settle [the affairs of the government] under a new system and be set free from the hangover of an election," Guysayko said.

He said that if the national leaders would order the launching of a people's initiative, they were bound to follow it. Bobby Q. Labalan, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



WHILE waiting for their group to join the parade in downtown Kalibo, Aklan, children hold onto their Sto. Niño child statues. LYN MULLON

## Ati-Atihan Festival security tightened

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

KALIBO, AKLAN—WITH NO trace of the tragedy that struck the Ati-Atihan Festival last year, thousands of Aklanon yesterday flocked to the streets to mark the highlight of the yearly event.

Thousands of revelers gyrated to drum-beats and xylophone chimes as they mingled with soot-covered dancers of Ati tribes snaking around the Pastrana Park, the center of the *sadsad* (street dancing and merrymaking).

Earlier, Kalibo Bishop Jose Romeo Lazo celebrated Mass at the park that was attended by 3,000 devotees. Also present were officials led by Aklan Rep. Florencio Miraflores, Gov. Carito Marquez and Kalibo Mayor Raymar Rebaudo.

Devotees brought images of the Sto. Niño in various sizes and dressed in colorful robes.

"We hope the celebration will be a religious experience for everyone amid the drum-beatings and revelry," Lazo said in his Homily.

His only reference to last year's killings was when Lazo asked those who attended the Mass to offer a moment of silence for victims of the carnage.

Eight persons were killed and 31 others were wounded when PO1 Jonathan Moreño, a security aide of Supt. Odelardo Magayanes, then Aklan police director,

went on a rampage in front of the town police station on Jan. 16, the final day of the festival.

Moreño killed Magayanes, then Kalibo police chief Chief Insp. Manuel Ilay Jr., SPO1 Juan Gorion, PO2 Ricky Urquiola, PO1 Devy Tompong and two others.

Moreño was gunned down by fellow policemen.

The tragedy shocked Aklanon who considered it the worst crime to have happened in Kalibo, known to be a peaceful town.

Yesterday, the size of the crowd was the same as in previous years. As the Mass ended, Rebaudo led the traditional shouting of "Viva Señor Sto. Niño!" signaling the start of the merrymaking.

The public plaza erupted with the simultaneous beating of drums as revelers poured into the streets.

Security was, however, tight because of the visit of President Macapagal-Arroyo on Saturday.

Marquez said she was the first president to grace the Ati-Atihan.

"I'd like to thank you all for making this festival bigger and bigger each year, thus earning its distinction as the mother of all festivals in the country," Ms. Arroyo told the revelers on Saturday noon.

The President briefly joined the revelers after witnessing the traditional *pasopak* healing ritual at the St. John the Baptist Cathedral. With a report from Recto I. Vidal, PDI Visayas Bureau

varifold architectural products, inc.  
www.varifold.com  
3187 Kalayaan Avenue, Makati City  
Tel. Nos.: 882-0271 to 73 / 729-2667 • Fax: 882-0269  
varifold@globeline.com.ph

with demountable wall system

## ROUNDUP

### 'Hot' logs seized in Pagadian

PAGADIAN CITY—Authorities on Saturday seized at least 6,400 board feet of illegally cut forest lumber in a warehouse here. Officials of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources and agents of the National Bureau of Investigation, acting on a search warrant issued by a local judge, found assorted fitches of naturally grown hardwood species in the warehouse owned by Benvenuto Claver. DENR Western Mindanao director Ernesto Adobo said more than 1,000 board feet or a truck load of lumber had been moved out of the place the night before the raid.

Michael Saracaga, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Vehicles carrying 70 dogs seized



ILLUSTRATION: ANTHONY HESTADES

8485, known as the Animal Welfare Act of 1998, prohibits the sale of dog meat in the country. Tribes who use dog meat in their rituals are, however, exempted.

Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

### DTI sees better Mindanao economy

DAVAO CITY—The Department of Trade and Industry in Southern Mindanao foresees an improved economic scenario this year, especially in Mindanao. Merly Cruz, DTI-11 director, said the export sector in the region alone grew to 7-8 percent last year up from 3-4 percent in 2004. The growth was driven by major export products, such as banana, mango, coconut, seaweeds and wood.

Judy Quiras, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Limited rice subsidy for pupils

COTABATO CITY—President Macapagal-Arroyo's limited rice subsidy program to schoolchildren in depressed provinces has so far benefited only Maguindanao in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao. The project, aimed at staving off hunger and malnutrition among Grade 1 pupils in poor areas, had been allotted P193 million in funds and would run only until March, said ARMM information chief Samson Gogo. In a statement, Gogo said the free one-kilo rice for each pupil would benefit only Maguindanao and Sulu. The latter province was expected to receive its share this month.

Charlie Sefasa, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Sharia justice system backed

DAVAO CITY—The European Commission and the Supreme Court has agreed to cooperate to strengthen the sharia justice system in Mindanao. Under the program, a series of seminars and trainings on sharia and Islamic jurisprudence would be conducted. At least four "capacity building" seminars have been conducted and five sharia courts in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao have been rehabilitated. Secretary Jesus Duraza, presidential peace adviser, said the component was hoped to develop a strong justice system that recognized, promoted and protected the basic rights of internally displaced persons.

Jeffrey Tupas, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Lewd dancing denounced

PUERTO GALERA, Oriental Mindoro—Several visitors and local residents said gay shows featuring dirty dancing in open bars near the beach would adversely affect the image of Puerto Galera. Donald Canete said the lewd attire and movements of the performers must be regulated so as not to offend other tourists. The lawmaker tried but failed to reach Maximino Carlingal, who represents the bars' association. Mayor Aristeo Atienza said his office had been monitoring the gay shows.

Maddona T. Vroba, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Panasonic ideas for life

Plain Paper

KX-FP342

Before: P 7,990

Now: P 6,990

KX-FP362

P 9,490

## The high performing fax machine. No wonder people choose Panasonic.

Thermal

KX-FT901

P 5,790

KX-FT903

P 6,490

KX-FT907

P 7,990

Laser

KX-FL512

P 17,490

KEY FEATURES	KX-FT901	KX-FT903	KX-FT907	KX-FP342	KX-FP362	KX-FL512
Automatic Paper Cutter	•	•	•	•	•	•
Document Feeder	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	20 sheets
Navigator Key	•	•	•	•	•	•
64-Level Halftone	•	•	•	•	•	•
Copy Speed				4 PPM	4 PPM	10 PPM
Digital Speaker Phone	•	•	•	•	•	•
Document Memory		20 pages (max)	20 pages (max)	20 pages (max)	20 pages (max)	170 pages (max)
Digital Answering System	•	•	•	•	•	•
Sequential Broadcast		10 locations	10 locations	20 locations	20 locations	20 locations
Printer Function	•	•	•	•	•	•
Scanner Function	•	•	•	•	•	•
*Caller-ID Ready	•	•	•	•	•	•
Dial Lock Function	•	•	•	•	•	•

\*Caller-ID subscription required. Prices (SAP based), features and design are subject to change without prior notice.

For dealer referrals, please call: Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of PMPC)  
Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fax No. 897-4558 • Email address: pmpc\_systemsales@ph.panasonic.com



the birds tended to rook at the lake's edge, where the water was deepest. By the time the planting season began the planting season. The

The Candaba Swamp is one of the largest and most important wetlands in the Philippines. It is a haven for various reptiles, insects and plants.

**METRO**  
G.A.S.A.N.O.

**Wish Car**

**Honda CR-V**

**72 JVC**  
JORN TV  
Rack & PVR

**72 JVC X-TREME**

**MA-CO**  
**BLUE CAMP**

**HONDA**

**every 300**  
**1 raffle ticket**

**SOLON • MANGAUE • AYALA • LEGAZPI • LUCENA • MARLBOR MARBET**



## Senators to GMA: Don't dictate to us

### Future research

## FVR now says he's flexible on GMA term limit

From grade A6

**Voted as nation's best!**

# Petgard

**Dog Soap & Shampoo**



**Dr. Julie Winkler, President of Biochemia Inc., presents the Best Dog Soap and Shampoo from National Shoppers Choice Committee Chairman Jean Oran III and Guest Speaker Ron Amadio, President of the National Pet Product Association.**

**Petgard Soap No. 1 (National) 2005 National Shoppers Choice Annual Awardee**  
**Petgard Shampoo National Product Quality Excellence Awardee**

Provincial Distributor: **PHILUSA**  
Manufactured By: **BIOCHEMIA INCORPORATED Tel. No. 631-9830 • 635-2681**  
**Available At Leading Supermarkets And All Mercury Drug Outlets**

**We make brands fly**  
**...literally!**

**PACIFIC AIRMEDIA**

**Car**

**Two People**

**Person**

**Person**

Pacific Airmedia's airships and inflatables are the most innovative and cost-effective way to generate recall and hype for your brand—at any event, in any venue! Our remote-controlled and stationary systems can be used indoors or outdoors, and can even be lighted from the inside for night time visibility. Be assured of safety and professionalism from Asia's most experienced airship operator. Call today to avail of our worry-free lease packages!

## Cutting-edge. Worry-free. Professional.



**PACIFIC AIR MEDICAL**  
RESCUE AND EVACUATION



# Sa Brand X = Palit ng Palit SA MOLICARE = ABSORBEN-TIPID

## DAHIL IT CAN ABSORB FROM SLIGHT TO SEVERE INCONTINENCE OR UP TO 1,450 ML OF LIQUID.

(Dito ka na sa MAS ECONOMICAL)

Hindi lang yan ang Molicare din ay:

- Max **PRECISE** - May Molicare products para sa slight hanggang severe incontinence.
- Max **SECURE** - May **FRONTAL TAPE**. Hindi napupunt maali paalala bawat
- Max **CONVENIENT** - May mainaw ang wetness indicator para alam na kung changing time na.
- Max **ABSORBENT** - May HighDry 3-layer SAP care at Anti-odor Q-Dex molecules.
- Max **RELIABLE** - May waterproof anti leak cuffs kaya na side leaks hindi nakakagat.
- Max **COMFORTABLE** - May extra soft LYCRA threads kaya ito na ito without any irritation.

# Molicare

## Adult Diapers

**maxi-protection.**

**maxi alaga.**

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM AT MERCURY DRUG STORE  
2nd Flr Glorietta 3 Makati

Exclusively Distributed by:  
**medical center trading corporation**  
Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd. Pasig City  
Tele 831 1715 • 831-9365 837-8504  
Fax (0032) 831-7959 E-mail: [medicent@info.com.ph](mailto:medicent@info.com.ph)

<b>MANILA</b> 711-8314	<b>QUEZON</b> 831 1716	<b>LIPTA</b> (043) 157 2851	<b>PAMPANGA</b> (045) 981 7892	<b>CAGAYAN DE ORO</b> (085) 858-8168
<b>PANAGHMAN</b> (070) 568-7390	<b>CEBU</b> (032) 264-2387	<b>DAVAO</b> (082) 222-4404	<b>WORLD</b> (033) 320-1413	

**mercury drug**  
Store Nationwide



SUERTRES 2 1 1 EZZ 3 20  
(In exact order)

Text us your feedback:  
inquirer mail name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: [pr\\_metro@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph)  
**METRO**  
Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

1 5 9 36 42 48  
P109,321,659.00

# 'Pondo' winning war on hunger

By Volt Contreras

A QUICK HUG AND YOU'LL KNOW THAT THE Pondo ng Pinoy feeding program—a project for malnourished children—has been a success.

The kids, who were skin and bones six months ago, have filled out nicely and are lovely to hug.

The program, launched last year with the blessing of Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales, is run by volunteers who have been preparing free meals for the children five days a week for the past six months.

The Our Lady of Mercy Parish in Novaliches, Quezon City is the first of 46 communities in Metro Manila participating in the nutrition drive.

A group of villagers in their 50s and 60s gamely show the INQUIRER how it's done.

Mondays to Fridays, Susie Zipagan and her peers in Barangay Sta. Monica spend at least four hours—from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.—cooking and cleaning up in a makeshift kitchen and then serving meals in a covered court which doubles as a mess hall for some 30 preschool children. The tiny tots who live around the village are all documented malnutrition cases.

"I have a catering business which is doing well," says Zipagan, 60. "But doing this makes me feel complete and happy."

## One of many

The free feeding program is actually just one of the many thrusts of Pondo ng Pinoy, the others being education, livelihood and the



A BOY eats his lunch with gusto at a barangay in Novaliches, Quezon City. Thanks to the Pondo ng Pinoy feeding program being run by enthusiastic volunteers, he and other children, all documented malnutrition cases, have gained 2 to 4 kilos in the past six months. JONAN DOOL

pursuit of social justice. The Catholic Church launched the fund-raiser on June 12, 2004, urging the faithful to donate even loose change for anti-poverty projects.

The feeding component, dubbed the "Hapag-Asa Integrated Nutrition Program," was launched in July last year.

Under Hapag-Asa, Pondo allots P7.50 per meal per child daily, while the implementing parish is expected to supplement this either in cash or kind (additional food items, cooking utensils, transport, fuel, manpower, etc.).

According to official health surveys cited by Pondo, three out of 10 Filipino children of preschool ages suffer from chronic malnutrition.

"It costs P900 or just P7.50 a day to feed a malnourished child for six months," the program says in its fund-raising brochure.

"This amount is nominal. What can you really buy with P7.50?" notes Levi Buenafe, the Parish Pastoral Council chair of the Our Lady of Mercy.

"What's important is that something beautiful got started. By nature, Filipinos love to pitch in," he says.

## Spirit of volunteerism

When the INQUIRER paid a visit last week, it was this spirit of volunteerism that filled the makeshift kitchen run by Zipagan and company—not the sizzling pork *singang*.

As the head social service coordinator of the parish, Zipagan reported that her team had never missed a feeding day for the last six months—even during holidays or when classes were suspended because of bad weather.

And unlike other short-lived feeding programs, Pondo had consistently served "heavy meals" unlike other soup-and-bread lines.

Zipagan agreed that the key to keeping up the program on a tireless level was, ironically, the senior age of the volunteers, debunking the common notion that community service projects were best handled by the young.

"I don't think it would have lasted this long if it were run by younger volunteers who have regular jobs or classes to attend. Can you imagine spending almost half of your day here without expecting anything in return?" Zipagan said in Filipino.

## Rewards

The good news is, according to a chart furnished by Hapag-Asa project officer Bell Lafuente, the previously underweight children of Barangay Sta. Monica have gained between "2 to 4 kilos" since they started the program in July.

These children comprise the first batch of Hapag-Asa beneficiaries whose "graduation" is set on Jan. 31, according to Lafuente.

This accomplishment, however, goes beyond the kids' health.

Buenafe muses: "We saw a community getting things done. We realized that all we needed was somebody—or something—to provide us the initiative."

## METROBRIEFS

### Turf war heats up

INTELLIGENCE officers of the Makati Police Department (MPD) yesterday arrested a traffic enforcer of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) after the latter apprehended a motorist at the intersection of Ayala Avenue and Edsa for beating a red light. Eddie Cruz, 42, an MMDA Traffic Operations Center enforcer for the past 10 years, was taken to the MPD headquarters where he underwent questioning. Cruz was the first to be arrested after Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay last week ordered city policemen and public service officers to arrest any MMDA traffic enforcer caught apprehending motorists in his area. The arresting officers said they were still trying to determine what charges to file against Cruz. "If you are arrested, you should immediately be told what charges you are being arrested on. I think it [Binay's arrest order] is a little off, a little unusual. It may be a violation of some rights of individuals and some administrative rules," said MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando. He added that the MMDA would provide legal assistance to Cruz.

Tara V. Quismundo

### Fake underwear seized

THE NATIONAL Bureau of Investigation (NBI) seized 7,095 pieces of fake Nautica underwear worth P1.06 million during simultaneous raids in the cities of Parañaque and Pasay last week. The counterfeit products were taken from warehouses and stalls owned by George Tan and Ruby Torres at the VAS Building Compound and in Stall H-34, Sunningline Building, both on Taft Avenue Extension in Pasay City; and at 26 Boeing St., Concorde Village, Naia Road, Parañaque City. NBI Intellectual Property Rights Division agent Joseph Furling said trademark infringement and unfair competition charges are now being reached against Tan and Torres.

Margaux C. Ortiz

Ruby Torres at the VAS Building Compound and in Stall H-34, Sunningline Building, both on Taft Avenue Extension in Pasay City; and at 26 Boeing St., Concorde Village, Naia Road, Parañaque City. NBI Intellectual Property Rights Division agent Joseph Furling said trademark infringement and unfair competition charges are now being reached against Tan and Torres.

### No tax hike

NO TAX hike will be implemented in Valenzuela

City this year. "The plan to increase the city's tax rates is to be held in abeyance until the economic condition improves," Mayor Sherwin Gatchalian announced recently. Gatchalian said the plan to raise taxes this year, as contained in an ordinance, would be untimely because of the current financial crisis. He added that his constituents were already having a hard time coping with the higher cost of living due to the recent implementation of the expanded value added tax. "The year-long reprieve would give business owners and residents of the city some 'breathing space,'" Gatchalian said.

Nancy C. Carvajal

### Taxi driver killed

A TAXI driver was robbed of his earnings and stabbed dead by unidentified assailants who likely posed as passengers before dawn yesterday in Quezon City. Hernani Labong, 47, of Norzagaray, Bulacan, was found dead inside his taxi, with plate number PWT 674, at 1:30 a.m. along Belfast Avenue, Pasong Putik, Fairview. His body was found by barangay watchmen. In his report, PO2 Gregorio Maramag, of the criminal investigation division of the Quezon City Police District, said the motive was likely robbery since Labong's wallet and earnings were missing.

DJ Yap

### LTO cites QC

SMOKE belchers had better stay out of Quezon City which has received a citation from the Land Transportation Office (LTO) for catching the most number of smoke belchers in 2005. A total of 5,606 transport operators and drivers were apprehended last year by the city's anti-smoke belching unit under the local Environmental Protection and Waste Management Department (EP-WMD). For its accomplishment, the LTO awarded Quezon City a certificate of recognition as the "LTO Law Enforcement Group of the Year." On the other hand, Michael Santos, an enforcer of the city's anti-smoke belching unit, was named "LTO Law Enforcement Officer of the Year" for his "unstinting dedication and unqualified support" for the agency's anti-pollution program.

DJ Yap



## CARACOL FESTIVAL

Makati residents danced up a storm yesterday as they celebrated this year's Caracol Festival, the city's version of the Mardi Gras. Participants in a grand parade along Ayala Avenue came in colorful Mother Earth-inspired costumes, all in line with the festival's theme of promoting the importance of preserving the environment.

RODEL NOTON

## Search launched for 'Pinoy Barbie'

By Jocelyn R. Uy

THE SEARCH IS ON FOR THE "Pinoy Barbie."

The Muntinlupa City government is promising a cash prize of P25,000 to any Filipino who would be able to come up with the winning design for the first Filipino doll that would reflect the country's rich cultural background.

"Some countries with a very rich

cultural heritage have their respective souvenir dolls. The Philippines doesn't have any. It's about time that we have our own," Mayor Jaime Fresneda told the INQUIRER.

The "Philippine Doll" contest is open to all legitimate Filipino residents who are at least 12 years old.

Participant should submit a dummy or scale model of their entry, at least 18 inches high, together with blue prints and sketches. A partici-

pant can submit up to three entries.

The doll must be original and uniquely Filipino in design. It should also be easy to market and mass-produced. "The winning entry will be patented," Fresneda said.

The winner will receive a cash prize of P25,000, the second place winner will get P15,000 and the third placer, P10,000. The local government will accept entries until Feb. 15.

## Dorm fire tragedy could have been avoided

By Margaux C. Ortiz

THE DEATH OF EIGHT PEOPLE during a dormitory fire in Sampaloc, Manila last week could have been prevented if the firemen only had the right tools, according to the spokesperson of a nationwide group of firefighters.

"We all know that these dormito-

ries are virtual death traps because of the lack of fire escapes and proper ventilation," said Alvin Estrada, spokesperson of the United Firefighters of the Philippines, a nongovernment organization composed of 13,000 firefighters, in an interview with the INQUIRER.

Estrada explained that the fire-

fighters should have been equipped with the necessary tools to break into locked rooms to save trapped victims.

He said the "jaws of life," a hydraulically driven tool, can force open jammed doors in a few minutes, while a portable jackhammer can bore holes in walls to allow firefighters entry.

## United Auctioneers, Inc.

INSPECTION DATES: JAN. 23, 24 &amp; 25, 2006

"NO MINIMUM PRICE" 3-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION

"THE BEST AUCTION IN SUBIC BAY!"

AUCTION DATES: JANUARY 26, 27 & 28, 2006

SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP



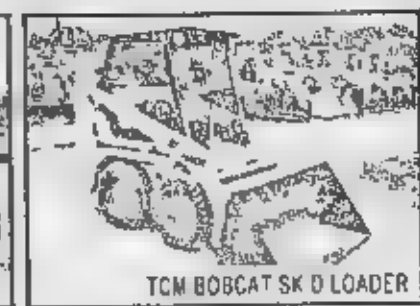
SUMITOMO 35TON LATTICE CRANE



KOMATSU PC120-1



KOMATSU GD405A



TCM BOBCAT SK D LOADER



SUZUKI 10W GIGA CARGO TRUCK



SUZUKI 10W MIXER TRUCK



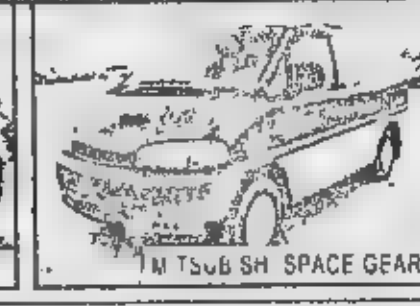
SUZUKI FIGHTER WING VAN



SUZUKI ELF DUMP TRUCK



SUZUKI TROOPER



SUZUKI SH SPACE GEAR

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810, SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8388094; FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 E-MAIL: [uasubic@ualgotdns.com](mailto:uasubic@ualgotdns.com) \* WEBSITE: [www.uasubic.gotdns.com](http://www.uasubic.gotdns.com)

UNION & ASSOCIATES, INC. 1000 S. RIVER ST. SUITE 100, RIVERSIDE, CA 92507



# Will your new car come with P1,000,000?



## Fast Car, Fast Cash

You could be a winner of ONE MILLION PESOS when you buy your car through PSBank and Metrobank's FAST CAR, FAST CASH promo! If you avail of a PSBank Auto Loan or a Metrobank Auto Loan from January 16, 2006 to April 28, 2006, you are eligible to win the grand prize of one million pesos or one of 21 prizes of P25,000. With PSBank and Metrobank, you can get your car fast, win big, and drive home a winner!

- 1) This promo is open to all Individual and Corporate clients who avail of an auto loan from PSBank or Metrobank within the period of January 16 to April 28, 2006.
- 2) Each auto loan account booked will be assigned one computer-generated raffle number.
- 3) There will be seven (7) minor draws and one (1) grand draw.
- 4) Three (3) clients have the chance to win P25,000 each in every minor draw and one (1) lucky client will win P1,000,000 in the grand draw. All prizes are tax-free.
- 5) Winners will be drawn via electronic raffle draw under the supervision of a DTI representative on the designated draw dates at the PSBank Center, 777 Paseo de Roxas cor. Sedeño St., Makati City.
- 6) Winning clients will be notified via registered mail and their names will be published in leading newspapers.

Please see Posters and Flyers for full details, or visit any PSBank or Metrobank branch.  
Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 4314, Series of 2005. Prizes will be in the form of manager's checks.

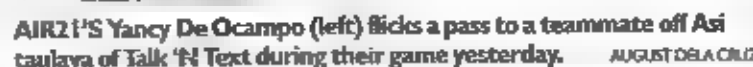




## Joining forces with his younger brother

"We're in top condition," said Air21 coach Bob Perasol, whose team played four matches in five days. "The key in the next game is our ability to ad-

BAVAKOJ A27



Call Seymour at **892-HAIR**

## /A26



THE POWERFUL 3.1L ENGINE IS A STANDARD FEATURE. SO IS THE BABE MAGNET.

[illegible]

**Laban, laban  
sa Petron Rev-X!**

**Kepert sa makina, Xing ang kita.**







DENNIS Concha of Granny Goose collars the rebound off JR Estrada of Far Eastern Insurance in their game Saturday. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

# Harbour Centre pins 4th loss on Magnolia

By Jasmine W. Payo

RAIN OR SHINE TURNED TO ONE OF ITS reserves to claim top spot even as Magnolia absorbed a stunning third straight loss at the end of the elimination round in the PBL Heroes Cup yesterday at the San Andres Gym in Manila.

Yousif Aljamal unloaded 11 of his 18 points in the last six minutes of play as the Elasto Painters shipped past the Montaña Jewels, 69-62, to finish with a leading 8-3 win-loss record.

The Wizards, who dominated the tournament before the long holiday break, took a 69-61 defeat at the hands of Harbour Centre and dropped to second at 7-4.

Rain or Shine and Magnolia have already claimed the two outright semifinal slots as early as Saturday.

Harbour Centre ended up tied with Granny Goose and Hapee-PCU at 6-5, but the Goose Masters claimed the third spot and the first twice-to-beat advantage in the quarterfinals due to a superior quotient.

Hapee-PCU and Harbour Centre will battle for the fourth spot and the remaining quarter-

STANDINGS	W	L
R. or Shine	8	3
Magnolia	7	4
G. Goose	6	5
Hapee-PCU	6	5
Harbour	6	5
Montaña	5	6
Far E. Ins	3	8
Toyota Otis	3	8

## GAMES TOMORROW

(San Andres Gym)

3:30 p.m.—Harbour

Centre vs Hapee-PCU

final incentive in a 3:30 p.m. knockout game tomorrow.

The Montaña Jewels settled for the last quarterfinal seat with a 5-6 card.

The Jewels surged to a 47-40 advantage with Al Magpayo shooting three consecutive treys late in the third period.

Rain or Shine forged the 13th deadlock of the game at 53, before Aljamal took over to put the Elasto Painters ahead the rest of the way.

Gilbert Malabanan also contributed 13 markers for the Painters.

Harbour Centre again turned to former Ateneo star LA Tenorio and Joseph Yeo, who teamed up for 27 points. Fil-Am Rob Reyes also shone with 11 points, 13 rebounds and three blocks.

"Our four-game streak is a good roll going into the quarterfinals," said Harbour Centre

coach Jorge Gallent.

Magnolia's Fil-Am standout Kelly Williams sat out the game due to a sprained ankle, while mainstay Arwind Santos went 0-for-6 from the field.

The Portmasters got off to a bristling start behind Tenorio and Reyes for an early double-digit spread, 22-12, in the first period and were never headed after that.

The scores:

First Game

HARBOUR CENTRE 69—Tenorio 14, Yeo 13, Reyes 11, Palermo 9, Sagundel 9, Coching 6, Gaco 3, Arslano 2, Avonzo 2, Menor 0, Dy 0.

MAGNOLIA 61—Rizada 13, Jones 12, Ialp 8, Misolas 8, Valenzuela 7, Chan 5, Angeles 4, Bombo 2, Bartoliano 1, Santos 0.

Quarters: 22-12, 42-31, 55-51, 69-61

Second Game

RAIN OR SHINE 69—Aljamal 13, Malabanan 13, Cabatu 11, Enrile 9, Sagad 8, Ortiguerra 5, Reyes 3, Javier 3, Orbeta 2, Tangkay 2, Tan 0, Sta. Maria 0, Robles 0, Asastra 0.

MONTAÑA 62—Magpayo 18, Juntilla 11, Compton 10, Dela Cuesta 8, Sagun 5, Vergara 3, Bono 3, Alabiano 2, Mercado 2, Capus 2, Castro 0.

Quarters: 12-11, 25-25, 42-47, 69-62

## Glorious moment at PSA awards night for all of Team Philippines

By Francis Ochoa

SHE SAT AT THE EDGE OF THE ballroom crowd almost unnoticed. Dressed in a black cocktail dress, and fiddling with her cellular phone, she was a perfect symbol for those who were nearly forgotten Saturday night.

Not that she minded being out of the spotlight.

"It's okay," said 21-year-old Esmeralda Tayag in Filipino. "This night is for the whole team anyway."

"That means it is our night, too."

Tayag was part of the collective group that the Philippine Sportswriters Association named as Athlete of the Year.

That group had many names. But for most of the time since the announcement was made to honor the entire 23rd Southeast Asian Games delegation that brought home the overall title, that group had but one face.

And going into Saturday's coronation night, that face belonged to triple-gold medalist Shiela Mae Perez.

"I feel proud to accept the award in behalf of the entire Team Philippines," Perez said in Filipino. "I felt like crying [on the stage]."

and I almost could not talk when I was asked to make an acceptance speech."

Perez herself felt the strain of being Team Philippines' poster girl. "My face feels tired from all the smiling."

There were those who helped in shouldering some of the attention given out Saturday night.

Statuesque karateka Gretchen Maualad cornered her share of the photographers' lenses. New archery sensation Amaya Paz, wushu top bet Rene Catalan and boxer Harry Tanamor were Perez's escorts when the charming diver took the stage with President Macapagal-Arroyo.

But there were also those who sat in the outer fringes of the limelight. Others like Tayag who had to be queried by people wondering who in the world she was before they found out that the Santo Tomas student was the left fielder of the gold-winning women's softball team.

There were those who needed to remind people that they put in the same amount of effort to make sure the country's hosting of the Games would mark the first time it would end up with the overall title of the biennial meet.

Already left out by television



SHIELA Mae Perez (fifth from left) raises the Athlete of the Year trophy during the PSA Awards Saturday night, which was graced by no less than President Macapagal Arroyo (fourth from left). With them are (from left) POC president Jose "Peping" Cojuangco, PSC chair William "Butch" Ramirez, PSA president Jimmy Cantor of Madaya, archer Amaya Paz, boxer Harry Tanamor and wushu artist Rene Catalan. Perez, the Zamboanga-bred diver who won three gold medals during the Southeast Asian Games, was picked to represent Team Philippines, which the PSA named Athlete of the Year after winning the SEA Games overall crown for the first time. RUDY ESPERAS

time constraints, they were also edged out of a 35-minute speech by Philippine Olympic Committee (POC) president Jose "Peping" Cojuangco.

The speech—part self-serving, part apology, part finger-pointing and part lullaby—praised heavily instead the working committees under Cojuangco.

Again, not that Tayag or any athlete complained.

"I did not hear it," said the Pam-

panga-born lass sheepishly.

There were those, however, who noticed.

"It was such a self-serving speech," said the ever-fussy former POC president Crispy Ramos.

"The way the SEA Games were organized, the only reason why the POC officials right now don't have to resign out of delicadeza is because the athletes saved them by winning the overall title," Ramos said. "The least he could have

done was dedicate his speech wholly to the athletes."

Luckily, the significance of the night was not lost on those who worked hard to build everything up right to that moment Saturday evening.

"I'm still happy," Tayag said. "All of us who are part of Team Philippines are proud of this moment. This is a once-in-a-lifetime achievement, to be named Athlete of the Year."

When Perez finally raised the Athlete of the Year trophy, from her own obscure corner of the ballroom, the SEA Games first-timer flashed a satisfied smile that belied the affinity she felt with the teammate who shook hands with the Chief Executive, hogged all the attention and was the target of all that bursts of flashbulbs.

Like Tayag said, this was, after all, her night, too.

## Pacquiao now 10-8 underdog

By Recah Trinidad

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA—IT'S now Erik Morales who's the odds-on favorite in the the sportsbook windows in Las Vegas, site of his rematch with Filipino boxing icon Manny Pacquiao on Jan. 21.

Pacquiao, 7-5 favorite since the announcement of the second encounter last year, was pegged a 10-8 underdog versus the Mexican hero Morales yesterday.

This means a bet of \$125 on Morales would pay \$100, said Pacquiao publicist Winchell Campos.

Expect more shifts in the betting trend, advised sportsman Rex "Wackee" Salud, a Pacquiao confidante.

If it were in cockfighting, an P80

bet would pay P100 for Pacquiao, or 10-to-1, Salud said.

Nothing much has been heard from Morales who is winding up a rigid training in the Mexican outskirts.

Pacquiao, meanwhile, continued to train behind closed doors.

All the three Manila scribes here to cover the big rematch, together with Games and Amusements Board (GAB) boxing division head Noli Flores, were disallowed entry to the Wild Card gym of trainer Freddie Roach during Pacquiao's workout yesterday.

The taller Morales rode on guts and superior craft in conquering Pacquiao by unanimous decision in a bloody, dramatic first encounter



PACQUIAO: Behind closed doors

at the MGM Grand, also in Las Vegas, in March last year.

Majority of experts believe Pacquiao could win only via a knockout, but Roach disagreed and insisted the superbly honed Filipino idol would also go for a win on points.

Roach also confirmed the INQUIRER report that he had ordered changes in Pacquiao's arsenal, thereby correcting serious flaws that cost them the first fight.

"We would be foolish to go only for the knockout knowing Morales has never been stopped before," Roach told the INQUIRER yesterday.

That said, Roach remarked he sees nothing less than a spectacular win for Pacquiao at the Thomas and Mack Center in Las Vegas.



BEAUTIES AND THE BEST: The Philippines' Biboy Enriquez (left) and California's Joe Stanfield show their fighting cocks, two of the most-talked-about bloodlines, during the World Slayers Cup press presentation at the Gateway Mall in Quezon City last Saturday. With them are Bb. Pilipinas Universe Gionna Cabrera, Miss International Precious Lara Quigaman, and Bb. Pilipinas World Carlene Aguilar (partly hidden). RUDY ESPERAS

## Manny says he's OK after injury scare

By Recah Trinidad

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA—MANNY Pacquiao said he had felt pain in his left arm after a heavy workout here but he did not let it hamper his training.

"Masakit, muscle pain, pero OK na lahat (It hurts, but everything's okay now)," he told the INQUIRER after completing his afternoon gym regi-

men yesterday.

Pacquiao assured everything was fine in his preparation for the second encounter against Erik Morales on Jan. 21.

There were reports Pacquiao had strained his left forearm after it accidentally hit the head of a sparring partner.

But Dr. Nasser Cruz, who confirmed the strain, said Pacquiao has recovered phenomenally.

"If it had happened to an older fellow, it would have taken longer to heal," Cruz said. "But Manny is strong, young and takes a lot of supplements."

Pacquiao winds up sparring here Monday morning before motoring to Las Vegas in a convoy in the afternoon.

Handlers said he was expected to complete 130 rounds of sparring in preparation for his no-tomorrow battle with Morales.

## Crack foreign, local entries plunge into action in NCA world tilt today

THE NCA WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP 8-Cock Derby kicks off today at the San Juan Coliseum with at least 75 fights on the schedule.

Four-time world champion Jun Santiago leads an international field vying in the NCA's first big huck-fights of the year.

The much-awaited derby, which offers more than P4 million in cash prizes, will have its semifinals on

Wednesday and finals on Friday. Among the participants are US breeders Jimbo Cox, Damon Yorkman, Joe Wolcott, Larry Whitehead, popular cockfighter Patrick Antonio, Gov. Ito Ynares, Boy Royo, Boy de Roca, Rudy Jingco, Benjie Lim, Gov. JV Magsaysay, Rene de Guzman, Ruel Rocafor, Jet Remando, Manny Santos and Pol Estrella. Ryan Lim



# Braves stun Tribu, snare cage crown

PAGADIAN CITY—THE NORTH Cotabato Braves shocked fancied Tribu Sugbu, 83-76, Saturday to bag the Mayor Sammy Co Invitational basketball crown at the jump-packed city gym here.

Michael Estrata and Rey Binas combined for 38 points for the Braves, the team owned by Gov. Manny Piñol's who were competing only for the second time in the Nature's Spring-NBC pre-season series supported by Sulpicio Lines, Spring Cooking Oil, Morten and Prime Channel.

The Tribesmen of Cebu, businessmen Lito Giamac and Mano King were heavily favored to wrap up their third straight title after crushing the Braves, 105-

63, and 98-79, in the classification and semifinals rounds.

The Braves came alive in the pay-off period after trailing for 30 minutes, exploding for 26 points while limiting the Tribesmen to 10.

Earlier, host Pagadian Express also surprised multi-titled Spring Cooking Oil in overtime, 97-90 to clinch the third spot.

The scores:

**NORTH COTABATO 83**—Estrata 21, Binas 17, Clar 12, Coronado 10, Jigue 8, Mejorada 4, Reyes 3, Tanigun 2, Del Norte 2, Dagalan 2, Jawod 2, Martinez 0, Sansaet 0, Cabanog 0.

**TRIBU 76**—Almacin 13, Calo 11, Sevilla 10, Calingale 10, Bucao 7, Yabut 7, Ursai 6, Nkodo 4, Mercado 3, Butel 3, Ducay 2.

Quarters: 17-24, 39-41, 57-68, 83-76

## Barako take 2-0 cushion; Express win

From page A25

just to what Talk 'N Text would throw at us."

Shawn Daniels, whose poor free-throw shooting told heavily on their defeat in Game 1, showed up with his 18th double-double of 14 points and 24 boards.

Damen Cantrell matched Daniels' 18th double-double by finishing with 16 points and 17 rebounds.

Meanwhile, Red Bull Barako coach Yeng Guiao sent Jimwell Torion home after the first half Guiao reportedly resented Torion's reaction after he criticized the playmaker for his miscues in the final two minutes of the first quarter.

Torion, who came with his two children, left the game with two

turnovers and a personal foul in two minutes of action.

The scores:

**First Game**

**BARAKO 90**—Da Ocampo 17, Ritaldo 17, Daniels 14, De Ocampo 12, David 10, Tubid 5, Fran 5, Canolela 4, Arboleda 4, Sa 2, Gonzales 0, Ferris 0.

**TALK 'N TEXT 87**—Cantrell 18, Miller 15, Alapag 14, Tatalana 11, Telan 8, Bolano 6, Avenido 5, Gellig 4, Carey 4, Pablo 4.

Quarters: 25-19, 49-36, 70-64, 90-87

**Second Game**

**RED BULL 80**—Penny 20, Vilantueva 16, Bagulo 14, Tugade 13, Fonacier 10, Cruz 6, Pantisi 1, Najorda 0, Bagla 0, Robinson 0, Valenzuela 0, Torion 0.

**ALASKA 73**—Bradley 14, Dela Cruz 14, Carasco 12, Cortez 11, Alvarez 6, Allado 6, Thoss 5, Gablay 3, Huganok 2.

Quarters: 10-18, 35-39, 57-55, 80-73.



### NAT'L TRIATHLON HOST

The Lakeshore in Mexico, Pampanga, will host the National Triathlon Championship on Feb. 5 with close to 300 competitive and recreational triathletes expected to join. The sponsorship agreement was signed recently between Trap president Tom Carrasco Jr. and architect Eli Paras, VP-Operations of Lakeshore. With them are Lakeshore officers Abby Pojas and Jojo de Leon, Trap secretary general Mon Marchan and race director Melvin Fausto.

### The Best Truck Body for your Business.

**NO LEAKS**

100% MACHINE WELDED (No rivets or bolts)

GRADE A METAL SHEET

ISO 9001:2000

**CENTRO** MANUFACTURING CORPORATION

Call us at: (0917) 348-2217



Major Sponsor and Official Car of Alwayson Open 2005

To be a champion three times in a row, you can't afford the slightest misstep. And Kia Motors has achieved the highest growth rate of all automakers in Europe each of the past three years. With this potential, we are ready to amaze you even more.



Photo may vary from actual unit

**SORENTO**

**KIA**  
**KIA MOTORS**  
The Power to Surprise™

Be amazed with KIA at these authorized dealers:

**MANILA**  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.  
KIA PHILIPPINES (PHILIPPINE) CO., INC.

## Robert Bosch Inc.

Showers prizes to the following winners!

**Congratulations!**

**Bosch Spark Plugs COOL GADGETS Raffle Promo**

**Last DRAW WINNERS**

**1st Prize: Honda Wave 125s**

Samuel C. Yee, O'Connell City

SPOJ Oscar B. Dela Rosa, Dagupan City

**2nd Prize: Samsung MP3 Player**

Jose Mariano B. Tanciongoco, Sta. Mesa, Manila

**3rd Prize: Apple iPod Shuffle**

Julio A. San Andres Jr., Quezon City

**Consolation Prize: Sony Discman**

Romanus San Pedro, Pampanga

Ene A. Oro, Baguio City

Edwin Macabed, Imus, Cavite

Hans Huang, San Juan

vanot Ognayon

**DEALER PARTNER**

EBR Marketing

Dan a Car Audio & Accessories

**Maxis Car Clinic**

Warren Automotive Company

**Bolton Car Accessories**

Ongking Auto Supply

Acco Hardware - SM Las Pallas

Ongking Auto Supply



**1st Prize: Honda Wave 125s**

Jovito Eboi, Parañaque City

Jovencito A. Bautista Jr., La Union

Jolly L. Rugos, Sta. Ana, Manila

**2nd Prize: Samsung MP3 Player**

Godofredo Alegria, Divao City

**3rd Prize: Apple iPod Shuffle**

Steven D. Esquivel, Leyte

**Consolation Prize: Sony Discman**

Dennis R. Ampuan, Divao City

Elizabeth Y. Varlos, Quezon City

Alexander Valasco

Edwin Panganiban, Divao City

Michael Ryan Yu, Cebu City

**DEALER PARTNER**

Ong King Auto Supply

Warren Automotive Company

**Pitstop Xpresslube**

**Mars Agrihorticulture & Commodities Inc.**

Delta Motors Cubao

Warren Automotive Company

Ritche Marketing

Roadster Trade Sales Corp

**BOSCH**  
invented for life

OTI NCR permit nos. 1654 & 1952 Series of 2005.



# Pistons still humming smoothly

AUBURN HILLS, MICHIGAN—RICHARD HAMILTON SCORED 19 points to lead seven Detroit players in double figures as the Pistons dominated the shorthanded Charlotte Bobcats, 114-91, in National Basketball Association play on Saturday.

Maurice Evans had 18 points and Tayshaun Prince and Antonio McDyess both added 16 points for the Pistons, who took advantage of an injury-riddled Charlotte team to win for the fifth time in six games.

Detroit (29-5) had little difficulty with the Bobcats, who dressed just 10 players due to injuries.

The Pistons' victory came on the back of a big road win over defending champion the San Antonio Spurs on Tuesday, Detroit's first visit there since losing the seventh game of the NBA Finals last season.

Charlotte did not present nearly the challenge that the Spurs did, but the Pistons did not let up, taking a 60-43 lead at the half before cruising to the easy win.

Detroit dressed 12 players and used them all, as coach Flip Saunders emptied his bench and got everybody into the game for at least one minute in the blow-out.

"That was a workmanlike performance coming off a big win," Saunders told reporters after the game. "That's what you like to see."

Chauncey Billups added 13 points for the Pistons while Rasheed Wallace had 12 points and Ben Wallace contributed 10 points and 13 rebounds.

Ben Wallace left the game late in the first quarter after apparently twisting his knee, but returned in the second quarter for the Pistons.

Charlotte (11-26) lost its third straight game and seventh in the past eight during a stretch where the club has had numerous injuries.

In Atlanta, Gilbert Arenas scored 33 points as the Washington Wizards beat the Hawks, 114-106, in overtime.

Joe Johnson scored 23 points and had 11 assists for the Hawks.

In Dallas, Josh Howard scored 29 points as the Mavericks crushed the New Jersey Nets, 110-77.

Jason Kidd scored 19 points for the Nets. In Houston, PJ Brown scored 13 points and had 10 rebounds as the New Orleans Hornets beat the Rockets 86-80.



HAMILTON

Juwan Howard scored 22 points and had 10 rebounds for the Rockets.

In San Antonio, Tim Duncan scored 19 points and had 13 rebounds as the Spurs slid by the Memphis Grizzlies, 80-79.

Duncan made a layup off an inbound alley-oop pass from Manu Ginobili with 7.2 seconds left for the game-winner.

Ginobili scored 20 points for the Spurs, who led by 15 points midway through the third quarter before Memphis charged back behind Bobby Jackson and Mike Miller.

Pau Gasol scored 26 points for the Grizzlies. In Los Angeles, Chris Kaman had 25 points and 10 rebounds, leading the Clippers over the Seattle SuperSonics, 98-72.

In Oakland, Kobe Bryant scored 38 points as the Los Angeles Lakers beat the Golden State Warriors, 110-104, despite a triple-double (24 points, 13 assists, 11 rebounds) from Baron Davis.

In Milwaukee, Carmelo Anthony scored 38 points as the Denver Nuggets beat the Bucks, 100-93.

In Chicago, Stephen Jackson scored 21 of his 29 points in the second half and Anthony Johnson's basket with 3.9 seconds remaining sent short-handed Indiana past the Chicago Bulls, 91-89 in Chicago.

In Phoenix, Shawn Marion scored 25 points and had 12 rebounds as the Phoenix Suns beat the Cavaliers, 115-106.

The Suns overcame a 46-point performance by Cleveland's LeBron James for its ninth victory in 11 games.

In Salt Lake City, Dwyane Wade scored 31 points as the Miami Heat beat the Utah Jazz, 100-94.

Reuters



MEMPHIS' Pau Gasol (center) takes it strong to the hoop against San Antonio's Tim Duncan (left) and Robert Horry.

## It's official: James will play for US 5

PHOENIX—NBA STAR LEBRON JAMES COMMITTED to playing for the United States at this year's world championships and the 2008 Olympics.

"It's officially official in his case and I know he's excited about it," said Jerry Colangelo, managing director of USA Basketball. "He's obviously one of the core guys you want because of his talent, his age, his maturity at a very young age."

Colangelo met with James before the Cleveland Cavaliers played the Phoenix Suns on Saturday, but thought the 21-year-old Cavs' star already had committed in a meet-

ing in Chicago on Dec. 22. However, James was quoted as saying he still had to talk to Colangelo before making any commitment.

He was part of the US team that struggled to win a bronze medal at the Athens Olympics in 2004, but saw limited playing time for coach Larry Brown's team. He played in eight games, averaging 5.4 points and 11.4 minutes per contest.

Meanwhile, The United States will face Puerto Rico in its first game of the basketball world championships after Sunday's draw.

The United States, the tournament's top-

seeded team, was drawn in Group D along with Puerto Rico, Slovenia, Italy, China and Senegal. Its opening game on Aug. 19 in Sapporo will be a rematch of its 92-73 loss to Puerto Rico at the Athens Olympics.

Defending champion Serbia-Montenegro, formerly Yugoslavia, has a record five world titles and is in Group A with Athens Olympic gold medalists Argentina, Venezuela, France, Lebanon and Nigeria.

The 2006 FIBA Men's World Championship will be held Aug. 19-Sept. 3 in Japan.

AP

## Toms collars share of Sony Open lead

HONOLULU—DAVID TOMS SET A COURSE record with a 9-under 61 and it still wasn't enough to take the lead in the Sony Open, which turned into a two-man race between Toms and the equally hot Chad Campbell on Saturday.

Toms caught Campbell with a two-putt birdie on the 18th, setting the tournament record at Waialae Country Club since it changed to a par 70 in 1999. Davis Love III still has the course record of 12-under 60 in 1994.

"I was just trying to keep up," Toms said. "I made a couple of putts I wasn't supposed to make, but that's what you do when you have a

hot round."

Campbell did his heavy lifting with the irons, rarely leaving himself birdie putts outside 15 feet and converting enough of them for a 62. He had a 15-foot birdie putt to match Toms' record score on the final hole, but it hung on the lip.

They were at 14-under 196, seven shots clear of anyone else.

Big-hitting Bubba Watson, who hit a wedge into the par-5 18th for a birdie and a 66, and Shane Bertsch (63) were tied for third at 7-under 203. Jim Furyk, tied with Campbell starting the third round, had a 70 that left him in the group at

204 with Rory Sabbatini and Charles Warren.

Waialae was missing some energy with 16-year-old Michelle Wie home writing a school paper instead of testing herself on the US PGA Tour. Not even one-fourth of the gallery that watched her for two days were with the final threesome, although the golf was superb.

A gentle breeze allowed for better scoring, but no one took advantage like Toms and Campbell.

Defending champion Vijay Singh went out in 30 to pull within one shot of the lead, but he managed only two birdies and two bogeys on the back nine for a 65, and wound up losing ground.

AP

## Bronco Champ helps end Patriots reign

DENVER—CHAMP BAILEY INTERCEPTED a Tom Brady pass in the end zone and returned it 100 yards to break open a tight defensive battle in helping the Denver Broncos register a 27-13 victory over the New England Patriots on Saturday.

The two-time defending Super

Bowl champion Patriots had little answer to Denver's marauding defense and were punished for a series of fumbles and interceptions that allowed the home team to ease to victory in the AFC divisional showdown.

Winning their first playoff game

since 1998 when John Elway led the Broncos to a Super Bowl victory, Denver took advantage of five New England turnovers, snapping the Patriots' NFL-record 10 straight post-season wins.

On finally winning a postseason game without Elway, Denver head

coach Mike Shanahan said: "John Elway was a great player and I think he will be the first to tell you that it takes a complete team."

Bailey's interception came as the Patriots were trailing 10-6 but driving deep in Denver territory late in the third quarter.

## Fashion, sporting worlds fuse at Australian Open

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA—The white ball has virtually vanished from tennis, but it made a comeback Sunday as the sports and fashion worlds met instead of clashing.

Rising Russian star Maria Kirilenko made her debut as tennis' face for designer Stella McCartney in a new line of clothes and shoes specially designed for the No. 25 seed.

Fashion tie-ups are on the rise in tennis, with Serena Williams already well-known for dabbling in her own designs.

The scene was a special tennis court set up at the Grand Hyatt Hotel. The surface was plush carpet in "dusty rose"—the same color as Kirilenko's dress, which looked like a loose tank above a layered, pleated skirt. Underneath were a fluorescent orange tank top and shorts. The materials are designed to help keep athletes cool.

Bright green tennis balls would have clearly clashed, so the event organizers found some white balls that complemented the color scheme.

"I can bring together two things that are very important



MARIA Kirilenko takes to the practice court wearing the latest from fashion designer Stella McCartney.

to me, my sport and my style," Kirilenko said. "It's the best technology. In addition, it looks great."

McCartney couldn't make it to the tournament because of a prior commitment, but sent Kirilenko a telegram of support.

"Now, get out there and kick ass!" McCartney wrote.

AP

## Hingis feels the butterflies fluttering

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA—FORMER world No. 1 Martina Hingis picked a tough time to make her comeback to Grand Slam tennis.

For only the second time in 30 years, all of the women's top 10 are featured in the main draw at the Australian Open.

The list goes on. There's 20 of the top 20 here and 46 of the top 50; there's eight women who've held the No. 1 ranking and five former Australian Open winners in the field.

Hingis, who spent 209 weeks at No. 1 in five stints, retired in 2002 because of long-term foot and heel problems.

Despite winning three and losing three Australian Open finals over a six-year span from 1997, the 25-year-old Swiss star is a rank outsider at Melbourne Park because of the power evolution in women's tennis.

She doesn't even have a ranking. "It feels different definitely from coming here playing in '95 when I was

15, (as a) fearless rookie," she said Sunday. "Ten years later, definitely you have some butterflies in your stomach."

Hingis returned to WTA tournament play at the Gold Coast earlier this month, winning three matches before a semifinal defeat to Italian Flavia Pen-

At Sydney last week, she lost to No. 8-ranked Justine Henin-Hardenne, the reigning French Open and 2004 Australian Open champion.

"I don't think it was too bad to lose to the eventual champion," Hingis said. "Playing (Henin-Hardenne) definitely showed me what it's all about now, being a Top 10 player and winning Slams."

Big serves and ground strokes have become the norm in women's tennis since Venus and Serena Williams led the vanguard of heavy hitters.

Hingis relied on touch, anticipation and guile. Henin-Hardenne, who is

about the same size as Hingis, has developed a game that helps her combat the heavy hitters.

"She hits it very fast and deep," said Hingis. "That's the difference in today's game. (Players) are more relentless from the beginning to the end, you have to be 100 percent focused."

Though Hingis still hopes to use some of her old tricks.

"I never could overpower other players, but I hope I can find other winning strategies," she said.

AP

AP

AP

AP

AP

AP

AP

AP

AP



HINGIS: No longer a fearless rookie



AMONG the new batch of faces Hingis will have to contend with is Russian superstar Maria Sharapova.



# Hidayat sees RP Open raising Filipinos' play

INDONESIA'S REIGNING OLYMPIC AND WORLD CHAMPION Taufik Hidayat is keen on seeing action in the first Philippine Open Badminton Championships, saying the event will further raise the level of play here to world-class caliber.

"From what I've seen, the physique of Filipinos is identical to most of the world champions whom I have played with," said Hidayat. "The only element needed for major success by Filipino players is more international competitions."

The Indon ace, the first player to win both the Olympic and world singles crown, leads the foreign challenge in the upcoming Philippine Open slated March 1-5 at the PhilSports Arena in Pasig City.

Britain's Nathan Robertson and Gail Emms, men's world No. 1 Lin Dan, Pi Hongyan of France and Mia Audina Tijptawan of the Netherlands—who all saw action in the MVP Cup here last year—are also expected to vie for honors.

Hidayat was actually scheduled to grace the launch of the \$120,000 event last week, being its chief endorser, but he begged off after sustaining an injury.

The International Badminton Federation has categorized the RP Open, sponsored by Bingo Bonanza, as a four-star tournament—which gives local players the chance to shoot for world-ranking points.

Organized by IMG and backed by JVC, the event is expected to lure over 200 players from 25 countries since it will also serve as a tune-up for those competing in the China Masters, a six-star tournament slated the week after the RP Open.

Other backers are Inquirer Badminton, The Philippine Star, Badminton Asia, Solar Sports, Jan 88.3, 99.5 RT, Magie 89.9, 103.5 K-Lite, Wave 89.1, Snuckers, Toby's Sports, Fossil Watches, Bacchus, Yonex Sunrise and Crowne Plaza, the official hotel.



PRAISES FOR OPEN: Taufik Hidayat

## LU-Vigan Bike for Hope set

THE BIKE FOR HOPE CYCLING TOUR FROM LA Union to Vigan kicks off on Jan. 21, organizers announced yesterday. This will be a 110-km trek starting from La Union, the picturesque gateway to the Ilocos region, to Vigan, the best-preserved example of a planned Spanish colonial town in Asia. A project of Sen. Pia Cayetano, the 4th Bike for Hope coincides with Vigan's town fiesta. Photo opportunities await camera bugs along the tour and at Vigan. For cyclists, there will be an entry fee of P300. Transportation will be provided. The first 300 registrants will be entitled to a jersey. The water stations are in Tagudin (93 km to Vigan), Candion (62 km) and Narvacan (30 km). The tour will finish at the Vigan capitol building.

# Xavier forges 3-way tie for Hitachi lead

GAMES WEDNESDAY (UNO gym)  
6:30 p.m. Xavier vs. St. Stephen  
7 p.m. GCHS vs. Hope Christian

LAST YEAR'S RUNNER-UP XAVIER School hardly worked up a sweat in crushing Hope Christian High School, 95-49, for its second straight win in the Metro Manila Tiong Lian Basketball Association (MMTLBA)-Hitachi Cup basketball tournament at the UNO gym in Sta. Cruz, Manila.

Philip Ong finished with 15 points to lead a balanced scoring attack by Xavier, which forged a three-way tie for first place with idle UNO High and St. Jude Catholic School.

Three other players—Wesley

Contreras, John Woodward Co and Charles Tiu—also scored in double figures for Xavier, which is being handled by coach Patrick Aquino and manager Caesar Wongchuking.

Contreras contributed 12, Co added 11 and Tiu had 10 for Xavier, which lost to St. Stephen in the best-of-three title showdown last year.

St. Jude defeated Grace Christian High School, 66-49, to join UNO and Xavier in the lead in this seven-team tournament also supported by Aceci, Davies Paints, Burlington, Converse and Healthy Options.

Edison Chua, Carl Cua and Rankun Cailles combined for 46 points for St. Jude, which beat Hope, 69-49, in its first game.

**GREAT DEALS OF QUALITY**

## AUTOWIDE

**TRUCKS**

## BIG PRICE CUT

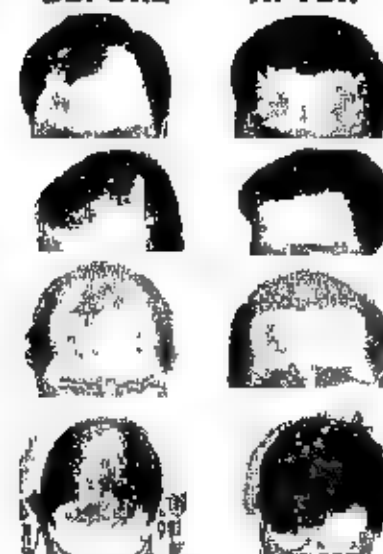
**JANUARY 20 TO 31, 2006**  
Sale Starts 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

ISUZU 10W ALUM VAN    ISUZU 10W CARGO    ISUZU 10W DUMP

Lot C Rizal Highway, Subic Gateway, Subic Bay Freeport Zone  
Lot 63B Innovative St., Subic Bay Industrial Park Phase I, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philippines 2222  
Tel. No. (047) 252-1221 • Fax No. (047) 252-1223  
GULLWING MOTORS INT'L CORP. 457 Amang Rodriguez Ave., Santolan, Pasig City Tel. 646-7739 Fax: 646-1278  
[www.mysautowide.com](http://www.mysautowide.com) [info@mysautowide.com](mailto:info@mysautowide.com)

## The best hair transplants are meant to be unnoticed!

BEFORE AFTER



**GET BACK YOUR HAIR—THE PERMANENT WAY**  
latest technique in hair restoration surgery to give you back a hairline that looks so natural even your barber will not be able to tell it's a transplant

- Multi-unit grafts
- Multi-linear hairline grafts
- Dense packing up to 3,000 grafts in 1 session
- Follicular unit transplant
- Trichophytic closure
- Airfare reimbursement plan

Our goal is to achieve the most natural looking hair transplants in ONE session. Call now!

**A. Pineda Medical Clinic**  
Suite 612 Medical Towers Makati, Rufino Street  
Legaspi Village, Makati City  
MANILA 8130691 • DAVAO 2212682  
[www.pinedahair.com](http://www.pinedahair.com)

# Winston

*Spirit of the U.S.A.*

## Winston

### Hard pack.

New look. New spirit.

Enjoy True Quality

**Government Warning:**  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.



## Aussie Open on Star Sports

STAR SPORTS WILL BRING LIVE AND EXCLUSIVE daily coverage of the year's first tennis Grand Slam event—the 2006 Australian Open—beginning today until Jan. 29. Telecast starts today at 8 a.m. World No. 1 Roger Federer is the heavy favorite to rule at Melbourne Park following the withdrawals of defending champion Marat Safin, four-time winner Andre Agassi and 2005 French Open winner Rafael Nadal due to injuries. American Andy Roddick and hometown bet Lleyton Hewitt are expected to be Federer's toughest challengers for this year's title. In the women's side, reigning champion Serena Williams will face stiff competition from world No. 1 Lindsay Davenport, 2004 winner Justin Henin-Hardenne, Kim Clijsters and Russian Maria Sharapova. Another interesting highlight is the comeback of three-time champion Martina Hingis.

**It Really Works!**

Elegant and inconspicuous on your dash and best of all...

**DASHIELD**

Multi-layered dashboard cover with UV inhibitors keeps your dashboard on dashboard.

Available for most car and van models.

Used by The White House & numerous winners.

1013 EDSA Tower Wilsons Walk, Ortigas Center, Quezon City. Tel. 02-372-3540 • 372-2454 • 412-7837

## Training in earnest for the Doha Asiad

DESPITE THEIR RESOUNDING VICTORY in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games last month, the resurrected Filipino athletes will not rest on their laurel but will train in earnest for this year's Asian Games in Doha, Qatar, from Dec. 1 to 15.

In an interview with the Inquirer's Musong Castillo, Philippine Olympic Committee president Jose "Peping" Cojuangco said, "The POC is not putting premium on the gold medal winners of the SEA Games last month, but it will be asking all NSAs (national sports association) to evaluate the performance of their athletes for the coming Asiad and submit their respective recommendations before the POC General Assembly meeting, the first for this year, on Jan. 25."

Added Cojuangco: "The Asian Games is a bigger tournament, so we need to send only the best." I agree.

The Asian Games are no longer a venue where the athletes will be taking part to gain the needed international exposure; it is a sporting meet for honest-to-

## CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Inigo



goodness competitions where POC and PSC (Philippine Sports Commission) officials are duty-bound to field only the best and brightest in order not to embarrass the country before the eyes of the world. Filipino taxpayers are more conscious now about the medals our athletes would be winning since public funds (their money in particular) would be spent for these games. The people want results, not promises, from sports officials whose upkeep they are paying for.

In the last Asian Games held in Busan, Korea, in 2002, the Philippines won three gold medals—the men's 9-ball doubles in billiards by Francisco "Django" Bustamante and Antonio Lirio, the men's dou-

bles in bowling by World Cup Hall of Famer Paeng Nepomuceno and RJ Bautista and the equestrian show jumping by Mikee Cojuangco-Jaworski, who was later voted PSA Athlete of the Year 2002.

Four years earlier, in the 1998 Asiad in Bangkok, the Philippines landed a disgraceful 21st in the overall standings by winning only one gold, courtesy of the 15-ball billiards doubles team of Gande Valle and Romeo Villanueva. In that Bangkok bash, many of the Philippines' Southeast Asian neighbors overtook the Filipinos' cream of the crop, to wit: Thailand, relying on its hometown advantage, bagged 24 gold medals; Indonesia, a perennial SEA Games overall champion, won six golds, Malaysia five, and, would you believe, unheralded Sri Lanka three and Singapore and Myanmar two golds each. The Philippines wound up with 1 gold, 5 silver and 12 bronze medals, narrowly beating Vietnam by one bronze.

Over the years, the Philippines made little progress in the Asiad and, more im-

portantly, the Olympic Games. "We have been humiliated too long," said a longtime sports fan who, like many others, is more sensitive now to the country's floundering performance. "It's time we wake up."

Retracing history, the Philippines attained monumental achievements in the old version of the Asiad, the Far Eastern Games, from 1913 until 1934.

But after the Pacific War, the country's athletic program dipped dramatically. By the 1950s, the Filipino athletes had fallen on hard times. The Philippines made its biggest impact in the Asiad in 1954 when Manila hosted the meet's second edition, winning 14 gold medals, the most by any RP team in four decades. However, the country's performance dipped in succeeding Asiards starting in 1958 in Tokyo where RP won nine gold medals and in 1962 in Jakarta where we won seven.

How will the Philippines fare in the Doha Games? Will it win five, six, seven or more gold medals? Just where it is headed, only time will tell.

Introducing the new

**ACCENT**

**THE CRDi-POWERED SEDAN**

The Liberty to Travel Farther...

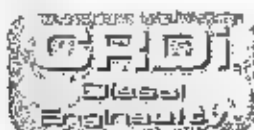
with CRDi technology combining power and fuel efficiency

The Liberty to Feel Comfort...

with increased dimensions from virtually all aspects of the interior

The Liberty to Find Joy...

with commanding beauty and distinct Euro-Styling.



TOTAL LIBERATION



Authorized HARI dealers

HYUNDAI ALABANG - Tel. (02) 800-1771, (02) 892-3574 • HYUNDAI BALINTAWAN - Tel. (02) 362-0101 • HYUNDAI COMMONWEALTH - Tel. (02) 951-2201 to 10 • HYUNDAI E. RODRIGUEZ BR. AVE. - Tel. (02) 722-0932 to 34, (02) 722-0935 to 37 • HYUNDAI EDSA - Tel. (02) 882-2432 • HYUNDAI MAKATI - Tel. (02) 830-0013 to 17 • HYUNDAI ORTIGAS - Tel. (02) 723-9101 to 07 • HYUNDAI QUEZON AVE. - Tel. (02) 411-2720 • HYUNDAI RACOLLO - Tel. (034) 434-0051 to 52 • HYUNDAI CABANATUAN - Tel. (044) 463-5428 • HYUNDAI CAGAYAN DE ORO - Tel. (086) 355-4405 to 07 • HYUNDAI CEBU - Tel. (032) 346-2724 • HYUNDAI DAVAO - Tel. (081) 522-9008 • HYUNDAI ILOILO - Tel. (033) 320-7022 • HYUNDAI LA UNION - Tel. (072) 712-8867 to 89, Mobile No. (0822) 310-2310 • HYUNDAI BIRAN, LAGUNA - Tel. (02) 520-8211 • HYUNDAI PAMPANGA - Tel. (045) 961-1184 • HYUNDAI SOUTHERN MINDANAO - Tel. (082) 236-2865 • Soon to open: HYUNDAI PASIG • HYUNDAI OTIS MANILA • HYUNDAI SHAW BLVD. • HYUNDAI SAN PABLO, LAGUNA • HYUNDAI BATANGAS • HYUNDAI NAGA • HYUNDAI FORT BONFACIO • HYUNDAI CAVITE

EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTOR OF HYUNDAI  
HYUNDAI ASIA RESOURCES, INC.

## PCU junior five closes in on wild card berth

PHILIPPINE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY DISPOSED off two NCAA Final Four rivals in as many days at the Rizal Coliseum and appeared set to secure the lone high school wild card at stake in the National Students basketball championship.

PCU whipped San Beda College, 62-39, last Saturday then came back the next day to turn back a taller Jose Rizal University, 73-63.

As the only undefeated squad in the double round eliminations, PCU now has the luxury of the twice-to-beat privilege in the finals set Saturday at the Ninoy Aquino stadium starting at 8 a.m.

In other matches, SBC recovered with an easy 73-61 decision over Far Eastern University, which earlier prevailed over Don Bosco of Mandaluyong, 54-37. PCU-Dasma scored twice against lightweights, 86-43, over Narnet and 62-54 over University of Santo Tomas.

The wild-card winner advances to the 12-team tournament proper starting on Feb. 17 that also features as many squads in the collegiate division starting the champions of the NCAA, UAAP, Cusaa and regional eliminations. The women's side wild showcase teams from the WNCAA and the WBL.

In its show of support to the organizing Philippine Basketball Federation, the NCAA management committee, through acting chair Bernie Arzena, had released a resolution waiving the rule on residency that would have credited the NSBC appearance as one playing year to their cagers.

"We fully appreciate this act of the NCAA and we are keeping our fingers crossed that the UAAP will look at this issue from the same perspective," PBF president Moring Martelino said.

The PBF is slated to meet again on Thursday to decide the format and schedule of the wild card play for the collegiate division.

## CARRYBOY

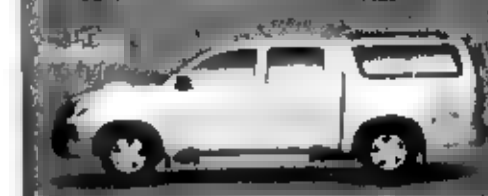
The Name of Quality and Durability

It's your choice.  
It's an investment.  
It's the best value for your Pick-up.



SMART WAGON  
Converts your Pick-up into a S.U.V.

WORLD CLASS CANOPIES



Exclusively Distributed by: CARRYBOY Phils., Inc.  
www.carryboyphils.com • Dial: 748-0525 • 740-8530



# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: Inquirer.ark@gmail.com

to 2207 (toll-free) or 2207 (local)

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

## That's not what Annabel said

By Nini Valera

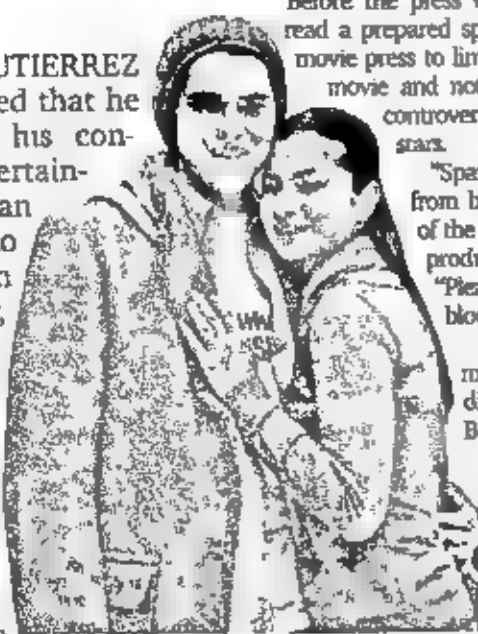
**R**ICHARD GUTIERREZ has announced that he is renewing his contract with Regal Entertainment, in spite of an earlier statement to the contrary given by his mother, Annabel Rama.

Speaking during the press con for his latest movie with Angel Locsin, the actor, who has an eight-picture deal with Regal, said, "I am focused on my work. I let other people handle the problems."

Gutierrez's starrer, "Mulawin The Movie" failed to win a single award from the

recently concluded Metro Manila Film Festival and Rama has accused Regal matron Lily Monteverde of manipulating the results. Rama went on nationwide television to say that her son would not even finish his sixth film under the existing contract.

But now, shooting for the movie, "I Will Always Love You"—co-produced by GMA Films, just as "Mulawin The Movie" was—is about to wrap up.



GUTIERREZ and Locsin in their new movie

Before the press conference, Monteverde read a prepared speech pleading with the movie press to limit their questions to the movie and not ask about the current controversies involving its lead stars.

"Spare Angel and Richard from becoming further victims of the circumstances (sic)," the producer said. "Please let this love team bloom."

(Locsin herself is in the middle of a money-related dispute with her manager, Becky Aguila.)

In a one-on-one interview with INQUIRER Entertainment after the press con, Gutierrez discussed his feelings about "Mulawin The Movie."

THAT'S A2-4



### ANYTHING FOR KIDS

ANGELINA Jolie and Brad Pitt sit with Haitian schoolgirl Naomi Georges, 7, at the Immaculate Conception School in Port-au-Prince, Haiti. Georges is one of many kids sent to school by Yele Haiti, a charity founded by Haitian-born hip-hop musician Wyclef Jean, who hosted the couple's recent visit. AP

## now open

PROMO EXCLUSIVE FOR NE PACIFIC MALL ONLY

### NE Pacific Mall

2/F KM. 111 MAHARLKA HIGHWAY CASABLANCA CITY

TEL. NO. (044) 463 5181

PROMO RUNS UNTIL FEBRUARY 20, 2006

FOR DETAILS VISIT WWW.NEPMALL.COM

### SM Mollno

3/F SM SUPERCENTER BDOY, JALING & MOLLNO RD.  
BACODA CAVITE CITY  
TEL. NO. (044) 474-3087

### SM Valenzuela

3/F SM SUPERCENTER BDOY, CARMELITAN VALENZUELA CITY  
TEL. NO. 214-0743

**starmall**  
EDSA MALL  
Tel. No. 720 0100

**3: Best Give Up On Us**  
**4: Harna**  
**5: King Kong**

**METROPOLIS ALABANG**  
Tel. No. 980 4208

**1: Enteng Kabisote 2**  
**2: Best Give Up On Us**  
**3: King Kong**  
**4: Harna**

**Everyday Family Day at StarMalls!**  
MARK HERRAS LIVE at METROPOLIS ALABANG on JAN 15 SUNDAY 4pm  
DENNIS TRILLO HALL TOUR at METROPOLIS ALABANG on JAN 15 SUNDAY 4pm  
LATIN & R&B GROOVES, GREAT FOOD at CUBA LIBRE BAR in 2nd Fy STARMALL EDSA  
NEW KTV ROOMS at MARK'S KTV METROPOLIS & STARMALL LAS PINAS

**LET'S FACE IT**  
THE ONE STOP FACIAL SALON

**20% off**  
ON SELECTED SERVICES

NOW OPEN SM SAN LAZARO / 786-2524 TO 25 • FRR KATIPUNAN / 414-8035  
SOON TO OPEN: SM ILOILO • MALL OF ASIA • SM STA. ROSA

Sa jeep, ang pamasahe from Ayala to Pasong Tamo P7.50,  
Sa Globe1 ang tawag from Ayala to Las Vegas P4.50.



# P4.50/min IDD

Mas malayo talaga ang marating mo sa Globe1 card. Ito na ang card na may lowest IDD rate! P4.50\* lang per minute ang tawag sa Australia, Canada, China, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand at USA. Globe1 card, the one card for all your communication needs. Pinaka-versatile na, pinakamura pa!

\*From Globalines landline or payphone

Vat inclusive



**JANUARY 18**  
AMP: BRANDON DAVIS





PICACHE, as a lesbian in "Kalelo," receiving good notices.

## No complaints

But Cherrie Pie Picache, Best Supporting Actress, has one wish for the MMFF

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

CHERRIE PIE PICACHE SHOULD HAVE BEEN celebrating her Best Supporting Actress win at the recently concluded Metro Manila Film Festival. Instead she was agitated, unable to hide her disappointment when she sat down with INQUIRER Entertainment.

She said she was saddened by the controversies surrounding the MMFF—particularly, the snide remarks on her inclusion in the Best Supporting Actress category, when her "Ako Legal Wife" co-stars Zsazsa Padilla and Rufa Mae Quinto had competed for Best Actress (Padilla won).

Picache recalled that, upon arrival at the Alw Theater on awards night, she had been besieged

by reporters. "They were all asking why. How was I supposed to answer them?"

When she went onstage to claim her trophy, she considered tackling the issue in her acceptance speech, but decided against it, certain she would sound "as if I were sour-graping."

If you ask her now, she'd rather grouse about the festival's failure to "showcase the best of Filipino films and tap new directors."

She said she couldn't understand why another film of hers submitted as an entry, Brillante Mendoza's "Kalelo," had been shut out. Mendoza is the same independent director behind "Masahista," which won the video prize at the Locarno International Film Festival.

NO/A2-4

## MMFF grosses analyzed

THE 2005 METRO FILM FEST'S gross receipts are in, and "Enteng Kabisote, 2" tops the list with a whopping P108M, or almost one third of the festival's total take of around P350M.

"Enteng's" spectacular showing is significant because its special effects aren't as good—or expensive—as those in the film fest's two other big fantasy productions, "Exodus" and "Mulawin."

Clearly, other factors were working for the film to make it a crowd favorite. Logically, they would include the popularity of Vic Sotto's signature title character, who has become almost like a number of the viewing family due to his long run on television, via Sotto's sitcom.

This is an instructive point, because it proves that high-tech flourishes are still no match for good, old-fashioned, down-home "friendship" between stars and viewers.

"Enteng" also scores with the warm "family" feelings elicited by the loving and supportive members of the Kabisote household. They may bicker and fight, but when push comes to shove, they instantly get their family act together.

And, quite un-queely, this "real" family is counterpointed by the "fantasy" family of fairies Enteng has inadvertently married into.

It's this link between the two very different families living in parallel dimensions that makes the "Enteng" TV film franchise especially entertaining for Filipino viewers.

In second place is "Exodus" and the film deserves its popularity because its special effects are particularly lovely.

The big disappointment is "Mulawin," which ended up only in third place. We thought that the film would interest many moviegoers in the big-screen version. Well, so much for prognostication.

To be sure, some people involved in the production complain that it didn't get the movie houses it deserved—which if true, could have lowered its total gross.

Among the non-fantasy productions, the movie that did best at the box office was comedy, "Ako Legal Wife" (its total take, P49M, was only a bit less than "Mulawin's" P55M, despite the huge disparity in their budgets).



suggests that, for pro-who don't want to spend a lot on expensive special comedy could be the way to go for. The latest "Shake, Rattle & Roll" made P32M—not bad for a movie franchise that's almost shaky, doddering legs. "Arma, "Blue Moon," did P15M worth of business. The disappointment, given the production's relative quality, of the reason could be that the movie opened on Jan. 1.

The film was also a "victim" of the decision to push the festival's awards night towards the end of the filmfest. Thus, even though the movie won the festival's Best Actress plum, it didn't have more days to take advantage of the special endorsement to attract a bigger audience.

Perhaps the 2006 festival should go back to the early concept, so the winners would benefit from the festival's publicity. The jurors just have to view the search of movies before the awards, along with a lineup of movies opening on Jan. 1.

The psycho-thriller, "Katob" only P10M. This could indicate that Filipino viewers groove to bloody slasher as much as their American counterparts.

Philippine up the festival's rear end with two actioners, "Terrorist" and "The Siege," which both took P10M.

The action movies' poor showing affirms some industry feeling that action has ceased to excite local moviegoers, and have been replaced by panoramic adventure or costume-fantasy productions.

The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen

The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen tonight and tomorrow night at 9 p.m. Stephen King's film stars Sean Pertwee and Peta Wilson.

## Life's Good AT THE CITY

ENJOY UP TO 20 MOVIES FOR RENT

AT ANY

VideoCity

OUTLET. FREE



DVD PLAYER



DVD HOME THEATER



DVD AUDIO

LG's Digital Home Audio Systems are the perfect solution for any kind of home entertainment needs. From the basic Hi-Fi to "Wireless" DVD Home Theater, you can always enjoy LG's exclusive technology combining POWERFUL SOUND and STYLISH EXTERIOR.

LG Audio ...Looks Good, Sounds Great!

### Promo Mechanics

- For every purchase of any LG DVD player, Hi-Fi Component, or DVD Home Theater from LG Display Home Audio, customer will get a coupon that will entitle for a FREE rental in any branches of Video City nationwide.
- The original receipt or sales invoice shall be attached in the coupon upon claiming of the rental.
- Each customer will be allowed to 14 DVD or 20 VCD rentals from any Video City outlet.
- If customer is already a Video City member, he/she can then avail of the free rental.
- Free rentals can be availed on a staggered basis as long as it is within the redemption period.
- All unexpired free rentals will not be honored after the redemption period.
- The free rental does not include membership fee. Thus, if customer is not a Video City member, he/she would have to avail to membership and present the necessary requirements for membership.

- In case of late return, losses or damages, the necessary penalties would have to be shouldered by the customer.
- Promo Period is from October 10, 2005 to February 28, 2006.
- Redemption period is until April 28th, 2006 (90 days).
- All Video City and LG Electronics as well as their agencies up to the second degree of authority are disqualified from getting this promo.

Promo runs from October 10, 2005 to February 28, 2006

FOR DETAILS, VISIT US AT [www.lg.com.ph](http://www.lg.com.ph)



LG Electronics (Philippines) Inc. 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633



From the World of JUMANJI  
**THE ADVENTURE BEGINS JAN. 25**  
 Special Advance Showings Today  
 MYRSD 65 ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

# ZATHURA

AN ADVENTURE

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

POWER PLANT		
PG-13 12:20, 2:40, 5:00, 7:20, 9:40	CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP 12:00, 3:00	ZATHURA GP 12:50, 3:05, 5:20, 7:35, 9:50
DON'T GIVE UP ON US PG-13 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00	ST. ANGE R13 12:50, 3:00, 5:10, 7:20, 9:30	CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP 1:10, 4:10, 7:10, 10:10

MOVIES AND SCHEDULING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 888-888-8888

**A2-4**

**TRIPLE TREAT**  
 The Surf Paskongers were crowned with the "Surf Paskongers sa Pasiklab," topped by singing champ Sarah Geronimo and attended by 60,000 fans last Dec. 17. The Surf family was there, too—Lumen's twins are shown here with Sarah.

# MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

## MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

**Golden Cineplex**  
 8th Floor Shangri-La Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City  
 Telephone: 531-2227 / 537-5111 ext. 121

1 (noon)	KING KONG PG-13
2 (noon)	CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP
3 (noon)	FAMILY STONE PG-13
4 (noon)	ZATHURA GP
<b>PREMIERE</b>	
5 (noon)	CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP

**Filinvest Festival Cinema**  
 (Mandaluyong) tel 538-3571 or 72

1 (noon)	BLUE MOON
2 (noon)	KING KONG
3 (noon)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
4 (noon)	FAMILY STONE
5 (noon)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
6 (noon)	ZATHURA "SNEAK PREVIEW"
7 (noon)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
8 (noon)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
9 (noon)	ENTENG KABISOTE -2
10 (noon)	AKO LEGAL WIFE

**Eastwood Cinemas**  
 Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City  
 tel 487-6963 or 72

1 (noon)	KING KONG
2 (noon)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3 (noon)	ZATHURA
4 (noon)	FAMILY STONE

**Cinema 200**  
 Movie Theaters of the New Millennium

**Cinema 2000 Walmart**  
 (Calamba) tel (049) 545-7363

1 (noon)	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW
2 (noon)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 (noon)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
4 (noon)	BLUE MOON

**Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall**  
 (Binan) tel (049) 4111146

1 (noon)	KITOB
2 (noon)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 (noon)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
4 (noon)	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW

**Cinema 2000 Cinemagix**  
 (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568-6771

1 (noon)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
2 (noon)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 (noon)	KING KONG

**Cinema 2000 Metrotown**  
 (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729

1 (noon)	AKO LEGAL WIFE
2 (noon)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 (noon)	EXODUS
4 (noon)	KING KONG

**Cinema 2000 Walmart**  
 (Pamalan) tel (044) 795-3320

1 (noon)	KING KONG
2 (noon)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3 (noon)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US

**Cinema 2000 Walmart**  
 (Gapan) tel (049) 545-7202

1 (noon)	KING KONG
2 (noon)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3 (noon)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
4 (noon)	BLUE MOON

**Lianas Cinema**  
 (Pasig) tel 640-4748

1 (noon)	KING KONG
2 (noon)	ENTENG KABISOTE -2

**Lianas Cinema**  
 (Alabang) tel 856-3276

1 (noon)	KING KONG
2 (noon)	ENTENG KABISOTE -2
3 (noon)	TERRESTRIAL HUNTER

**Lianas MovieCity**  
 (Calamba) tel (049) 545-7202

1 (noon)	KING KONG
2 (noon)	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW
3 (noon)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
4 (noon)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**  
 DO DIGITAL  
 Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City  
 For inquiries, call: 687-6963  
**GUARANTEED SEATS**  
 MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## OPENS JANUARY 18!

PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

Jennifer ANISTON Kevin COSTNER Shirley MACLAINE Mark RUFFALO

**Rumor has it...**  
 Based on a true rumor.

## OPENS JANUARY 18

### THE FIRST BIG MOVIE FOR 2006

**KATE BECKINSALE**

THE SEQUEL TO THE #1 BLOCKBUSTER

**EVOLVE OR DIE**  
**UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION**

## No complaints

'Sometimes good reviews are better than awards'

From page A2-3

"It's a pity," Picache sighed. "The MMFF could educate audiences about good filmmaking and proper awards-giving—for example, the right way of categorizing performances. Instead we are mired in scandal. We failed to maximize the festival's potential."

Even so, she didn't agree with critics calling for the MMFF's abolition.

"Such a move would benefit only Hollywood films," she asserted. "The holiday season is the only time when local movies are assured of doing well at the tills."

Her hope for the next MMFF: "The rules should be clear and everyone should observe them. The festival should be run by independent-minded people who understand filmmaking and have the well-being of the industry as priority. We need people who have no hidden agenda, to prevent conflicts of interests."

Although disillusioned by the goings-on in the mainstream industry, she's "very excited" about her foray into independent cinema.

"Kaleido," graded B by the Cinema Evaluation Board, will open in theaters on March 8.

"It's inspiring to watch them work," she said of the "Kaleido" team.

For her role as a lesbian, she has received raves from the most discerning critics.

"Sometimes good reviews are better than awards," she said, smiling, "especially if they come from people I respect deeply and the praise is shared by my co-workers."

## That's not ...

From page A2-1

"I never expected to win awards for it [although] I did my best," he said. "[But] even without awards, I'm very pleased with the movie."

As for "I Will Always Love You," directed by Mac Alejandre, Gutierrez described it as a mature take on young love.

"We've grown older. Angel and I, and I feel that the story depicts that maturity in us." Very likely part of his maturing was the move last month to his own condominium unit at The Fort.

"I don't have a maid" he said. "I do everything. Since it's new, my tendency is to keep things in order. I always eat out."

He also said he would like to do a movie in with him, but that Raymond declined.

What is it like being Richard Gutierrez, marquee idol—and son of Annabel Rama?

With a good shot at becoming the next big actor, said, "Lumina."

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE





AYALA MALLS  
**LoveMall!**

**new arrival** **DINO** **FREE** **Time For Fun!**

Now available in TIMEZONE  
Manila • Alabang Town Center • Greenbelt  
Gateway Arancita • Food Express  
Megamall & Greenhill Theater Mall

www.timezonegames.com

**At the Activity Center**

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER	AYALA CENTER CEBU
Ford Car Display January 17 to 19 2006	Live Concert featuring POPS FERNANDEZ January 21, 2006	E-Mo Cultural Camp's Variety Show January 18, 2006

**AYALA** **Jazz Festival**  
January 23, 2006

**Onstage** **ONSTAGE** - The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays & corporate events is now accepting bookings for May & July 2006. For bookings, please call 757-7862.

**Ayala MUSEUM** Registration for Art Workshops now on-going at Ayala Museum. For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29. Online registration at www.ayalamuseum.org

AYALA CINEMAS							
Reserve your seats by texting SURESEAT'S G83 or SURESEAT'S G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.							
Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729 7777							
<b>G1</b>	1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES	4 ST. ANGE			
<b>G4</b>	1 FAMILY STONE	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA				
<b>GB1</b>	1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA					
<b>GB3</b>	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA					
<b>ATC</b>	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US					
<b>ACC</b>	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	4 THE BEAUTIFUL BOXER			

Be among the first to watch at regular admission prices!

**SPECIAL SNEAK PREVIEW**

FROM THE AUTHOR OF 'JUMANJI'

**ZATHURA**  
A SPACE ADVENTURE

JANUARY 16 (Mon.) & 17 (Tue.)

ALABANG TOWN CENTER  
GLORIETTA 1  
GLORIETTA 4  
GREENBELT 3  
MARKET! MARKET!

For screening schedule, please call 729-7777  
MTRCB Rating: General Audiences (G)  
Regular run begins January 25 at Ayala Cinemas

**ZATHURA**  
A SPACE ADVENTURE

FROM THE AUTHOR OF 'JUMANJI'

Customer Service text hotline: Customer Service text hotline:	0917 6955900 Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm Greenbelt - 757 4853; from 11am to 12am
Alabang Town Center - Ayala Center Cebu.	842 2782; from 10am to 8pm (032) 231 5342 loc 324

**All-Digital Cinemas** Free Seating Cinemas: P80.00

**MARKET! MARKET!**

The fun is in the finds

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.

Movies are subject to change without prior notice.  
Customer Service Hotline: 844-7515

1 ENTENG KABISOTE
2 BLUE MOON
3 AKO LEGAL WIFE
4 LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO
5 MULAWIN

**EVENTS! EVENTS!**

**WELCOME 2006 SALE**

JANUARY 13-31, 2006  
UP TO 70%  
DISCOUNT IN ALL PARTICIPATING STORES!

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. A2-003 Series of 2006

**ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE**



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA 632-8118	
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA • THX 1:00 3:50 6:40 9:30	6 KING KONG 11:30 3:00 6:30 10:00
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00	7 EXODUS 12:40 3:00 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 5:20 7:40 10:00
3 THE FAMILY STONE 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	8 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00
4 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	10 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:20 2:45 BLUE MOON 5:10 7:35 10:00

ERMITA 636-7800 to 12	
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 10:30 1:20 4:10 7:00 9:50	
2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:00 2:00 4:00 8:15 8:05 10:00	5 KING KONG 11:20 2:50 6:20 9:50
3 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 10:30 12:50 3:10 5:25 7:40 10:00	6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
4 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:40	7 SAINT ANGE 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

METRO EAST 082-8193 • 082-8199	
1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:20	5 SAINT ANGE 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:00 3:00 6:00 9:00	6 BLUE MOON 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:15	7 ZATHURA Sneak Preview
4 KING KONG 1:35 5:10 9:00	8 THE FAMILY STONE 1:40 4:00 6:30 9:00

NOVALICHES 935-3231 / 935-3228-30	
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 BLUE MOON 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 EXODUS	5 KING KONG 6 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 7 THE FAMILY STONE 8 ENTENG KABISOTE 2

CITISQUARE MALABON 687-5376	
1 MULAWIN 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 RESERVE 4 RESERVE	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 SAINT ANGE

**CHECK THIS OUT**

**JARHEAD**  
showing on  
**JANUARY 18**

Robinsons Movieworld  
galleria • ermita • metro east  
novaliches • pioneer • imus  
dasmarinas • starmills, pampanga

MTRCB Rating: R-18

STA. ROSA (049) 837-0807	LIPA (043) 767-3004 (043) 312-5670
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 3 BLUE MOON 4 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 KING KONG 4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 5 BLUE MOON

DASMARIÑAS (048) 862-2125 (048) 416-4332	ANGELES (049) 875-1827 (049) 981-5270
1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 MULAWIN the MOVIE 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 ZATHURA Sneak Preview	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 3 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

IMUS (048) 875-3838 (048) 471-8188	STARMILLS (045) 875-1827 (045) 981-5270
1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 KING KONG 3 SAINT ANGE 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 6 ZATHURA Sneak Preview	1 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 BLUE MOON 4 KING KONG 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA 6 The Chronicles of NARNIA

BACOLOD (034) 441-8453 (034) 441-0458	ILOILO (033) 336-8070
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 The Chronicles of NARNIA 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE 5 KING KONG 6 BLUE MOON	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL 3 EXODUS 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA 6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

The Perfect Gift  
All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and event reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locs 14 and 15



From the World of JUMANJI  
**THE ADVENTURE BEGINS JAN. 25**  
 Special Advance Showings Today  
 MTRCB **G** ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

# ZATHURA

AN ADVENTURE

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

## POWER PLANT

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 8981440-41

<b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> PG-13 12:20, 2:40, 5:00, 7:20, 9:40	<b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> PG-13 12:00, 3:00	<b>ZATHURA</b> GP 12:50, 3:05, 5:20, 7:35, 9:50
<b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> PG-13 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00	<b>ST. ANGE</b> R-13 12:50, 3:00, 5:10, 7:20, 9:30	<b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> GP 11:04, 10:7, 10:10, 10:10

MOVIES AND SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 898-1440/1

## A2-4

**TRIPLE TREAT**  
 The Surf Gift Love promo was capped with the "Surf Paskong" sa Pasiklab," topped by singing champ Sarah Geronimo and attended by 60,000 fans last Dec. 17. The Surf family was there, too—Lumen's twins are shown here with Sarah.

# MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

## MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

**Eastwood CINEMAS**  
 6th Floor Shopping Plaza EDSA Center  
 Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City  
 Telephone: 631-2277 / 631-9851 (loc. 17)

1 (6:00pm)	KING KONG	PG-13
2 (8:00pm)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	GP
3 (10:00pm)	FAMILY STONE	PG-13
4 (12:00am)	ZATHURA	GP

**PREMIERE**

5 (3:00pm)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	GP
------------	--------------------------	----

**Filinvest CINEMA**  
 (Muntinlupa) tel. 850-3571 or 72

1 (3:00pm)	BLUE MOON
2 (5:00pm)	KING KONG
3 (7:00pm)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
4 (9:00pm)	FAMILY STONE
5 (11:00pm)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
6 (1:00am)	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW
7 (3:00am)	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
8 (5:00am)	DON'T GIVE UP ON JS
9 (7:00am)	ENTENG KABISOTE -2
10 (9:00am)	AKO LEGAL WIFE

**Eastwood CINEMAS**  
 (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City)  
 Tel. 687-6963 or 72

1 (3:00pm)	KING KONG
2 (5:00pm)	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3 (7:00pm)	ZATHURA
4 (9:00pm)	FAMILY STONE

**CINEMA 2000**  
 Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati  
 Waltermart Center Chino Roces Ave. cor.  
 Antonio Arnaiz Pio del Pilar, Makati City  
 Tel. 816-4214, 816-4215

1	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
2	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW
3	DON'T GIVE UP ON JS
4	KING KONG

**starmall**  
 (Mandaluyong) tel. 726-8160

3	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
4	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
5	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW

**metropolis star**  
 www.clicktheatry.com.ph

(ALABANG) tel. 8604285, 8403994

1	ENTENG KABISOTE -2
2	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW
4	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

**THEATRES**  
 HI. Rockwell Center Cabanatuan  
 Telephone No. (044) 600-3026

1	AKO LEGAL WIFE
2	DON'T GIVE UP ON JS
3	ENTENG KABISOTE -2

**PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC**  
 Pacific Mall Lucena tel. (043) 890-3271

1	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
2	AKO LEGAL WIFE
3	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
4	KING KONG

**Blue Wave**  
 Sunulong Highway cor. Mayor Odi Fernando Street  
 Sta. Mesa, Marikina City tel. 904-1927

1	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
2	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW
3	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
4	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

**SUPER CINERAMA**  
 Iselam Cinemas Complex Recto  
 tel. 7334228

1	KING KONG
2	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3	DON'T GIVE UP ON JS
4	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW
5	ENTENG KABISOTE -2

**Mandapayong**  
 tel. 533-3851, 533-3856

1	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
2	DON'T GIVE UP ON JS
3	KING KONG
4	ENTENG KABISOTE -2

**Masagana CINEMA**  
 (Pasay) tel. 833-3290, 833-3274

1	DON'T GIVE UP ON JS
2	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW

**Center Mall Cinema**  
 Baguio Center Mall, Maguway Avenue  
 (Baguio City) tel. (074) 4449345

1	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
2	KING KONG

**Jade Cinema**  
 (Angeles City) tel. (045) 887 5003 to 03

1	EXODUS
2	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
4	ENTENG KABISOTE -2

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**  
 (Calamba) tel. (049) 545-7393

1	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW
2	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
4	BLUE MOON

**Cinema 2000 Pavillion Mall**  
 (Binang) tel. (049) 4111146

1	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
2	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3	"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW

**Cinema 2000 Cinemagix**  
 (Lipa) tel. (043) 568-6771

1	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
2	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3	KING KONG

**Cinema 2000 Metrotown**  
 (Tarlac) tel. (045) 982 1729

1	AKO LEGAL WIFE
2	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3	KING KONG

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**  
 (Pinaric) tel. (044) 795-3320

1	KING KONG
2	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3	DON'T GIVE UP ON JS

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**  
 (Gapan) tel. (049) 545-7282

1	KING KONG
2	MULAWIN

## OPENS JANUARY 18!

PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

Jennifer ANISTON Kevin COSTNER Shirley MACLAINE Mark RUFFALO

**Rumor has it...**  
 Based on a true rumor.

## OPENS JANUARY 18

### THE FIRST BIG MOVIE FOR 2006

THE SEQUEL TO THE #1 BLOCKBUSTER

**KATE BECKINSALE**

**That's not ...**

**UNDERWORLD**  
 EVOLVE OR DIE

## No complaints

'Sometimes good reviews are better than awards'

From page A2-3

"It's a pity," Picache sighed. "The MMFF could educate audiences about good filmmaking and proper awards-giving—for example, the right way of categorizing performances. Instead we are mired in scandal. We failed to maximize the festival's potential."

Even so, she didn't agree with critics calling for the MMFF's abolition. "Such a move would benefit only Hollywood films," she asserted. "The holiday season is the only time when local movies are assured of doing well at the box."

Her hope for the next MMFF: "The rules should be clear and everyone should observe them. The festival should be run by independent-minded people who understand filmmaking and have the well-being of the industry as priority. We need people who have no hidden agenda, to prevent conflicts of interests."

Although disillusioned by the goings-on in the mainstream industry, she's "very excited" about her foray into independent cinema.

"Kaleido," graded B by the Cinema Evaluation Board, will open in theaters on March 8.

"It's inspiring to watch them work," she said of the "Kaleido" team.

For her role as a lesbian, she has received raves from the most discerning critics.

"Sometimes good reviews are better than awards," she said, smiling, "especially if they come from people I respect deeply and the praise is shared by my co-workers."

**That's not ...**

From page A2-1

"I never expected to win awards for it [although, I did my best]," he said. "[But] even without awards, I'm very pleased with the movie."

As for "I Will Always Love You," directed by Mac Alejandre, Gutierrez described it as a mature take on young love.

"We've grown older, Ange, and I, and I feel that the story depicts that maturity in JS."

Very likely part of his maturing was the move last month to his own condominium unit at The Fort.

"I don't have a maid" he said. "I do everything. Since it's new, my tendency is to keep things in order. I always eat out, though."

He said he invited his twin, Raymond, to move in with him, but that Raymond declined.

What is it like being Richard Gutierrez, matinee idol—and son of Annabel Rama?

With a grin and a twinkle in his eye, the actor said, "Difficult."

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE





AYALA MALLS  
**LoveMall!**



New available in TIMEZONE  
Glorietta 4, Alabang Town Center - Main  
Gateway Araneta - Food Express,  
Megamall & Greenbelt Theater Mall

FREE!



Time For Fun!

### At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER	AYALA CENTER CEBU
Ford Car Display January 17 to 19 2006	Live Concert featuring POPS FERNANDEZ January 21, 2006	5-Mile Cultural Camp's Variety Show January 19, 2006



ONSTAGE - The perfect spot for concerts,  
stage plays & corporate events  
is now accepting bookings for May & July 2006  
For bookings, pls. call 762-7862.



Registration for Art Workshops now on-going at  
Ayala Museum  
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 20.  
Online registration at [www.ayalamuseum.org](http://www.ayalamuseum.org)

## AYALA CINEMAS



Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS 683 or SURESEATS 64 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart)  
or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729 7777

G1	1	2	3	4
DON'T GIVE UP ON US	DON'T GIVE UP ON US	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	ST. ANGE	
G4	1	2	3	4
FAMILY STONE	DON'T GIVE UP ON US	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	AKO LEGAL WIFE
GB1	1	2	3	4
DON'T GIVE UP ON US	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
GB3	1	2	3	4
KING KONG	FAMILY STONE	DON'T GIVE UP ON US	DON'T GIVE UP ON US	DON'T GIVE UP ON US
ATC	1	2	3	4
THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	DON'T GIVE UP ON US	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	KING KONG	FAMILY STONE
ACC	1	2	3	4
THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	DON'T GIVE UP ON US	THE BEAUTIFUL BOXER	

Be among the first to watch at regular admission prices

### SPECIAL SNEAK PREVIEW

FROM THE AUTHOR OF 'JUMANJI'

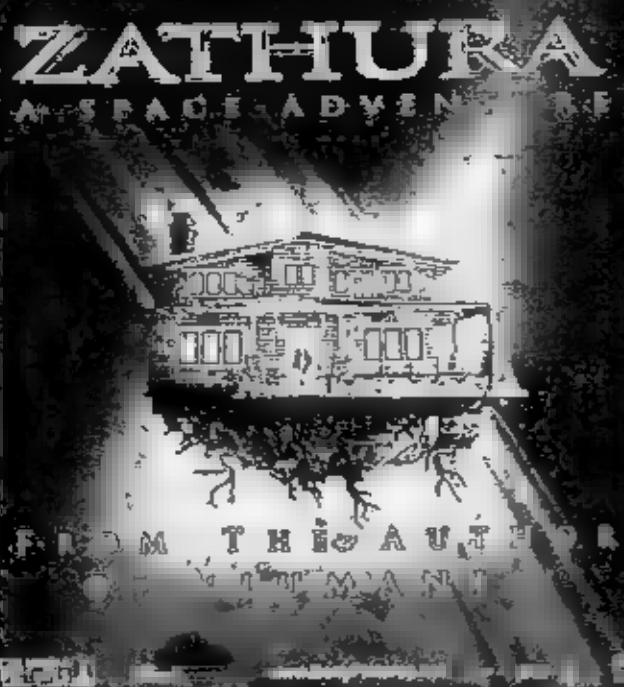
## ZATHURA

A SPACE ADVENTURE

JANUARY 16 (Mon.) & 17 (Tue.)

ALABANG TOWN CENTER  
GLORIETTA 1  
GLORIETTA 4  
GREENBELT 3  
MARKET! MARKET!

For screening schedule, pls. call 729-7777  
MTRCB Rating: General Audience (G)  
Regular run begins January 25 at Ayala Cinemas



Customer Service text hotline: 6917 6295900  
Customer Service text hotline: 6917 6295900  
Alabang Town Center  
Ayala Center Cebu

### All-Digital Cinemas

Free Seating Cinemas: P80.00



The fun is in the finds

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.

Movie are subject to change without prior notice.  
Customer Service Hotline: 888-7315

1	ENTENG KABISOTE
2	BLUE MOON
3	AKO LEGAL WIFE
4	LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO
5	MULAWIN

### EVENTS! EVENTS!

The fun is in the finds

**WELCOME 2006 SALE**

JANUARY 13-31, 2006

UP TO 70% DISCOUNT IN ALL PARTICIPATING STORES!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-003 Series of 2006

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

[www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA		032-0116
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA • THX 1:00 3:50 6:40 9:30	6 KING KONG 11:30 3:00 6:30 10:00	
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00	7 EXODUS 12:40 3:00	
3 THE FAMILY STONE 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	8 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	
4 ZATHURA Sneak Preview	9 SAINT ANGE 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	10 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:20 2:45	
	BLUE MOON 5:10 7:35 10:00	

ERMITA		032-0116
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 10:30 1:20 4:10 7:00 9:50	5 KING KONG 11:20 2:50 5:20 9:50	
2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:00 2:00 4:00	6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 10:30 12:50 3:10 5:25 7:40 10:00	
3 ZATHURA Sneak Preview	7 SAINT ANGE 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	
4 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:40		

METRO EAST		035-3231 / 035-3228-30
1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:20	5 SAINT ANGE 12:30 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00	
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:00 3:00 6:00 9:00	6 BLUE MOON 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00	
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:15	7 ZATHURA Sneak Preview	
4 KING KONG 1:35 5:10 9:00	8 THE FAMILY STONE 1:40 4:00 6:30 9:00	

NOVALICHES		035-3231 / 035-3228-30
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 BLUE MOON 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 EXODUS	5 KING KONG 6 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 7 THE FAMILY STONE 8 ENTENG KABISOTE 2	

CITISQUARE MALABON		057-8378
1 MULAWIN 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 RESERVE 4 RESERVE	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 SAINT ANGE	

### CHECK THIS OUT

## JARHEAD

showing on  
**JANUARY 18**

Robinsons Movieworld  
galleria • ermita • metro east  
novaliches • pioneer • imus  
dasmariñas • starmills, pampanga

MTRCB Rating: R-16

STA. ROSA	LIPA	(043) 757-3804 (043) 312-0870
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 3 BLUE MOON 4 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 KING KONG 4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 5 BLUE MOON	

DASMARINAS	ANGELES	(045) 882-2346
1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 MULAWIN the MOVIE 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 ZATHURA Sneak Preview	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 3 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	

IMUS	STARMILLS	(034) 441-0483 (034) 441-0458
1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 KING KONG 3 SAINT ANGE 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 6 ZATHURA sneak Preview	1 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 BLUE MOON 4 KING KONG 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA 6 The Chronicles of NARNIA	

BACOLOD	ILOILO	(033) 336-8070
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 The Chronicles of NARNIA 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE 5 KING KONG 6 BLUE MOON	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL 3 EXODUS 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA 6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	

The Perfect Gift  
All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats In town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and event reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locally 14 and 15



ANG PINAKA-ABANGAN, PERMANENT SERVICE NA!

# UNLIMITED PLDT to SMART P10 per call



Forever na  
ang **UNLIMITED SAYA!**

Subscribe now for only P50/month and enjoy  
the P10/call **UNLIMITED** rate.

You may also choose to subscribe  
to PLDT to PLDT NDD alone for only P20/month.

Now, you can enjoy calling over 20 Million PLDT & SMART subscribers  
using the PLDT Unlimited offer at its finest -

'di choppy, 'di putol-putol, no congestion, no hidden charges,  
madaling maka-connect.

**UNLIMITED** per call lto - kahit guano katagal ang usapan.  
'Di per minute at lalong 'di per second.

And because you are a valued subscriber, free ang  
first month mo if you register on or before January 31.  
You can also enjoy the P5/hour PLDT Vibe Internet rate.

TO REGISTER YOUR PLDT LANDLINE  
dial **101010**  
toll-free

PLDT

Ang Pinakabigat na PLDT Landline

Per DTI-HCR Permit No. 7195, Series of 2005.

- Unlimited Call rate of P10/call will be reflected in your next bill if you register before your bill cut-off date. Otherwise, regular per minute rates will apply.
- PLDT reserves the right to discontinue your subscription in the event of fraud, violation of existing rules of subscription and as determined by the NTC. To unsubscribe, please call 171

- Offer is open to post-paid residential and business subscribers including participating telcos. Call 171 for the list.
- Before registration, please activate your NDD feature via 171. NDD activation is free of charge.





**HP OfficeJet K550**

With laser quality and fastest printing, you'll enjoy the professional results your business requires.

Call K55 for more info!

**INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.**  
Tel. (632) 727-5001 [www.ics.com.ph](http://www.ics.com.ph)

MONDAY,  
JANUARY 16, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

**B3**

**PC BUYER'S GUIDE**

E-mail: [pr\\_business@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_business@inquirer.com.ph)  
Web site: [www.inq7money.net](http://www.inq7money.net)

Editor Raul O. Marcelo  
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

# BUSINESS

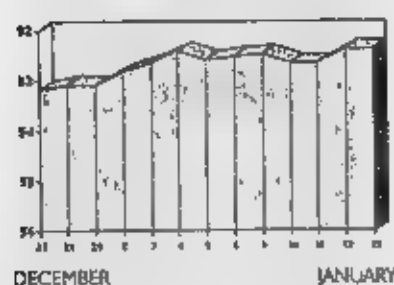
Text us your feedbacks: [inquirer.biz.name@city/message](mailto:inquirer.biz.name@city/message) to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The No. 1  
Computer Magazine  
in the Philippines



## MRT project to link Metro to Rizal

### INDICATORS CURRENCIES



DECEMBER JANUARY

PESO-DOLLAR RATE

**P 52.395 = \$1**

As of 5 p.m., Jan. 13, 2006

**Y 114.72 = \$1**

As of 5 p.m., Jan. 13, 2006

**GOLD: \$545.70-\$546.20**

per ounce Hong Kong, Jan. 13, 2006

### STOCK MARKET

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



(See stock market report on Page B2)

### Stocks seen to rise

STOCKS continued to rally last week, touching a 10-month high, on easing fiscal concerns and lower interest rates, analysts said.

Grace Cerdania of online brokerage 2TradeAsia.com said the key catalyst that has been aiding sentiment was the government's fiscal-balancing story and the resulting stable interest rate outlook.

She said trends from the Bureau of Treasury's auctions have supported this thought, after the Treasury rejected high bids for the 90-day tenor last week.

"Also, local monetary authorities maintained benchmark interest rates steady, driven by stable trend expectation in consumer prices. While the peso's strength has partly aided the picture, stabilization within P52.40 to P52.70 may ensue, unless significant

## Move seen to decongest Ortigas-Shaw

By Doris C. Dumiao

THE GOVERNMENT HAS RECEIVED an unsolicited build-operate-transfer proposal for a \$918.6-million mass railway transit project, tagged as the MRT Line 8, that aims to link Metro Manila with the booming province of Rizal.

Documents from the National Economic and Development Authority showed that the MRT-8 project was offered by American Transport Systems Corp. to decongest the Ortigas/Shaw corridor by cutting across Angono, Taytay and Cainta and connecting with MRT Line 2 and Line 3.

The project consists of a 16.856-kilometer elevated dual-track guideway from Sta. Mesa, Manila, to Taytay and a 3.263-km at-grade (a junction at which two or more transport routes cross at the same level) section from Taytay to Angono.

It will have provision for further extension up to Sta. Cruz, Laguna, and passenger connections to the existing rail systems in Metro Manila, specifically the Shaw Blvd. Station of MRT-3 on Edsa, and the Araneta station of LRT Line 2 along Aurora Blvd.

The project was laid on the table as early as 2004 but has yet to receive even a first-pass approval from the government's inter-agency Investment Coordination Committee. But the project had drawn support from the local government units of Rizal itself as well as the Department of Transportation and Communication.

Budget Secretary Romulo Neri, who used to head the Neda, said: "It's a good proposal. Rizal has 2,000 hectares (of idle property) it wants to develop, so it's good."

Neri said these MRT systems in the pipeline would be more viable if the proponents included some real estate development compo

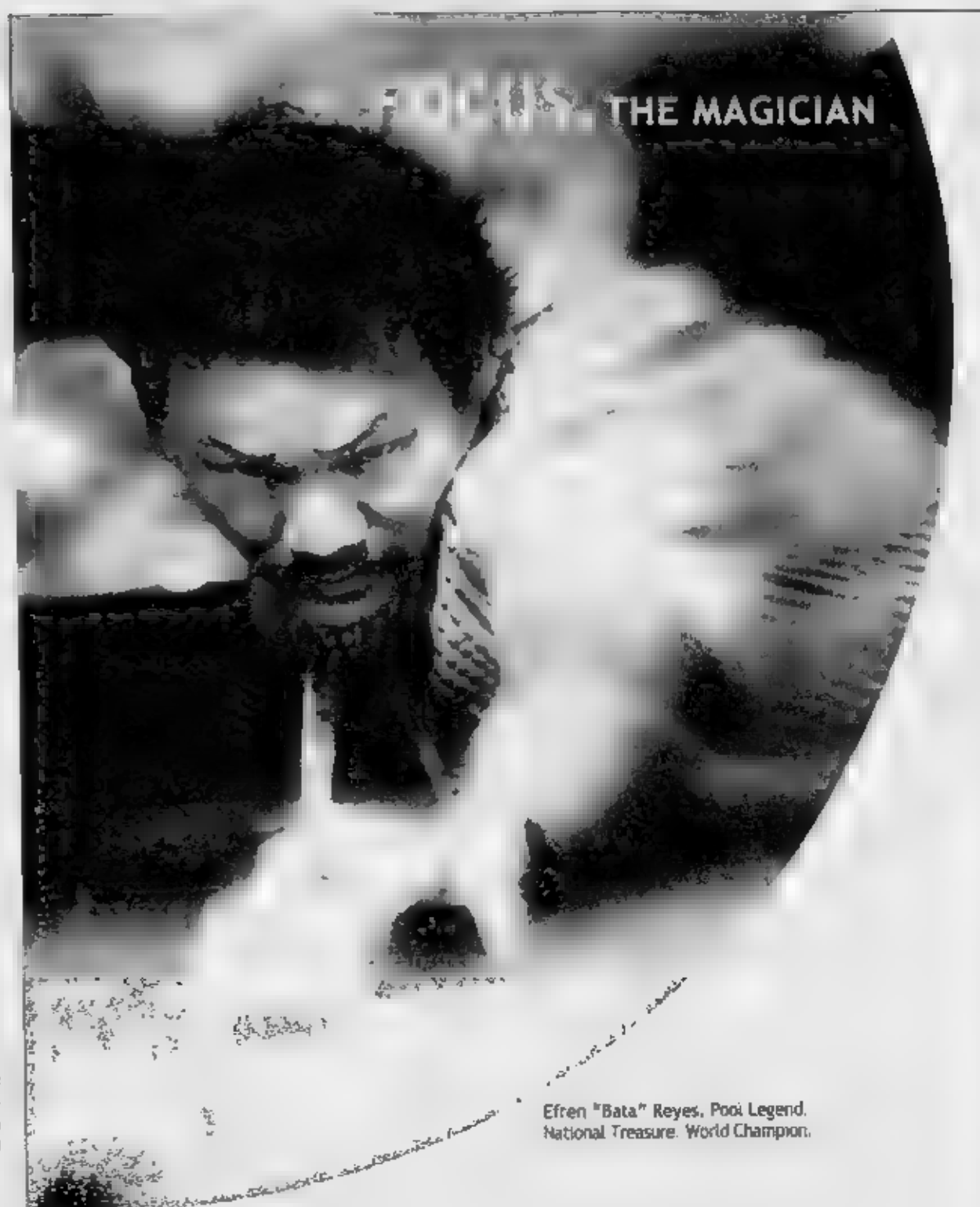


Silverio snarl /B5

Oil prices on the rise, DOE says /B2

DOTC wants ICC to break \$4-B MRT 7 impasse /B7

Tariff on ceramic tiles slashed /B12



Efren "Bata" Reyes, Pool Legend, National Treasure, World Champion.

## RP requesting \$535M in Japanese ODA this year

By Michelle V. Remo

THE PHILIPPINES WILL SEEK SOME \$535 million worth of loans from the Japanese government to support the Arroyo administration's infrastructure and environmental development agenda for 2006.

Finance Undersecretary Roberto Tan, in charge of the government's foreign borrowings, told reporters that the loans would finance three projects, namely the Cebu South Coastal Road, the Infrastructure Logistics Assistance Facility, and the Environmental Development Project.

These are part of the shortlist of items that the Philippine government will present to the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) for funding under the 27th Yen Loan Package.

Tan said Japanese representatives were

set to arrive in Manila in the next few days to discuss and decide on the components of the loan package. Every year, JBIC prepares a package of official development assistance for beneficiary countries like the Philippines.

The Cebu South Coastal Road, one of the government's targeted infrastructure developments, is estimated to cost \$42 million. The project proponent is the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH), which has already confirmed that the estimated loan amount could be covered by its future bud-

get. Credit facilities are being sought for the two other projects, with the loans to be sourced through the state-owned Development Bank of the Philippines for relending to private or public sector entities that will en-

RP REQUESTING/B5

## VISION. THE AMERICAN EYE CENTER

For Efren Reyes, FOCUS is EVERYTHING: shot by shot, game by game, tournament by tournament. Weeks after undergoing LASIK SURGERY at the American Eye Center, The Magician showed us once again why he is the standard for many—winning the biggest purse ever in the history of the game, the First International Pool Tour - King of the Hill Championship.

The American Eye Center helps The Magician maintain his focus. This world-class Filipino deserves nothing less. Because in pool, as in life, FOCUS is EVERYTHING.

\* held in Orlando, Florida U.S.A. on Dec. 4, 2005.



Level 5 Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Mandaluyong City / Tel. (632) 636.0762 / 0917-LASERME  
[www.eyecenter.com.ph](http://www.eyecenter.com.ph) / [info@eyecenter.com.ph](mailto:info@eyecenter.com.ph) / Philhealth accredited

## WE'VE REDEFINED WHAT A 4x4 SHOULD BE

LAND ROVER satisfies your every standard for urban style, comfort and unbeatable off-road capability.

GO BEYOND anything you've ever experienced.



Enjoy the RANGE ROVER DISCOVERY 3 and FREELANDER at last year's prices! Very limited stocks available. See or call us right away for a test drive!



**MAKATI SHOWROOM**  
308 ENZO Bldg. San Gil Puyat Ave. Makati City  
[sales@landroverph.com](mailto:sales@landroverph.com)  
TEL NO. 897-8888 | 895-2677 FAX NO.

**ORTIGAS SHOWROOM**  
86 CELESTRA Bldg. ADO Ave. Ortigas Center Pasig City  
TEL NO. 633-3975 to 78 | 633-3979 FAX NO.

**QUEZON CITY SHOWROOM**  
3004 Durgas St. (near EDSA/Buenos Aires) Makati City  
service: [ops@landroverph.com](mailto:ops@landroverph.com)  
TEL NO. 881-7252 | 882-6503 | (0920)952-4827 FAX NO.

LAND ROVER



# Oil prices on the rise, DOE says

By Abigail L. Ho

MOTORISTS MAY NO LONGER ENJOY FUEL price rollbacks in the coming weeks as world oil prices have again started to escalate.

Zenaida Monsada, director of the Department of Energy's oil industry management bureau, said the best that motorists could expect was for fuel prices to remain at existing levels.

The possibility of a rollback at this time was very slim, she said. There was even a big chance of a price hike.

"Prices in the world market have really gone up. There's hardly any chance of a rollback," she said in a telephone interview.

According to data from the DOE, the regional benchmark Dubai crude had soared to a January average of \$56.86 a barrel from the December average of \$53.20 a barrel.

The price of unleaded gasoline based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for refined petroleum products also surged to \$66.64 in the first 12 days of January, climbing by more than \$5 from \$61.01 a barrel last month.

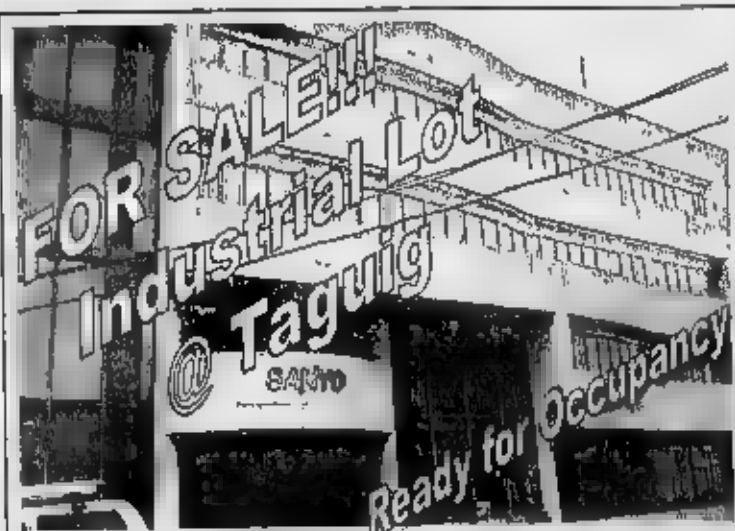
MOPS-based diesel shot up to an average of \$71.99 a barrel in the Jan. 1-12 period from only \$67.03 a barrel in December.

Despite rising international prices, Consumer and Oil Price Watch chair Raul Concepcion said motorists could actually expect more stable fuel prices this year compared with the last two years.

In an earlier interview, he said factors that would contribute to the stability in prices include the decision of the United States and other big oil users to more aggressively tap alternative energy sources, including nuclear, coal-to-gasoline and ethanol.

He also said Russia was expected to pump and refine more oil to address global demand.

As of Jan. 4, premium unleaded gasoline retails at between P35.65 and P36.90 a liter, diesel at between P29.40 and P33.15 a liter, and kerosene at between P32.15 and P35.30 a liter.



- with 7 major buildings plus 5 small structures
- Total Floor Area: 23,697 sqm. • Almost 3 hectares

Thru: THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILS.  
Call: 534-9536; 534-6954, Monday to Sunday  
Cellphone: 0920-9222495 or email: jesslapan@yahoo.com

Preferred Dollar Plus		
Investment Funds of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Valuation Date 8/15/2005	Valuation Date 01/15/2006
PSIAC Dollar Bond Fund	US\$ 1,094.8	US\$ 1,097
PSI AC Global Bond Fund	US\$ 1,057	US\$ 1,051

These investment funds are subject to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered assets of the company. (Go to www.psiac.com for more information.)

## A HEART ATTACK IS FATAL

BE READY IF IT STRIKES!



**OXYLITE PORTABLE OXYGEN**  
• Handy and Portable  
• Ideal for travel  
• Imported from U.S.A.

**FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT**  
STAR HILLS PHARMACY 2nd Floor, Unit 6, 7, 213, 5th Floor, Unit 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932



## RP policies failed, economics guru says

**By Ronnel W. Domingo**

**POLICIES THAT DEVELOPING COUNTRIES** like the Philippines adopted in the past decades have failed to deliver because economic principles were not applied, according to a New York-based expert.

William Easterly, an economics professor at the New York University, said in his book, "The Elusive Quest for Growth. Economists' Adventures and Misadventures in the Tropics," that governments could "kill (economic) growth" through inflation, high taxes, supply-side regulations and

controls and trade and investment restrictions.

Easterly, who is visiting the country for lectures this week, argues that a politically regulated and manipulated economy leads to an environment of corruption that defeats efforts toward development.

**Riverview**  
 Conf. Nos. 2918-142637 / 4017-5449913  
 Mobile (82) 924014 / 9252858 / 4208567  
 Calabogie (848) 5451856 / 5452770 / 5454770  
 Website: [www.riverview.com.ph](http://www.riverview.com.ph)

*Resort & Conference Center*  
 Calabogie - in the heart of Calaboguen

<b>BED &amp; BREAKFAST PROMO</b>	<b>SEMINAR PACKAGE</b>
P 1,599 - Deluxe Room	P 386 - Platinum
P 1,799 - Jr. Executive Room	P 785 - Gold
P 1,999 - Executive Room	P 695 - Silver

**ATTENTION: PARTY ORGANIZERS, EVENT PLANNERS, PARTY HOSTS, TOUR GUIDES, LECTURERS, NETWORK MARKETERS FOR: PRODUCT DEMOS, TRADE SHOWS, CHILDREN'S PARTIES, BAZAARS, CONFERENCES AND OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES**

**\$2,500**

**VOICE AMPLIFIER**  
**TAKSTAR® DA-200**  
 ISO-9001

Set Includes:  
 Voice Amplifier, on key chain,  
 Maestros Mic, Belt Strap,  
 220 Volt Charger, and 8 AA  
 Rechargeable Batteries.



**McKINLEY**  
RESIDENCES

@ Fort Bonifacio Global City  
43-Storey Residential Condominium

**The Comforts of Home.  
The Pleasures of Condo Living.**

1, 2 & 3-BR  
Units Available

**Robinsons Land Corporation**

636-0888  
0922-8380888



HP recommends Windows® XP Professional.

It's the perfect balance of price and performance. So all the odds tip in your favour.



**P36,752\*** HP dc5150 MICROTOWER DESKTOP PC

AMD Athlon™ processor 3000+  
Genuine Windows® XP Professional  
256MB PC3200 DDR400 DIMM  
80GB SATA 1.5Gb/s Hard Drive  
HP PS/2 Scroll Mouse - Carbonite  
52X CD-ROM Drive  
Norton AntiVirus 2005  
HP e5602 15 inch CRT Monitor  
3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service  
(next business day)

The HP dc5150 Desktop PC ensures you get the maximum value for your money. That's because it features the latest AMD Athlon™ 64 processors, plus on-board ATI Radeon® graphics core that effortlessly accommodates 64-bit applications. Plus, your PCs will remain productive for the longest possible time, with HP's industry-leading reliability, compatibility and manageability. All these features plus the very attractive price make the HP dc5150 Desktop PC synonymous with versatility.

**P41,140\*** HP dc5150 MICROTOWER DESKTOP PC

AMD Athlon™ 64 processor 3200+  
Genuine Windows® XP Professional  
512MB PC3200 DDR400 DIMM  
80GB SATA 1.5Gb/s Hard Drive  
HP PS/2 Scroll Mouse - Carbonite  
52X CD-ROM Drive  
Norton AntiVirus 2005  
HP e5602 15 inch CRT Monitor  
3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service  
(next business day)

SMART ADVICE  
SMART TECHNOLOGY  
SMART SUPPORT





It's more than just a credit card.

**It's extending the joys  
of the season at  
Topshop, Topman  
& Dorothy Perkins!**

**Exclusive to  
Citibank Cardholders**

**2%**  
**rebate**  
for all straight  
purchases

**0% Interest**  
for 3 months on  
PayLife purchases  
of at least \$3,000

For inquiries, call 995-9999 or  
log on to [www.citibank.com.ph](http://www.citibank.com.ph)

Promo ends February 15, 2006.

TOPSHOP  
TOPMAN  
ROBERTO PERKINS

[illegible]







## Silverio snarl

### COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin



CHEMPHIL CEO ANTONIO M. GARCIA has been snarled in the worsening feud between Bulacan Mayor/Sharp electronics partner Ricardo Silverio Sr. and his polo-playing son, Ricardo Jr.

Garcia, a former polo player himself, was named as a "co-conspirator" of Ricardo Jr. when the latter took over the Silverio Urdaneta Village residence while the patriarch and his second wife, Bulacan Rep. Lorna Silverio, were abroad.

Garcia had forwarded a text to a cellular phone number formerly used by the son, apparently not knowing that the unit, owned by a Silverio company, has now reverted to the patriarch after the son was removed from the family company.

The Garcia text was apparently a copy of the text he had sent to LBC Bank owner Carlos "Linggo" Araneta, wherein Garcia claimed that the house on 21 Cruzadas St. belonged to a family corporation "of which Carding (the patriarch's nickname) does not own a single share."

"(I) In the end Rocky (the son) as the controlling SH (shareholder) administrator will prevail," the Garcia text continued. "When all is settled will tell nicks to reoffer the property to u," Garcia said, before signing off, "best regards, Tony"

Apparently unknown to Garcia, Araneta had counterchecked with Silverio Sr. the provenance of the Urdaneta house and that Araneta, unlike his cousin Marcos son-in-law Gregg Araneta who provided the security detail for the surreptitious takeover, was, in the words of Silverio Sr., "an innocent party."

Accompanied by his wife Dana and two children, the 57-year-old Silverio Jr. "simply rang the doorbell" of the Urdaneta house he grew up in and was allowed entry by their longtime maid, said Silverio Jr. friend Edvee Cruz, bellying the armed takeover claim.

The hostage-taking claim—the three maids in the Urdaneta house were allegedly prevented from leaving thereafter—was a ploy, Cruz added, to get a Makati SWAT team to rush into the disputed house and eventually eject Silverio Jr. and the 10 security guards provided by Gregg Araneta.

Cruz and former Makati councilor Bong Daza, who accompanied Silverio Jr. during the takeover, were also included in the usurpation of property and two other complaints filed by the patriarch. According to Cruz, Silverio Jr. resented the fact that the house built by his departed mother has now been taken over by his step-mother, who used to be his father's secretary, while his father, being the San Rafael mayor, stays in Bulacan.

### Money-go-round

• PRICESMART plans to merge with Cost-U-Less, with Cost-U-Less as the surviving name of the unified stores, when the local PriceSmart shall have cleared its year-long disengagement with its former US parent.

• TAGAYDAY Highlands has appointed a female general manager, Lzette Villanueva, to manage the sprawling upland golf and country club after its founding GM, Nick Celdran, who recently had a heart bypass operation, decided to retire after 10 years in the service.

### Heard through the grapevine

TAIPAN John Gokongwei Jr. would join the bidding for Equitable PCIBank if the SSS-GSIS Romualdez shareholdings, totalling about 49 percent, is offered as one block.

(Email: cocktales\_pdi@pltdsl.net or cocktales\_pdi@yahoo.com)

### ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE THROUGH POSITIVE REINFORCEMENT

an affiliate of Anglo Singapore International School that adapts the Singaporean curriculum, known for its strength in Mathematics and Science.

With the syllabus, textbooks, work books, and teaching materials approved and monitored by the Singapore Ministry of Education.

offers a challenge-driven early education using modern teaching strategies

curriculum designed to give your child a positive attitude towards learning.

We strive to develop children who are able to cope with challenges through a high standard of education, teaching the value of "positivism".



## NOW ACCEPTING ENROLLEES

for School Year

2006-2007

Nursery

Kinder 1 and 2

Primary 1 to 5

for inquiries please contact us at:

851-1221 • 851-0022

0927-9957686 • 0927-9957682

visit our satellite office at

Unit 316 3rd floor, The Gateway Center

Paseo de Magallanes, Makati City 1232

Singapore International School Manila

Lots 4-5, Block 5, Paseo de Magallanes Makati City 1232

www.SingaporeInternationalSchoolManila.com

## MRT project ...

From page B1

nent in the project

"A lot of these MRT/LRT projects are able to recover the cost if you know how to do the real estate play. In other words, the developer also does housing, building, commercial and shopping centers," Neri said.

"Like what they're doing with MRT-7 (Edsa-Bulacan), they're sharing the profit with the government, because as you bring mass transport there, land values rise and if you're able to capture the opportunities, (the need for) government subsidy will be lower," he explained. (See related

story on page B7.)

The MRT-8 East Rail project involves the procurement of 28 wide body three-car trains with a capacity of 1,005 passengers each.

Of the total project cost, 71 percent was intended to be the build-transfer component and the remaining 29 percent, the build-operate-transfer component.

Under government regulations, unsolicited BOT proposals are subject to a Swiss challenge or should be bid out to other interested investors but the original proponent has the right to improve its offer to match that of the winning bidder.

## RP requesting ...

From page B1

gauge in infrastructure- and environment-related projects.

The government is seeking \$303 million for the Infrastructure Logistics Assistance Facility, and another \$190 million for the Environmental Development Project.

Projects proposed to be financed under the Environment Development Project would include those related to sewerage-system enhancements and solid-waste management, Tan said.

The lining up of proposed projects for the 27th Yen Loan Package came after the Japanese government finally agreed to continue providing ODA to the Philippines.

The Japanese government earlier threatened to cut its ODA to the Philippines due to delays in the release of VAT refunds to

Japanese contractors tapped to undertake infrastructure projects funded by ODAs from the Japanese government.

Under the Philippines' and Japanese government's ODA agreement, Japanese contractors and suppliers of projects funded by ODA from the Japanese government are exempted from paying taxes.

## Stocks ...

From page B1

cant dollar-based investments flow into key sectors," Cerdena wrote in her weekly report.

Week-on-week, the benchmark index rose 14 points or 0.6 percent to 2,148.27

AB Capital Securities wrote in a weekly report that the index was on the verge of trying to break the 2,172 resistance mark before political scandals again erupted.

"This should be a good indication that investors are slowly discounting the political distractions that occurred last year, and giving more emphasis on economic and financial concerns," AB Capital said.

News of mergers also bolstered shares of Banco de Oro, which touched an all time high of P38 a share. BDO has offered to merge with third largest Equitable PCI Bank, which also hit a 5-year high.

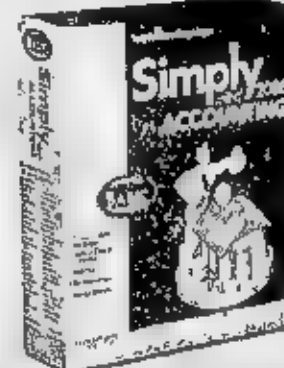
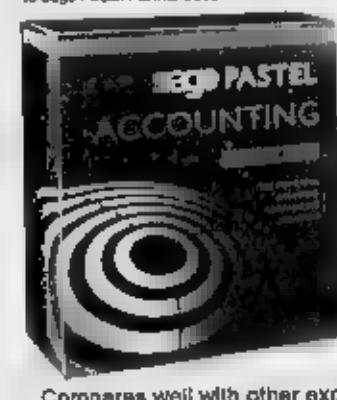
But AB Capital warned that a thorn in the market's side was the risk of higher oil prices.

"In fact, oil players are contemplating to raise pump prices anew as crude oil prices reached a 3-month high of \$64.80 (last Friday). Since the Bangko Sentral's decision to raise rates last October, crude oil prices jumped 6 percent on concerns of winter temperatures in the US Northeast (largest heating oil market), declining crude stocks (build-up offset by higher projected 2.9 million barrels drawdown last week), and mild tensions in the Middle East," AB Capital wrote. Elizabeth L. Sanchez

## AFFORDABLE SOLUTIONS FOR YOUR ACCOUNTING AND INVENTORY NEEDS



VAT Enabled  
Accounts Receivables/Payables  
Purchase / Orders / Invoices  
Cheque Writing  
Password Security Levels  
Consolidated Financial Statements  
Multi-Currency  
Multi-Branch  
Multi-User  
Multi-Store  
Serial Number Tracking  
Bill of Materials  
Inventory Kitting  
Fixed Asset Tracking  
SQL Database  
Batch Posting  
Sales Maximum Discount / Minimum Pricing  
Customizable Report  
\*available as optional add-on modules to Sage ProStart Partner 2005



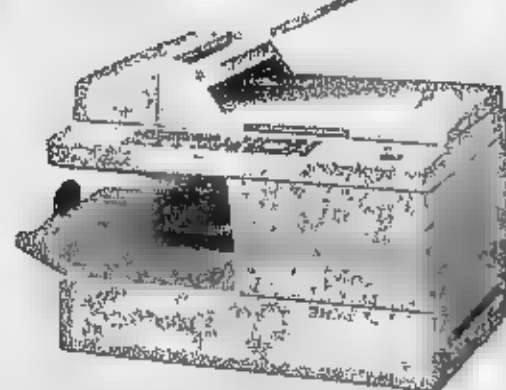
Compares well with other expensive mid-range accounting systems but without the big tag price

VAT Enabled  
Accounts Receivables / Payables  
Inventory & Services  
Purchase / Orders / Invoices  
Cheque Writing  
Password Security Levels  
Multi-Currency  
Multi-User

"With a wide range of accounting software to choose from, you can tailor-fit your software to your accounting needs and take your business far! Automate your purchases, sales, payrolls, inventory and everything else with ease to help grow your business quickly and effectively. The software can even equip your sales force with instant sales and invoicing data through your PDA, synchronized with a back-end accounting and inventory system. With affordable accounting systems comparable to other multi-million peso systems, you are sure that you have what it takes to grow your business to its full potential. So call Mustard Seed today at (832)534-1529 / 533-6040 / 533-3612 / 533-1562 or email us at sales@mseedsystems.com for business solutions specially made for small-medium enterprises.

**MUSTARD SEED**  
SYSTEMS CORPORATION

## SHARP AM-400 Digital Multifunction Fax



### AM-400 DIT-1155510

AM-400 is a multifunction solution that blends seamlessly with your office space and provides document productivity you need in a single, space-saving package. It delivers 4 in 1 functionality: FAX, COPY, PRINT and COLOUR SCAN.

Also, with the SHARDESK software for File Management, it enables you to effortlessly organize, edit and combine over 200 different file types on your desktop. Scanned files can be printed, emailed or archived, depending on your specific requirements.

SHARP DESK was awarded the BEST'S BEST 2005 DESKTOP UTILITY AWARD

Distributed by:  
**ASTECH PENGSON DISTRIBUTORS INC.**  
MANILA BRANCH Tel. No. 634-83 51 to 59  
CEBU BRANCH Tel. No. (032) 344-1185  
DAVAO BRANCH Tel. No. (082) 221-0565

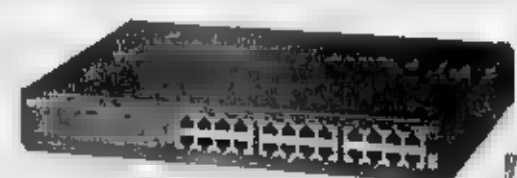
## NETGEAR Everybody's connecting.

### "DEADSPOT KILLER"



#1 SELLING MIMO IN THE WORLD

FREE 1086 Mbps Wireless LAN Adapter



FREE P43N LAN Card

### WGR101 P12500

- Up to 1000% more wireless coverage and speed than 802.11g
- RangeMax™ Smart MIMO (Multi-In, Multi-Out) Technology
- 7 Internal Smart Antennas adapt on the fly interference
- 100% compatible with your existing 802.11b/g and will boost their range and speed up to 50%

NETGEAR'S Exclusive RangeMax Technology gives you the longest range of any wireless device on the market today.

### P1332 P1428

- 24 10/100 ports
- Plug and Play
- Auto-detects speed and duplex
- Auto Uplink™ Technology makes the right connection
- Dimension: 330 x 202 x 43mm (w x d x h)



Suggested Retail Price (Php 3,898)

WGR101 VPN TRAVEL ROUTER  
Compact size and convenient carrying case  
Interoperable with both 802.11b and 802.11g devices  
Highest-level Wired Equivalent Privacy (WEP) encryption  
WPA Protected Access Pro-Shared Key (WPA-PSK) upgradeable

Manila: (02) 724-8888 / E-mail: net\_sales@bambos.ph  
Cebu: (032) 415-8737 / E-mail: sales@bamboscebu.com



## Can LGUs do it better?

AMID ALL THE shortcomings, issues and problems with the national government and national government officials that we all like to attribute our country's troubles to, it is now not uncommon for people (including yours truly) to look to local governments as our hope. Such faith is inspired by the ever-growing number of "islands of excellence" in the management of development from the units of governance closest to the people. But unlike those of us who would prefer to further empower local government units (LGUs) to be the primary drivers of our development efforts, there are those who regard LGUs with cynicism and distrust because of certain prominent examples of mis-governance at the local level. They point to extravagant city and municipal halls as monuments to the fiscal irresponsibility of some LGUs.

### No FREE LUNCH



Cielito Habito

### Dependency syndrome

Critics fault the dependence of LGUs on national government resources via the Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA) as the primary source of their annual budgets. The situation varies widely. Cities like Makati and Quezon City, which can raise substantial local revenues, are indeed the exception, but actual LGU experience on IRA dependence varies widely. It depends, among other things, on inherent circumstances of the LGU, and on the proactiveness and political will of local officials. On the former, location (whether in the remote countryside or in the urban centers) is an obvious factor that determines how easily a local government can raise revenues on its own. There are also cases like that of Los Baños, Laguna, where the bulk of the territory is public land exempt from real property taxes, with the University of the Philippines owning the better part of the town's land area. And then there is Lanao del Sur, where provincial officials tell me that there is hardly any business to tax, for obvious reasons, and real property taxes are virtually unenforceable on recalcitrant landowners.

### Hurdles

Many critics—including some international institutions—believe that the IRA mechanism itself has fostered the dependency syndrome among LGUs that they lament. To be fair, it must be recognized that much of the revenues raised by and for the national government originate from taxpayers, assets and economic activities at the local level, with some revenues actually collected through the LGUs themselves. These same LGUs are unhappy about how they must promptly remit collections to the national treasury, and then go through all sorts of hurdles to obtain release of their budgets from the national government.

And there are more hurdles. LGU officials also point out that obstacles to raising more local revenues often come from the national government itself. A persistent issue is the inability of LGUs to adequately tax branches of big businesses located within their jurisdiction, for lack of accurate information on these establishments' gross sales made within the locality. The LGUs hosting the headquarters of such companies (especially Makati) may be getting an undue share of the revenues from local business taxes due, at the expense of the LGUs where the firm's branches generate their actual business. Their request for the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) to share the information needed to correct this has gone unheeded because of a gray area in the law on tax confidentiality. This difficulty need not be insurmountable, but has yet to be resolved.

### LGU forums

In pursuit of stronger local fiscal management, a series of policy discussions dubbed "Responsibilities and Resources: LGUs Can Do It Better," is being conducted with municipal mayors on Jan. 20, city mayors on Jan. 24, and provincial governors on Feb. 3. The forum outcome will guide reform initiatives of the Ateneo-led Economic Policy Reform and Advocacy (Epra) program toward asserting the crucial role of LGUs as prime movers for national development.

The forums are premised on the conviction that LGUs can indeed do it better, better than before, and better than the national government can. But we need to identify the necessary interventions to provide them the right incentives, capabilities, and policy environment to bring out their best.

### 'Romancing the Gifted'

Those of us who spent some of the most critical years of our lives under the motherly tutelage of Dra. Cleofe Bacungan ("Drabacu" or "Drabacs" as we affectionately called her), director of the Philippine Science High School for almost two decades, will be pleased to know that the book honoring her is finally out. "Romancing the Gifted" is more than a tribute by PSHS alumni to a woman who dedicated not just her career, but her very life to thousands of gifted youth in the country's acknowledged premier high school. It is also a historical account, a window into the backgrounds of many prominent Filipinos produced by PSHS, and at the very least, a sentimental record of adolescent reminiscences that should bring alumni on a pleasant journey back in time.

PSHS alumni are invited to the book's launch on Jan. 21 at 8:30 a.m. at the school premises. Purchase of the book will help the PSHS Foundation continue assisting the school in ensuring a continuing crop of young Filipino leaders who will shape the country's future for generations to come. Call the PSHS Foundation office at 924-0655 for orders or inquiries. Comments welcome at [chabuto@ateneo.edu](mailto:chabuto@ateneo.edu)

## Expected farm yield seen to bring down RP rice imports in 2006

By Christine A. Gaylican

THE HIGH FARM YIELD EXPECTED IN THE first semester may allow the government to cut the country's rice imports, which last year reached over 1.67 million metric tons.

The country's rice production in the first semester of 2006 may reach a total 6.39 million metric tons—higher by 6 percent than the yield posted in the same period last year, Department of Agriculture Secretary Domingo E. Panganiiban said.

According to Panganiiban, additional areas will again be converted to hybrid rice production in the next cropping season.

Panganiiban, in an interview on Friday, said he was expecting an additional 30,000 to 40,000 hectares to be planted with hybrid rice seeds.

The higher yielding rice seeds are expected

to produce about 4 to 7 tons per hectare.

The Inter-agency Rice and Corn Committee sets the level of imports—which for this year has been pegged at 1.8 million MT—for the National Food Authority.

But Panganiiban said the NFA would not have to bring in that amount of rice this year.

"The importation may be lower than what has been expected," he said.

Under the GMA rice program, the DA hopes to weed out perennial supply problems and save on costly rice importation.

Rice imports now range from \$290 to \$310 per metric ton. If the NFA were to use up its quota and import the entire 1.8 million metric tons allotted for this year, it would cost the national government over P29 billion, based on the P54:\$1 exchange rate.

The NFA will be importing some 350,000

metric tons of rice in the first semester. The imported rice will be part of the country's rice inventory for 2006.

According to officials, the country usually imports in the second quarter of each year the bulk of its rice requirement for use in the third quarter—the lean season for local harvests.

The NRA has the sole authority to import the commodity.

For the rest of the year, the planting of hybrid varieties will be downsized to 29 provinces, following a technical review that would determine the areas with the highest yield potential.

To encourage farmers to shift to hybrid rice seeds, the DA will provide a P1,300 seed subsidy and various forms of technical assistance, such as techno-demo farms and fertilizer discounts.

## DOTC

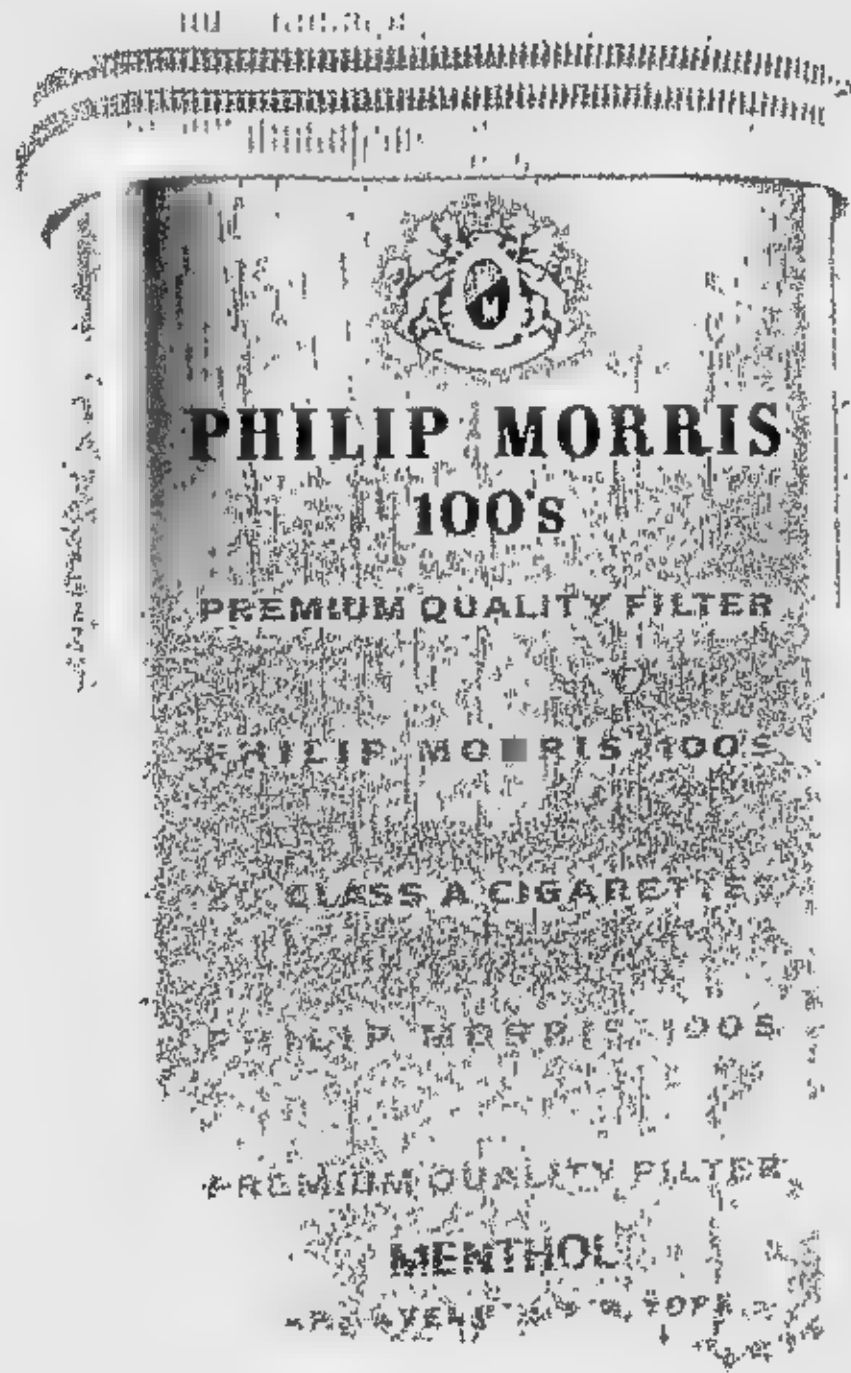
\$1.9-B pe

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE GOVERNMENT economic development project, to post a performance bond, equivalent to the project, from the 25-year venture.

The consortium—composed of local developers led by Israeli businessman Eli Lev—will undertake the \$1.23-billion project, which will run from North Edsa, and its 5 hub and real estate complex.

The Cabinet level Investment Committee is scheduled to meet in Malacañang to break the project. President Macapagal to chair the meeting.



# Government Warning is dangerous



# ICC wants to break \$4-B MRT 7 impasse

Performance bond, cap on rate of return still the main issues

Two outstanding issues have to be resolved. One is whether to allow the MRT 7 consortium to exceed the 11.9 percent rate of return ceiling that the National Economic and Development Authority had set. The other is the \$1.9-billion performance bond.

The Department of Transportation and Communication wanted the ICC to allow Universal LRT to go beyond the 11.9 percent return that will arise from cost efficiency, not tariff increases, but only up to 14 percent.

The excess revenue must be shared equally by the consortium and the government and any return beyond 14 percent should accrue strictly to the government, said Transport Assistant Secretary Roberto Castanares.

The DOTC also proposed the setting of the performance bond at 10 percent of the rail and real estate construction cost, which is only \$390 million. Thus, Castanares said, was the standard

requirement in government projects.

The DOTC suggested that the performance bond issue be among the parameters of the Swiss challenge for the project, which is required for projects arising from unsolicited proposals.

"Let us test the market such that whoever could come up with the performance bond better than the proponent's offer and closest to the \$1.899 billion required by the ICC gets the project," Castanares said.

This way, he said the government could find out if its performance bond requirement was realistic.

"If the ICC would insist on its condition, then no BOT project would push through and therefore the agenda of the President insofar as decongesting Metro Manila would not be realized," said the transport official.

The MRT 7 project comes with a real estate

component where the consortium is committing to construct 2,500 residential units and 300 office units each year on a 174-hectare area in Bulacan.

To improve accessibility with other modes of transport, the consortium will construct a 22-km road in Bulacan and a 20-ha bus and tram depot also in Bulacan.

The SM Group owns 60 percent of MRT-7's real estate venture and 25 percent of the railway project. The Universal LRT consortium is composed of Siemens, Alstom, China Railway 18, EEI Corp. of the Yuchengcos and Merlin Capital of the Tong family.

"We suggest that with increased efficiency, good performance and a higher level of ridership within the capacity provided under our agreement, our investors be given the chance to exceed the projected rate of return," said Levin, president of Universal LRT.

## Defensor's loose ends at DENR

AS SECRETARY Michael Defensor moves from the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) to Malacañang, he leaves behind some loose ends. Whoever takes his place at the department has some housecleaning chores ahead of him.

On April 6, 2005, Defensor signed Administrative Order No. 2005-06. The subject: Guidelines for the Institution of a System of Mandatory Environmental Insurance Coverage.

Virtually every business that owns, trades in, and develops private or public land is exposed to a growing risk of legal action. Increasing public awareness and concern over pollution issues, an ever-growing list of potentially hazardous materials, and unexpected catastrophes leave companies facing huge clean-up costs and liabilities arising out of bodily injury and damage to other people's property. The AO is designed to address these concerns.

The AO requires all ongoing activities/projects and applications for an Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC) and/or Certificate of Non-Coverage (CNC) to be covered by an environmental performance bond and Pollution, Impairment and Clean-Up Liability Insurance.

The performance bond is commonly required of a contractor. The bond guarantees that the contractor will finish the project in accordance with the approved plans and specifications. If the government owns the project, the performance bond, if I am not mistaken, has to be issued by the GSIS, in accordance with a Marcos decree.

The insurance policy—a highly specialized, and recently designed policy not yet marketable in this country—answers for all claims arising from damage to the environment, bodily injury and property damage. This policy would have covered the environmental damage arising from the accident at the Marcopper mines in Marinduque some years back.

But the AO cannot be implemented because another set of guidelines has yet to be issued. This set should specify, among other things, the amount of the performance bond (this is usually expressed as a percentage of the contract value), and the limits of liability of the insurance policy. Almost a year after the AO was signed, the implementing rules and regulations are still being hammered out.

Then there is the problem of what policy form is to be used. Last June, a company, heading a consortium, submitted a form for the approval of the Insurance Commission. This form seems to be a British version. There is also an American version that has yet to be submitted to the commission. Faced with an insurance policy it has never seen before, the commission is understandably taking its time acting on the form.

In its present wording, the AO has some provisions I find quite disturbing. First, all claims against the policy shall be paid in escrow to the DENR. Then, the DENR will decide how the money will ultimately be disbursed.

A claim can run into tens of millions of pesos. It seems to me it is not safe for a government agency to hold on to such a large sum without any rules.

I can accept this provision if the claim arises out of, say, the pollution of a river where it is not easy to determine who is the eventual beneficiary. But, if the claim arises out of damage to private property or injury to specific persons, the claim should be paid straight to the claimants.

More disturbing is the provision saying that the insurance policy must be issued by an insurance company duly accredited with the DENR. Accreditation is the job of the Insurance Commission, not the DENR.

An accreditation scheme such as the one prescribed under the AO is always meant to allow the accredited company to corner or monopolize the business. Accreditation is like an exclusive franchise. This inevitably results in high premium costs and poor service to the insuring public.

If the insurance company is duly licensed by the Insurance Commission and is authorized to issue the insurance policy, the DENR should accept the company and the policy.

Most important of all, DENR should realize that if a person is smart enough to undertake a contract that needs an Environmental Compliance Certificate, he should be smart enough to buy the right insurance policy from the right company at the right price.

At any rate, these two provisions alone make the AO a recipe for graft and corruption.

### QUESTIONS OF POLICIES



Honesto C. General

ICE CAP.

Philip Morris 100's. Premium Taste in Menthol.



Cigarette smoking  
to your health



# INFOTECH

Text us your feedback: Inquirer IT name/age/day/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Leo Magno

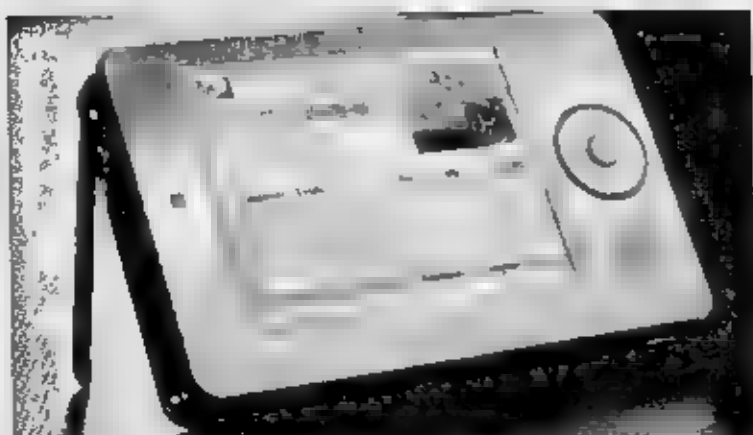
## Video, mobile devices get married at technology show

By Leo Magno

**L**AS VEGAS, NEVADA—IN this city where snap weddings occur at night and dissolve as soon as the bride's hangover fades in the morning, a marriage of technologies has occurred.

At the 2006 International Consumer Electronics Show, a consumer technology trade show and geekfest with more than 150,000 attendees and 2,500 exhibitors sprawled on space the size of 69 football fields, mobile gadgets and video have tied the knot. Whereas before, mobile phones ruled CES, this year mobile video was king.

Live demos of video being viewed from



MANUFACTURERS at the CES say mobile TV is no longer future technology. You can go to a retail store in the US and buy a device with video services today.

portable devices took center stage at this year's CES. A cafeteria of gadgets and video delivery mechanisms were showcased, be it via streaming video to cellular phones, via mobile broadcast over 3G or as movie files saved to tiny devices.

American mobile phone provider Sprint and Sony, for instance, have tied up to deliver Mobile ESPN on the cell phone. Its maiden broadcast will feature the Superbowl on February 5. For its part, RCA introduced the \$399 Lyra X3000 portable video device that can transfer movies and TV shows directly from the TV itself. It has a 3.6-inch screen and a 20-gigabyte hard drive good for about 40 movies.

Why would people want to watch a show on such tiny screens when people are buying big projection or plasma TVs? It's be-

cause mobile broadcast is a totally new experience, said NBC Mobile's Beth O'Connell.

"This is customized content," she said. "It's not just TV ripped off and then you put it on the cell phone. At 18 frames per second (TV is at 33 frames per second) and rare buffering, this is a really good experience."

Live portable TV provider MobiTV is doing the same thing on handhelds.

"We've taken the cable and satellite business models and put that on the cellular phone," said MobiTV chief marketing officer Dave Whetstone. "Increasingly, the cable TV industry is looking at the consumer electronics industry as a partner."

Pat Esser, executive vice president and

### LifeBook S6240

Ultra light with a small 13.3" display, the LifeBook S6240 is for work and entertainment on-the-go. Next-generation Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology and the latest Intel® PRO/Wireless 2915ABG network connection enables faster wireless data access for remote computing.

- Fingerprint recognition technology provides maximum security
- Port replicator allows for easy connection to a host of multimedia peripherals

### LifeBook P7010

A lightweight, multimedia notebook with SuperFine Wide XGA display, fingerprint recognition security feature, comprehensive connectivity and a generous battery life, the LifeBook P7010 makes the perfect companion for mobile professionals.

- Brilliant SuperFine LCD display for excellent movie-viewing
- Ultra-compact notebook weighing 1.5kg with Dual Layer DVD Super Multi Writer and high capacity battery
- AuthenTec TruePrint™ Technology for a secure computing

## Built-In Confidence

LIFEBOOK

### Fujitsu Philippines, Inc. (FPI)

Customer CareLine: +63 (2) 841-8488  
Sales Hotline: +63 (2) 894-8557

Website: <http://ph.fujitsu.com/vpr>  
Service Hotline: +63 (2) 841-8400

#### Authorized Resellers

#### ACCOUNT MANAGERS

#### AGE

#### COMPLAINTS

#### CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES INC.

#### IT'S UP TO YOU

#### WE CONVINCE

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### PC SUPPORT

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE

#### MANILA OFFICE



THE SONY ERICSSON W810 comes with a 512Mb removable Memory Stick, upgradeable to 2Gb

## Sony Ericsson launches new Walkman phone

SONY ERICSSON IS GOING AFTER mobile music lovers and asking them to lend their ears.

The company introduced the latest of its Walkman phones, the Sony Ericsson W810, plus two Walkman-branded music accessories at the 2006 International Consumer Electronics Show.

"Sony Ericsson's Walkman phones are redefining how consumers listen and enjoy music, and the W810 strengthens our music phone line-up with the addition of dedicated music buttons on the front of the phone and an expanded choice of how users upload music to the phone," said Mues Flint, president of Sony Ericsson.

Unveiled at the CES was the Sony Ericsson W810, a Quad-band EDGE phone (850/900/1800/1900 MHz) that enables users to transfer their legacy CD collection or access operator music download services, while staying connected anywhere in the world.

The new Walkman phone model in Satin Black with orange trim comes with a 512Mb removable Memory Stick, which can be upgraded to 2Gb currently available in retail outlets. This allows a wealth of music tracks, photos, video and other multimedia files to be stored on the phone.

The W810 supports industry standard MP3 and AAC music file formats and comes complete with HPM-70 stereo headphones which feature a standard 3.5 mm headphone jack for personal customization.

Consumers can easily load music to the phone; either uploading their legacy CD collection onto the W810 from a PC via USB 2.0 using the provided Disc2Phone music management software, or by purchasing new music from operator specific over-the-air download services. This enclosed PC software makes it easy to sort, browse and transfer files on the 512 Mb Memory Stick PRO Duo, which provides capacity for approximately 150 music tracks—the equivalent of around 15 full length CDs.



## Group dares telcos to make SMS promos permanent

By Alexander Villafania  
Contributor

CONSUMER ADVOCACY GROUP TXTPower is challenging mobile telecommunications providers to make their SMS and call rate promos permanent and standard.

In a statement, TXTPower convenor Trixie Concepcion argued that the telecommunications providers have been constantly coming up with promos that lower the cost of text messaging and phone calls, which showed that the companies were still earning from the promos.

Concepcion cited Smart Communications' Flat Rate, Globe Telecom's Celebrate and Sun Cellular's Unlimited. The promo mechanics varied from a flat rate of P15 per three minutes of phone calls, 10 centavos per minute charging, to unlimited call or text use for a 12-hour period.

"These telcos have shown consumers that cheap calls and text is possible and in fact profitable for the companies," Concepcion said.

Concepcion added that the promo rates could further help Filipinos by lowering telecommunications costs.

She also said that the telecommunications companies can also optimize the use of their network infrastructure through their promos.

She is calling for the National Telecommunications Commission to require the providers to lower their rates.

"It is high time that they act to put the interests of these consumers over the large rate of profit these telcos are enjoying amid the rising cost of almost all services and goods needed by the consuming public."

There had been previous proposals from Congress to lower the rates of telecommunications cost. Several congressional bills were consolidated to become one proposal that pushed for a six-second billing system for mobile phones.

The proposal is currently being reviewed by the committee on information and communications in Congress.

## Video, mobile devices get married...

From page B8

chief operating officer of American cable service provider Cox Communications, agreed. He added, however, that the video-mobile marriage was facilitated by the need to push video products to the retail market, outside cable's comfort zone of offering services straight to homes.

"Millions and millions of consumer electronics devices are being offered by retailers," said Esser. "It's our responsibility to make sure that the cable content users get in their homes can also be placed into their mobile devices. At the end of the day, we want our consumers to go to retail stores and not just get our content at their homes. If you want a cell phone with our cable content, you go to a retail store. Having our products at retail would be a competitive advantage."

MobiTV's Whetstone said the biggest challenge facing mobile video is lack of awareness that the technology is already available.

"People think this is still future technology," he said. "They don't realize that you can go straight to a retailer and get it, so the biggest challenge is (lack of) awareness."

The impending success of the video-mobile marriage is partly attributed to the decline of the film industry. Mobile video is gaining steam as movie ticket sales continue to plummet. Estimates from Nielsen EDI peg 2005 ticket sales at \$8.8 billion, down 4.2 percent from \$9.2 billion recorded in 2004. Movie theater attendance is also dropping. About 1.4 billion movie tickets were sold in the US last year, an 8.5-percent decrease from 1.53 billion tickets sold in 2004.

Hollywood star Tom Hanks who spoke at the CES acknowledged this when asked about how movies on mobile devices would affect the film industry.

"The audience will be pulling content toward them," said Hanks. "The box office will always have its ups and downs. I do shoulder some of the responsibility for having low movie ticket sales last year because frankly, there was no Tommy Hanks film last year."

Director Ron Howard who was also at CES had another view.

"Nothing's going to replace the great social experience of going out with friends or family and watching a movie on the big screen," said Howard.

## Intel: Multi-taskers to use multi-core chips

By Leo Magno

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA—THE TECHNOLOGY industry is seeing the rise of digital multi-taskers and it is but natural for technology companies to cater to this need, according to Intel Corp. President and CEO Paul Otellini.

At the 2006 International Consumer Electronics Show, Otellini said computer users are doing a number of things all at the same time, whether web browsing, playing music, playing games or working on an application.

"We are multi-tasking creatures, and the younger you are, the more so this is true," he said.

This, he said, demands more performance while at the same time users are requiring that their devices become more and more mobile. Paradoxically, such a demand also requires lower power consumption from that high-per-

formance mobile device.

"How do we deliver against that paradox? Intel has made a massive shift in processor development from focusing on generating more and more gigahertz or clock speed per generation of chips to the development of multi-core processors," Otellini said.

These processors, he said, deliver more horsepower and performance for the digital media and multi-tasking operations that people are getting used to.

"At the same time, this shifts the power curve, delivers less heat, improves battery life and enables manufacturers to create smaller devices."

Intel introduced multi-core processor for desktops and servers last year, but has not been able to do that for mobile devices such as notebook computers. At the CES, Intel introduced the Centrino Core Duo, which the company

claims is 68 percent faster and consumes 28 percent less power for an extra hour of battery life and better wi-fi performance. This is now positioned as a multi-core processor for notebook computers.

Intel also showed an array of products from Sony, Dell, Fujitsu, Lenovo, LG, Samsung and other notebook manufacturers using the Centrino Core Duo. One notebook even had a DVB (digital video broadcasting) receiver which enabled it to pick up TV signals for live mobile viewing from the notebook. The notebooks were then subjected to multiple tasks. A notebook with a single core processor which was subjected to the same tasks froze because it could not handle the processing required.

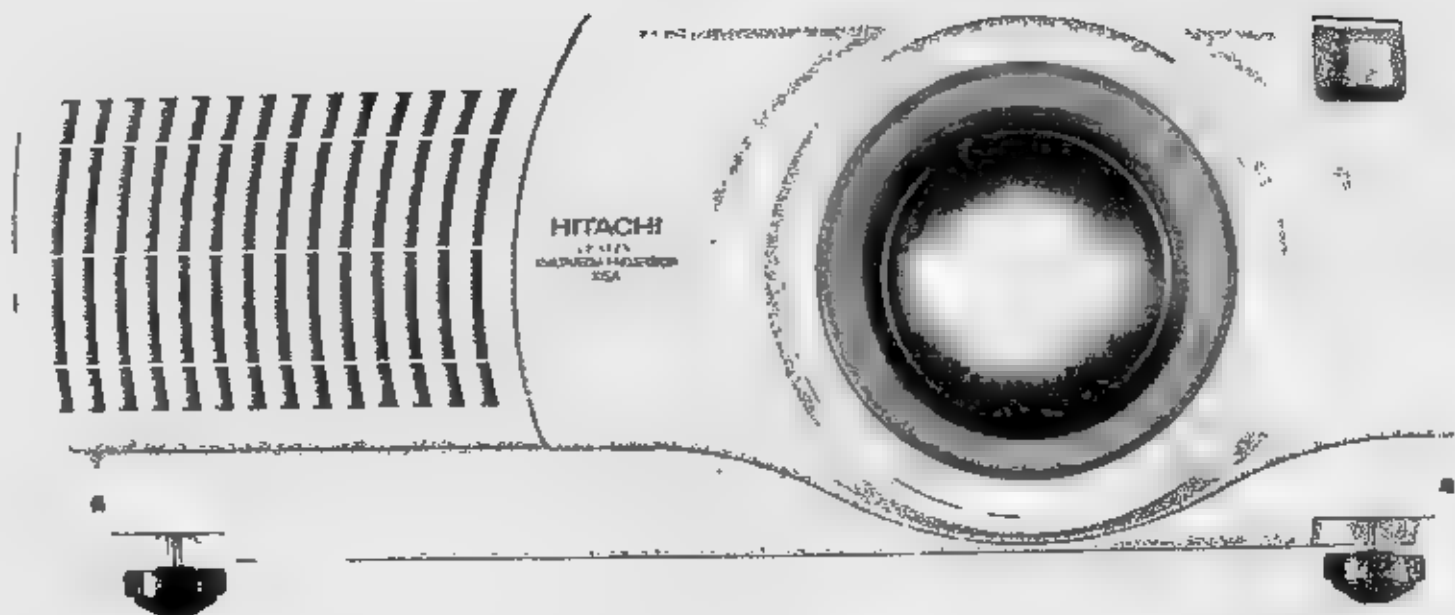
"The Centrino Duo platform we believe is the processor for the next era of multi-tasking, mobile computing,"

Otetlini said. "It's optimized for low power, performance and digital entertainment. Ever since 1993 when the Pentium was introduced, it has revolutionized computing. Core Duo is our first premium brand since the Pentium, but it is three times smaller at just about the size of a dime. It's a hundred times more powerful than the first Pentium."

Otetlini said the Core Duo will have a fast uptake in the market. It took Intel one year to ship the one millionth Pentium processor, but Otellini said it will take them only three weeks to ship the millionth Core Duo.

Beyond the notebook computer, Intel will in the future ship Core Duo chips for smaller handheld devices like personal digital assistants and cell phones. Thus, Otellini said, "will blur the differences between desktop, mobile and consumer electronic devices."

**HITACHI**  
Inspire the Next



Create a brighter vision for your business.

At Hitachi, our projectors will never fail to assist in maximising your presentational gravity.

Our LCD high powered imagery and steady clarity leaves absolute zero to the imagination.

Multiple lenses and network compatibilities provide for a wider range of presentational

possibilities too. So, present yourself in a way that all your hard work truly deserves.



CP-R555  
5000 LUMENS



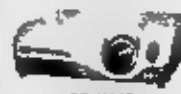
CP-S240  
3000 LUMENS



CP-FX50  
3000 LUMENS



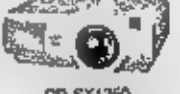
CP-X250  
3000 LUMENS



CP-X440  
3000 LUMENS



CP-X445  
3000 LUMENS



CP-SX1350  
5000 LUMENS

Authorised Distributor:

**DIGITAL MICRO INTERNATIONAL CORP.**

156 West Ave. (near EDSA) Quezon City. Tel: (632) 412 6223/3327 Fax: (632) 412 3352

HITACHI HOME ELECTRONICS ASIA (S) PTE LTD [www.hitachimultimedia.com.sg](http://www.hitachimultimedia.com.sg)





CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 Tel. 897-8435 Direct Fax 897-8435  
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 Tel. 897-8435 Fax 897-8435  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., ALABANG BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 Tel. 912-9011 Fax 912-9011  
 2/F MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 Tel. 638-0219 Fax 638-0219  
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 Tel. 527-9342 Fax 527-9342  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 Tel. 854-5503 Fax 854-5503  
 e-mail address: main\_classified@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS  
 The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

RATES

P75 per line  
 (All prices exclusive of 12-VAT)

DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon  
 Sundays 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

LEGAL

GARMA CLINIC  
 VD SPECIALIST

VD SPECIALIST  
 VD SPECIALIST  
 VD SPECIALIST

ADULT GYN/COMMISSION

ADULT GYN/COMMISSION  
 ADULT GYN/COMMISSION

BOJITAS, SKIN DISEASES

BOJITAS, SKIN DISEASES  
 BOJITAS, SKIN DISEASES

ALLERGIES, VAGINAL REPAIR, RECURRENT UTI, ALMOYANAS, ERECTION PROBLEMS, INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE, MCL/ECYST/SCAR REMOVAL, KETOID/PAP/SWEAR, COMPLETE LABORATORY

ALLERGIES, VAGINAL REPAIR, RECURRENT UTI, ALMOYANAS, ERECTION PROBLEMS, INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE, MCL/ECYST/SCAR REMOVAL, KETOID/PAP/SWEAR, COMPLETE LABORATORY

OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON to SAT

OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON to SAT  
 OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON to SAT

OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON to SAT  
 OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON to SAT

RAPID Tx VD-STD

RAPID Tx VD-STD  
 RAPID Tx VD-STD

VD STD CLINIC COMP LAB

VD STD CLINIC COMP LAB  
 VD STD CLINIC COMP LAB

VD STD CLINIC COMP LAB  
 VD STD CLINIC COMP LAB

PERSONAL

PERSONAL  
 PERSONAL

INTERNET CAFE / LAN / PC

INTERNET CAFE / LAN / PC  
 INTERNET CAFE / LAN / PC

Has Design Construct Renov

Has Design Construct Renov  
 Has Design Construct Renov

MENTORS PLUS 5319797

MENTORS PLUS 5319797  
 MENTORS PLUS 5319797

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD  
 HOUSEHOLD

AA MAIDS/YAYA 4388920

AA MAIDS/YAYA 4388920  
 AA MAIDS/YAYA 4388920

HOME EXPERT

HOME EXPERT  
 HOME EXPERT

MYWORKING MAIDS 421-3878

MYWORKING MAIDS 421-3878  
 MYWORKING MAIDS 421-3878

MARSIFOR AGENCY 4373040

MARSIFOR AGENCY 4373040  
 MARSIFOR AGENCY 4373040

TRUSTED MAIDS YAYA DRIVER 707086

TRUSTED MAIDS YAYA DRIVER 707086  
 TRUSTED MAIDS YAYA DRIVER 707086

731-6833-LIPAT

731-6833-LIPAT  
 731-6833-LIPAT

BAHAY 9206784 4540520

BAHAY 9206784 4540520  
 BAHAY 9206784 4540520

1300/TRIP 742-14-57

1300/TRIP 742-14-57  
 1300/TRIP 742-14-57

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE  
 REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMMERCIAL

COMMERCIAL  
 COMMERCIAL

LITTLE BAGUIO SAN JUAN BLDG

LITTLE BAGUIO SAN JUAN BLDG  
 LITTLE BAGUIO SAN JUAN BLDG

FOR SALE

FOR SALE  
 FOR SALE

NEAR SHAW BLVD

NEAR SHAW BLVD  
 NEAR SHAW BLVD

ARCADIA 950 SQM

ARCADIA 950 SQM  
 ARCADIA 950 SQM

200 SQM, 3.5M

200 SQM, 3.5M  
 200 SQM, 3.5M

NEG. 8828547 0917454240

NEG. 8828547 0917454240  
 NEG. 8828547 0917454240

NIKA BERRY 64864697240429

NIKA BERRY 64864697240429  
 NIKA BERRY 64864697240429

PAMELA 582K TEL298117

PAMELA 582K TEL298117  
 PAMELA 582K TEL298117

SILANG 640K 08183078017

SILANG 640K 08183078017  
 SILANG 640K 08183078017

Ready for Occupancy

Ready for Occupancy  
 Ready for Occupancy

La Marla Trilla San Pedro

La Marla Trilla San Pedro  
 La Marla Trilla San Pedro

3BR 2TB 145m² car Lot

3BR 2TB 145m² car Lot  
 3BR 2TB 145m² car Lot

PL3M Call 9920-9003138

PL3M Call 9920-9003138  
 PL3M Call 9920-9003138

Sta. Cruz Occupancy 9234173

Sta. Cruz Occupancy 9234173  
 Sta. Cruz Occupancy 9234173

COMMERCIAL

COMMERCIAL  
 COMMERCIAL

COMMERCIAL  
 COMMERCIAL

COMMERCIAL

COMMERCIAL  
 COMMERCIAL

Oceanic

Oceanic  
 Oceanic

LEASE-TO-OWN

LEASE-TO-OWN  
 LEASE-TO-OWN

Greenbell Radisson

Greenbell Radisson  
 Greenbell Radisson

207/mo, Behind ATM

207/mo, Behind ATM  
 207/mo, Behind ATM

Legaspi VILL, Makati

Legaspi VILL, Makati  
 Legaspi VILL, Makati

8 Wack Wack

8 Wack Wack  
 8 Wack Wack

2-3BR, 25-307/mo

2-3BR, 25-307/mo  
 2-3BR, 25-307/mo

Best golf view!

Best golf view!  
 Best golf view!

Mandaluyong City

Mandaluyong City  
 Mandaluyong City

Golf Hill Terraces

Golf Hill Terraces  
 Golf Hill Terraces

152/mo Near UP Ateneo

152/mo Near UP Ateneo  
 152/mo Near UP Ateneo

Adj. Ayala Heights, QC

Adj. Ayala Heights, QC  
 Adj. Ayala Heights, QC

Marina Square Suites

Marina Square Suites  
 Marina Square Suites

257/mo Manila Bay View

257/mo Manila Bay View  
 257/mo Manila Bay View

887-8813 to 17

887-8813 to 17  
 887-8813 to 17

0817-8429218

0817-8429218  
 0817-8429218

MAKATI CONDO

MAKATI CONDO  
 MAKATI CONDO

RENT/SALE MANY CHOICES

RENT/SALE MANY CHOICES  
 RENT/SALE MANY CHOICES

READY FOR OCCUPANCY

READY FOR OCCUPANCY  
 READY FOR OCCUPANCY

843-0887 / 887-5318

843-0887 / 887-5318  
 843-0887 / 887-5318

www.condo.com.ph

www.condo.com.ph  
 www.condo.com.ph

The Condo Specialist

The Condo Specialist  
 The Condo Specialist

VISTA DE LAGO

VISTA DE LAGO  
 VISTA DE LAGO

144.3BR 500m x 314.4BR 150m

144.3BR 500m x 314.4BR 150m  
 144.3BR 500m x 314.4BR 150m

Global City 15min to Ayala

Global City 15min to Ayala  
 Global City 15min to Ayala

8920 6348545

8920 6348545  
 8920 6348545

NR LA SALLE TAFT

NR LA SALLE TAFT  
 NR LA SALLE TAFT

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala  
 2BR 200m² 15min to Ayala

MANILA GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, INC.

MANILA GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, INC.  
 MANILA GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, INC.

HARVARD ROAD, FORBES PARK

HARVARD ROAD, FORBES PARK  
 HARVARD ROAD, FORBES PARK

MAKATI CITY

MAKATI CITY  
 MAKATI CITY

January 16, 2006

January 16, 2006  
 January 16, 2006

NOTICE OF AUCTION SALE

NOTICE OF AUCTION SALE  
 NOTICE OF AUCTION SALE

TO ALL MEMBERS AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

TO ALL MEMBERS AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC.  
 TO ALL MEMBERS AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

The Bidding Committee of Manila Golf and Country Club, Inc., hereby announces the auction sale of the following described property:

The Bidding Committee of Manila Golf and Country Club, Inc., hereby announces the auction sale of the following described property:

(a) Two (2) individual proprietary membership certificates

(a) Two (2) individual proprietary membership certificates  
 (a) Two (2) individual proprietary membership certificates

(b) Two (2) corporate proprietary membership certificates.

(b) Two (2) corporate proprietary membership certificates.  
 (b) Two (2) corporate proprietary membership certificates.

The auction sale will be held at the Board Room, Manila Golf and Country Club, Inc., Harvard Road, Forbes Park, Makati City on January 24 and 31, 2006 at 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon.

The auction sale will be held at the Board Room, Manila Golf and Country Club, Inc., Harvard Road, Forbes Park, Makati City on January 24 and 31, 2006 at 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon.

The rules and regulations for the auction sale and bid forms may be obtained from the office of the Club's General Manager.

The rules and regulations for the auction sale and bid forms may be obtained from the office of the Club's General Manager.

CESAR C. CRUZ

CESAR C. CRUZ  
 CESAR C. CRUZ

Chairman, Bidding Committee  
 Chairman, Bidding Committee

(PCI-January 16, 2006)

(PCI-January 16, 2006)  
 (PCI-January 16, 2006)

APARTMENT

APARTMENT  
 APARTMENT

3BR 553-AAB MD DEL

3BR 553-AAB MD DEL  
 3BR 553-AAB MD DEL

PLAR 301-7001 • 757-7892

PLAR 301-7001 • 757-7892  
 PLAR 301-7001 • 757-7892

LERMA MANDALUYONG

LERMA MANDALUYONG  
 LERMA MANDALUYONG

2BR 2CR • 0917-8960440

2BR 2CR • 0917-8960440  
 2BR 2CR • 0917-8960440

Business Rental

Business Rental  
 Business Rental

MINI-MAX AREA LEASE TO OWN

MINI-MAX AREA LEASE TO OWN  
 MINI-MAX AREA LEASE TO OWN

AVLBLE 0917-897547 207

AVLBLE 0917-897547 207  
 AVLBLE 0917-897547 207

Room & Board

Room & Board  
 Room & Board

PURINISH PASAY 8872865

PURINISH PASAY 8872865  
 PURINISH PASAY 8872865

La Salle 1BR 1000 882140



CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
Tel. 897-8425 (Direct) Fax 897-8425  
Q/F TRIUMPH BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
Tel. 814-1451 Fax 814-1470  
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
Tel. 912-9006 Fax 912-9011  
SH MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
Tel. 635-0219 Fax 635-0219  
Q/F TRINITY BLDG., 635 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
Tel. 527-3342 Fax 527-3342  
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
Tel. 842-4501 Fax 850-4465  
e-mail address: main\_classified@inquirer.com.ph

# NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

*An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.*

Always caring...

## INQUIRER OBITUARIES

### OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

1. Copy of Death Certificate
2. Any identification document (I.D.)

**WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS** and bank-to-bank payments

## Our Beloved EMMANUEL "NEL" L. UNSON

Peacefully joined our Lord  
on January 14, 2006 at the age of 45.

He is survived by his wife **Ruth**; and children **Marah** and **Samme**; his parents **Tony** and **Nita**; brothers and sisters **Monching**, **Eddie**, **Amy** and **Lucille**.

His remains lie in state at the Mortuary of Sta. Maria della Strada, Katipunan Ave. cor. Pansol, Quezon City. Interment will be on Wednesday, January 18, 2006 at the Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina City, after the 9:00 A.M. Mass.

\* Please omit flowers. Please include him in your prayers.

"...absent from the body to be present with the Lord."

— 2 Corinthians 5:8

"Society goodness and loving kindness will follow me all the days of my life. And I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever." Psalm 136

## In Loving Memory of JUDGE RENO R. GONZALES, SR. (Ret.)

RTC-BRANCH 35, IRIGA CITY

OCTOBER 8, 1931 - JANUARY 16, 2006

on his

1st Death Anniversary

Surviving wife Lourdes and children: Rene and Gilda, Rowan and Eric, Sarina Rose and Jory, Rey and Alexia, Rene, Jr. and Ana, Louisa, Yvelmar and Elna, Tina Lani, and all his grandchildren extend their appreciation and thanks to all relatives and friends who offered prayers and gave their support to the family at their time of bereavement.

## Message of Thanks

The bereaved family **LYDIA TAN SY**; children **JEANETTE** and **JACINTO KEH**, **JUDY** and **EPISON TAN**, **JOSEPHINE** and **JEFFREY ONG**, **JERRY** and **RUMIKO SY**, **JOANAHAN SY**, **JAMES** and **SALLY SY** & grandchildren and relatives of the late

## SY GUIOK (LUIS)

who joined his Creator  
on January 5, 2006

wish to convey their heartfelt gratitude to all those who paid their last respect and grieved with them, offered masses and prayers, sent flowers, messages of sympathy, kept vigil, were present at the Necrological Services, Novena Masses, funeral rites and who in various generous ways gave them comfort at the time of their great loss and sorrow.

**We design obituaries for free.**

# CLASSIFIEDS



**PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
UTAGUA, PAMPANGA

January 9, 2006

### INVITATION TO BID

PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (PELCO II) WITH OFFICE ADDRESS IN SAN ROQUE, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA IS PRESENTLY IN NEED OF FORTY (40) STRONG SECURITY GUARDS FROM A LICENSED SECURITY AGENCY

You are therefore invited to submit your bids/proposals to the PBAC and participate in a sealed bidding on January 26, 2006 (Thursday), 11:00 A.M. at PELCO II Board Room, San Roque, Guagua, Pampanga wherein your bid will be opened in your presence or that of your representatives. Late submission and/or incomplete bid documents shall not be accepted.

REQUEST FURTHER TO INCLUDE IN YOUR SEALED BIDS/PROPOSALS ASIDE FROM THE B.D. AMOUNT, THE TERMS OF PAYMENT, LICENSE CERTIFICATE, NUMBER OF SECURITY FORCE & COMPANY'S PROFILE. THESE REQUIREMENTS ARE VERY VITAL IN OUR PBAC EVALUATION PURPOSES. THE BID BOND IS EITHER IN THE FORM OF CASH OR MANAGER'S CHECK EQUIVALENT TO TWO AND ONE HALF PERCENT (2.5%) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE OR SURETY BOND (W/O.R.) EQUIVALENT TO TEN PERCENT (10%) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE. ALL BIDDERS ARE REQUESTED TO BE AT PELCO II BOARD ROOM AT EXACTLY 11:00 A.M. FOR FURTHER CLARIFICATION PLEASE CONTACT OR VISIT PBAC CHAIRPERSON MS. ANA LEA N. NARCISO, TEL. NO. (045) 900-0611 OR MR. NEIL B. SJP (045) 901-0664 TO 85.

LATE SUBMISSION OF BIDS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. THE PBAC HAS THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS THAT DO NOT COMPLY WITH THE REQUIREMENTS, WAIVE ANY INFORMALITY IN THE PROPOSAL RECEIVED AND TO ACCEPT SUCH MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COOPERATIVE.

PLEASE BE INFORMED FOR THE ACCREDITATION OF YOUR COMPANY AT PELCO II OFFICE. ACCREDITATION FEE IS ONE THOUSAND PESOS (P1,000.00). ASIDE FROM THE ACCREDITATION FEE, THE PBAC WILL BE CHARGING ALL BIDDERS ONE THOUSAND PESOS (P1,000.00) FOR THE B.D. DOCUMENTS.

(Sgd.) ANA LEA N. NARCISO  
PBAC Chairperson

1PDI-Jan. 15 & 16, 2006



Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Finance  
**INSURANCE COMMISSION**

1000  
FAX No. 522-14-34  
Tel. Nos. 523-84-61 to 70

### INVITATION TO BID

The Insurance Commission (IC) invites eligible bidders to submit bids for the purchase of the 40 Laptop Computer. Allocated budget is P= 3,200,000.00.

A complete set of Bid Documents can be acquired upon submission of a written application and upon payment of non-refundable fee of TWO THOUSAND PESOS (P= 2,000.00) from January 16-29, 2006. A pre-bid conference will be held on January 30, 2006 at 10:00 AM.

Bid proposal must be submitted in two (2) sealed envelopes and labeled as follows:

#### A. Eligibility Check Envelope containing:

1. Legal Documents;
2. Technical Documents;
3. Financial Documents; and
4. Other documents such as valid joint venture agreement, in case of a joint venture, and letter authorizing the BAC or its duly authorized representative to verify any or all of the documents submitted for eligibility check.

#### B. Technical and Financial Proposal Envelope

Eligibility check screening as well as the preliminary examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualifications of the lowest calculated bid shall be

All particulars relative to the Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Evaluation on Bids, Post qualifications and award of contract shall be governed by the provisions of RA 1984 and its implementing rules and regulations and other applicable government rules and regulations.

Deadline of submission of sealed bids shall not be later than 12:00 noon on February 13, 2006 and bids shall be opened at 2:00 PM of the same date at the Function Room, Insurance Commission, 1071 United Nations Avenue.

For inquiries, please contact Ms. Nancy V. Camaliga/Arnel S. Sim at Telephone Nos. 525-7521 and 404-1664 respectively.

IC assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate an internally bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

IC reserves the rights to reject any or all bids, waive any minor defects therein and accept the offer most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) PAMELA F. PITAS

Noted By

(Sgd.) EVANGELINE CRISOSTOMO-ESCORRILLO

1PDI January 16 & 23, 2006

REGIONAL TRIAL COURT  
Hon. Justice Pagan  
Branch 12  
Zamboanga City

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION FOR REHABILITATION OF  
NORITO J. BERNARDO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

SPECIAL CASE NO. 5384

NORITO J. BERNARDO  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
Petitioner

### STAY ORDER

BEFORE this Court is a verified petition for corporate reorganization with prayer for a stay order filed by the above-named petitioner corporation on December 21, 2005.

Brillly, the petitioner corporation alleges that its income drastically declined during the last four years compared to its capacity during the 1990s attributed to several economic factors such as severe business conditions experienced by them from 1998 to 2003 which lead to further decrease in their income during the years 2003 to 2004 which aggravated its worsening financial situation to the extent that it already failed to service its outstanding loans which up to the filing of the verified petition already amounted to a total of P89,116,759.82 which it proposes to reduce by fifty percent (50%) within the first year (2) years of rehabilitation and to fully service their remaining indebtedness starting on the fifth and last year thereof.

A careful examination of the petition shows that the same substantially conforms to the provision of Section 2, Rule 4 of the Revised Rules of Procedure on Corporate Reorganization and appears to be sufficient in form and substance.

WHEREFORE, the Court hereby issues a Stay Order, pursuant to Section 6, Rule 4 of the above-cited Rules and hereby orders the following:

- 1) Approving Victor Augustus B. Filamor as rehabilitation manager who shall be considered as an officer of the court and who shall have the powers, duties and functions as provided in Section 14, Rule 4 of the above-cited Revised Rules. The rehabilitation manager must post a bond of P1,000,000.00. Petitioner Corporation, before assuming his powers, duties and functions must take his oath as provided for under Section 18, Rule 4 of the above-cited Rules. The petitioner corporation is directed to immediately serve a copy of this Stay Order upon the rehabilitation manager, Victor Augustus B. Filamor, who shall maintain his acceptance or non-acceptance of his appointment not later than five (5) days from his receipt of the same.
- 2) Suspending and/or staying enforcement of all claims, whether for money or otherwise and whether such enforcement is by court action or not, against the petitioner corporation, and its properties and assets not existing in the petition for corporate reorganization including the staying of all proceedings for collection and against the petitioner corporation, and the staying of the enforcement/implementation of applications for sales/pledge transactions sales and actual foreclosure sales, if any, against the real and personal properties of the petitioner corporation.
- 3) Prohibiting the petitioner corporation from making any payments of its liabilities outstanding as of the date of the filing of this petition except upon the order of the Court.
- 4) Prohibiting the petitioner corporation from making any payments of its liabilities outstanding as of the date of the filing of this petition except upon the order of the Court.
- 5) Prohibiting the petitioner corporation from making any payments of its liabilities outstanding as of the date of the filing of this petition except upon the order of the Court.
- 6) Directing the petitioner corporation to pay to the Court the amount of P100,000.00 as a fee for the issuance of this Stay Order.

The stay order on this petition is set before the Court on January 25, 2006 (Wednesday) at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon. All creditors and other interested parties including the Securities and Exchange Commission are hereby directed to file with this Court and serve upon the petitioner corporation a verified comment and/or opposition to the herein petition attaching thereto the supporting documents and sworn statements thereof not later than ten (10) days before the date of the stay order as set forth above. And they are put on notice that their failure to do so will bar them from participating during the proceedings before the Court. All creditors and interested parties are further directed to secure a verified Comment, Opposition and/or opposition to the petition with all its annexes within such time as to enable them to file their verified comment and/or opposition copies of the petition with all its annexes and to appear in person or by their counsel for the purpose, the petitioner corporation is hereby ordered to file with the Court, initially, twenty (20) additional copies of the petition and all its annexes within ten (10) days from receipt of this Stay Order.

The petitioner corporation is hereby directed to cause the publication of this Stay Order at the business section of the Philippine Star, The Daily Inquirer and one other newspaper of general circulation in the Philippines, for a period of ten (10) consecutive days, starting on January 25, 2006, and to file with the Court a verified copy of the publication of this Stay Order.

Atty. Nemesio P. Pagan, the Branch Clerk of Court, is directed to see to it that the Court's Process Server shall immediately serve copies of this Stay Order upon the following persons, to wit:

1. Nicolas A. Gamardo - (the authorized representative of the petitioner corporation) c/o Norito J. Bernardo Development Corporation, Ayala Center, Zamboanga City
2. Atty. Nemesio P. Pagan and Atty. Maria Katerina Bate-Vergara - (petitioner corporation's legal counsel) c/o Dale Vega Media Bate-Vergara & Associates Law Offices, Off One Pioneer Plaza, 653 Bona Avenue, Pinaric, Zamboanga City
3. Atty. Nemesio P. Pagan - (for counsel for petitioner corporation) c/o Dale Vega Law Office, Pioneer Plaza, Zamboanga City
4. Victor Augustus B. Filamor - (court appointed rehabilitation manager) c/o C. B. Pagan, San Juan, Marikina, Manila
5. The Honorable Chairman, Securities and Exchange Commission, EDSA, Mandaluyong City, Ateneo North
6. Bank of Commerce - Zamboanga City
7. United District National Bank, Zamboanga City
8. Kapiad Bank, Zamboanga City

SO ORDERED.

This 27th day of December 2005 at Zamboanga City, Philippines.

(Sgd.) GREGORIO V. DE LA PEÑA, III  
Presiding Judge

1PDI Jan. 12 & 16, 2006



Republic of the Philippines  
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION  
SEC Building, EDSA, Greenhills  
Mandaluyong City  
Corporate Finance Department

Registration of Securities

IN THE MATTER OF THE

PRUDENTIAL LIFE FIXED INCOME FUND, INC.

### NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that on January 4, 2006, a registration statement was filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission for and on behalf of PRUDENTIAL LIFE FIXED INCOME FUND, INC. for the registration of its Three Hundred Million (300,000,000) common shares with the par value of One Peso (P1.00) per share or an aggregate par value of Three Hundred Million Pesos (P300,000,000.00). As of December 29, 2005, its Net Asset Value Per Share is P1.1985.

According to the papers/documents presented, the following persons are the officers/directors of this corporation:

NAME	POSITION
Jose Albano T. Alba	Chairman/Director
Atty. Raymond P. Navarro	President/Director
Jose A. Santos	Director
Francisco A. Alba	Director
Paul Joseph M. Garcia	Independent Director
Antonio P. Delmasan	Director
Francisco T. Alba, Jr.	Director
Lyndon L. Lukban	Treasurer/Director
Atty. Catalino A. Palino	Corp. Secretary/Director

The registration statement and other papers/documents attached thereto are open to inspection by interested parties during business hours and copies thereof photostatic or otherwise shall be furnished to every party at such reasonable fees as the Commission may prescribe.

(Sgd.) JUSTINA F. CALLANGAN  
Director

1PDI-Jan. 16 & 23, 2006

Send your  
resumé instantly.



## NFA Davao del Sur delivers rice in Sarangani Island

AT LEAST 897 GRADE 1 PUPILS FROM 16 schools of the island municipality of Sarangani received rice from the National Food Authority under the Food-for-School Program II launched at the Mabiga Central Elementary School. Dubbed as "Bugas para sa Mag-aaral at Pamilya", the program is being jointly undertaken by the NFA and the Department of Education (DepEd) to keep schoolchildren from 5th class municipalities in school by providing them with a kilogram of rice for every day they go to school. Recently, NFA Davao del Sur undertook the

initial delivery of 15,249 kilograms of well-milled rice (WMR) equivalent to 17 school days to Sarangani Island. The island is classified as a 5th class municipality located at the tip of the province with a population of 18,391 consisting mainly of the Sangli tribes, B'la-ans, Cebuano-speaking immigrants and Maroris who came from the nearby Marori Island of Indonesia. For more information on NFA programs, the public may send their inquiries via the Text NFA Program through mobile number 0917-6210927.

## ELECTROLUX 8-day SALE

ELECTROLUX, ONE OF THE TRUSTED NAMES in appliances, is starting the year with its grand eight-day sale on January 20-27. Avail of up to 70% discount on refrigerators, front load washers, vacuum cleaners, gas range, hoods, and many others.

Visit the Electrolux Service Center at 8223 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Paranaque City. For more inquiries, call the Customer Care Trunk line at 829-0801.



# BUSINESS

## Tariff on ceramic tiles slashed

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE SAFEGUARD TARIFF ON IMPORTED ceramic tiles has been reduced to P2.45 a kilo for 2006, following a review provided under a measure extending the duty for three years, according to the Department of Trade and Industry.

In an order dated Jan. 6, Trade Secretary Peter B. Favila said the tariff was 12.5 percent lower than the P2.80 imposed last year, or the first year of the extension.

Favila said the safeguard tariff would again be reviewed this year and the next.

The safeguard tariff is an additional duty imposed on an imported article, in the event that substantial importation of the product has been seen to cause injury to the domestic industry.

Similar to dumping and countervailing measures, the safeguard duty is one of the trade protection measures available under the World Trade Organization.

According to Favila, it was found out during the review that the importation of ceramic floor and wall tiles from China and Hong Kong increased to 90 percent of the total volume of tiles shipped in between

January and October 2005.

In 2003, imports from China and Hong Kong represented only 13 percent.

"It was also observed that the continuous growth of imports posed a threat to the viability of the domestic industry and could affect the industry's efforts to improve its competitiveness," Favila said.

Further, it was seen that the landed costs of imports from China increased by 93 percent to P16.14 a kilo as of October 2005 from P8.79 in September 2004.

In the same period, the average landed cost from all countries

covered by the safeguard measure went up 62.1 percent to P15.97 a kilo from P9.59.

But Favila said there was no assurance that the uptrend in landed costs would continue.

He said that a reduction of landed costs of imports to 2004 levels would negate the positive gains made by the local industry.

"Selling prices of locally produced ceramic tiles showed a moderate increase of 5.7 percent from 2004 to October 2005, which indicates that the local industry is positively adjusting to import competition," the trade chief said.

### Take advantage of PSBank's HIGH \$ RATES

	\$1,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 and up
1 month	3.0000%	3.1250%	3.2500%	3.3750%
2 months	3.1250%	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.4375%
3 months	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%
6 months	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%	3.6250%
12 months	3.4375%	3.5000%	3.6250%	3.7500%

\*Quoted rates are subject to change without prior notice.  
Rates are on per annum basis and subject to 1% withdrawal fee.

Open an account now at any PSBank branch nationwide!

PSBank  
USDollar  
TIME DEPOSIT

Text PSBANK USDOLLAR your name, your address, your email address, then send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8902327 for non-Globe users.  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Amount deposit insured for each depositor P50,000.

## Experience points to domestic demand as key economic driver

"HINDI KO MAN KAYANG SAGUTIN ang mga problema ng bayan, at least di ako dumadagdag sa mga problema," muses Aling Fely as she listens to the news on her Taiwan-made radio. A closer look at her home shows shelves of American canned goods, Hong Kong branded clothes and a big-screen Korean TV. "May dalawang hulog pa yan, pero matatapos ko na bayaran," she proudly confides. Little does she know, her seemingly unrelated disregard for local brands and products is a key economic driver that most Filipinos simply ignore.

This practice of preferring foreign products over locally made goods is a common occurrence in the Philippines, discouraging the growth of local products and industries. Many economists believe that this particular behavior of consumers could benefit from a revamp.

Several economic sectors argue that buying locally produced goods will help strengthen the domestic market for local products. In turn, this encourages the growth of local industries that provides added employment opportunities for Filipinos.

They added that local patronage, if and when it becomes a habit among consumers, will help speed up the country's bid to industrialize. This makes the economy stronger and eventually trickles down to an improved lifestyle for the average Pinoy.

This is not an untested theory. A classic example is Thailand's rebound from the 1997 East Asian economic crisis. After the collapse of Thailand's baht, this middle-income country whose exports reached a growth rate of 22% per annum, was suddenly faced with a -10.2% economic growth in 1998.

However, partly through restructuring policies initiated by the Thai government, the country's economic growth radically improved to 6.3% by 2003.

One of the major factors that caused this upswing is the shift from the over-reliance on external trade to a more domestic-led spending. This particular domestic demand-led policy puts emphasis and priority on building demand for local goods and services aimed at boosting internal growth.

Primarily led by a change in attitude, this policy was cascaded and supported by the Thai public and economy.

Sure enough, this move not only helped their economy bounce back, it even made it more resilient, continuously growing despite global uncertainties like terror attacks and the recent SARS crisis.

There is no reason why this particular model can't be applied to the Philippine economy. "The first step is to educate the masses about how they can help the country grow by buying local products," states an economist who teaches at a local university. "They need to know that every little bit can echo into bigger things like helping the economy and creating more jobs. Ultimately, it all comes back to them."

While surprised with the information, Aling Fely was amenable to prioritizing the purchase of local products. With a glimmer in her eye, she points to the sandals on her feet. "Ayan a, gawang Marikina," she proudly says.

ALAM MO BA NA ANG  
BAWAT PISONG NAPUPUNTA  
SA PAGTANGKILIK NG MGA  
PRODUKTONG GAWA SA ATIN  
AY PISONG NAGTATANGGOL  
SA ATING EKONOMIYA...  
NA ANG BAWAT PISONG PINAMBIBILI  
NG MGA BAGAY NA SARILING ATIN  
AY PISONG NAGTUTULAK  
SA ATING PAGSULONG...  
NA ANG BAWAT PISONG  
NAGPAPALAGO NG PAMBANSANG KABAN  
AY PISONG NAGDUDULOT  
NG PAMBANSANG KAUNLARAN...  
ALAM MO BA KUNG  
SAAN NAPUPUNTA  
ANG PISO MO??





# BUSINESSMonday

## Skills may be lacking but growth expected

PDI PHOTO

## SKILLS/B2-1

## RP must tap into Asian lifestyle trade fairs

[illegible]
**Maybank**



## Recreating an urban waterfront

PASIG RIVER HAS LONG BEEN declared biologically dead, meaning, its waters are no longer fit for consumption and bathing. Marine life can no more thrive. This is because of the irresponsible treatment of this river.

Pasig River has become a public sewage disposal. Industrial plants are put up along the banks for easy disposal of their chemical wastes. Informal settlers have long found the banks of the river a convenient location to put up their settlements, making Pasig River an instant "privy," a dumping site of their unwanted materials and domestic waste.

The waters of this river, which Rizal glamorized in his literary works, have turned murky and stagnant. Structures have turned

away from the river.

With its present state, Pasig River is a water course that shows the stark realities of a Third World country.

Water courses, since time immemorial, have been one of the most efficient transport systems in the world. The opening of Panama Canal has brought efficiency and expedited travel and transport of goods in the Americas. Instead of going around the South American continent, vessels from New York going to San Francisco would just have to take the canal. This lessened travel time and cost. Pasig River, history records show, had already been the transport system since the time of the Manila-Acapulco galleon trade and the barter ac-

### MAPPING THE FUTURE

Felino A. Palafox Jr.



tivities between Filipino and Chinese merchants. The city of Manila would never have evolved into a profitable trading center had it not been for Pasig River.

Water courses have significantly contributed to make business work. Interestingly, civilization started along the banks of Tigris and Euphrates rivers. Thereby, the very first means of transport (road, highway) dating back ancient times were water courses. But at the turn of the century, wa-

ter courses declined from their glorious state. They deteriorated, caused by man's irresponsible use, treating them as "back of the house" which encourages squatting or informal settlements along the banks and the unsanitary disposal of industrial and domestic waste.

It is imperative to recreate urban waterfront. The significance waterfronts have brought to humanity cannot just be ignored. The objective of recreating waterfronts is to bring forth the appreciation of a long neglected asset. Rivers and lakes in the more progressive cities in the world consider waterfronts as front door of activity.

By creating lush and inviting promenades and parks, es-

planade, and areas for socializing like al fresco dining, cafes and riverside restaurants, informal settlements may be eliminated. When developed, these water bodies will enhance and expand leisure and recreational use and thus will encourage tourism industry; the disposal of waste can be prevented. The development will also conserve marine life, enhance waterscape, and add to the amenity value of water and resources.

Transport system will be augmented giving commuters more options thereby decongesting traffic. Water courses as system of transportation will speed up travel time, getting to one's destination faster—no more delays in the delivery of goods and will

provide accessibility to coastal communities that are inaccessible to land transportation.

Waterfront development can link history and architecture. With community participation, resuscitation of "dying" water bodies can be realized. The development can make waterfronts more visually appealing. The Philippines has many rivers and lakes that need to be protected from degradation and pollution. Waterfront development can help preserve and conserve these natural assets that are imperiled for depletion if abuse of these water bodies continues.

(The author is a MAP governor and principal architect, Urban Planner and founder of Palafox Associates. Feedback at mapasec@globenet.com.ph.)

## Skills may be lacking ...

From page B2-1

Technologies, says that other than call centers, the outsourced back-office industry is also expected to generate more jobs in the country.

These are also the same expectations from the Philippine animation and software development industry in 2006.

Marilyn Montano, president of the Animation Council of the Philippines, says the Philippine animation industry hopes to sustain a 20 percent growth in total revenues over the next five years. The Philippine animation industry is currently a \$40 million business, while the global animation outsourcing industry is valued at \$72 billion she adds.

The BPAP-BOICICT projections indicate that the animation industry will generate 7,000 new jobs in 2006. In 2005, about 4,500 jobs were generated from outsourced animation work to the Philippines.

The Philippine software development is currently focused on a program, dubbed Fly-High 2010, which hopes to generate more jobs for this sector, according to

Mon Villar, executive director of the Philippine Software Industry Association.

The software development industry, which deals with projects for export, is projected to generate 20,000 jobs in 2006. Meanwhile, the software development industry dealing with the domestic market is projected to employ 31,000 people this year.

A Canada-based market research firm predicted that the outsourcing will lose its luster in 2006, as organizations decide to take back certain IT operations that have been outsourced to third-party providers.

"As a number of multi-year deals are up for renewal globally, outsourcing will lose its luster as organizations take back certain IT functions, selectively outsource, or set up their own remote operations," XMG stated in its 2006 prediction report found at [www.xmg-global.com](http://www.xmg-global.com).

It added that with heightened awareness of the capabilities of Asia Pacific countries and the increasing internal tolerance for risks in operating offshore, several organizations that have previ-

ously outsourced multi-year contracts with an offshore component will set up its own remote operations offshore to support its internal business process and IT requirements.

The Philippine outsourcing industry, in partnership with the Department of Trade Industry, is scheduled to hold this e-Services Philippines conference and exhibition at Edsa Shangri-La Manila on Feb. 16 to 17, 2006.

Organized by the Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions, the e-Services Philippines will invite international and local speakers to discuss the prospects of the outsourcing industry in 2006.

The conference and exhibition will also feature global industry experts on emerging issues affecting the industry. Avinash Vashistha, founder and managing director of outsourcing consultancy neoIT and author of Offshore Nation, is among those invited to speak at the conference.

Nigel Roxburgh, founding director of UK's National Outsourcing Association, has also been invited to discuss prospects in the UK market.

## CEO gets leadership award

THE ASSOCIATION OF BUSINESS COMMUNICATORS (IABC) Philippines conferred to Shell companies in the Philippines (SciP) country chairman Edgar O. Chua the 2005 Communication Excellence in Organizations (CEO) Excel Awards. Chua is one of the four winners chosen among 20 nominees in the manufacturing category. The nominees are evaluated by independent judges on the basis of set criteria and are not competing against each other. Country chair Ed Chua was awarded for his leadership in the SciP programs including leaders and millennium development goals (MDGs) initiative, health, safety, and environment (HSE) management and corporate social responsibility and sustainable development advocacy.

As country chairman, Chua has sustained the programs for the organization that did not only achieve its valuable objectives but also fostered a corporate culture of collaborative effort involving employees, part-



CHUA

ners, and neighbors. He has been in active support of advocacies on corporate social responsibility and sustainable development to contribute to nation building. He similarly led the promotion of health, safety, and environment by sharing his know-how to the business industry as elected chairman of the Philippine Business for the Environment and co-chairman of the environment committee of the Management Association

of the Philippines. As designated chair of the business cluster on health of the "Business and Millennium Development Goals Initiative," Chua helped organize the country's business sector to synergize efforts in the health area toward the achievement of the millennium development targets.

The CEO Excel Awards, the local version of the world IABC Excel Award, is given to senior executives who have successfully harnessed communication in advancing the reputation, enhancing the profitability or achieving major objectives of their organizations.

The annual competition is meant to raise public awareness on the importance of communication in business and organizational management, to recognize top-level executives or managers who have shown extraordinary skills as communicators, and to present their accomplishments as models of best practices in organizational communication.

Hinding-hindi mo pababayaan...

Hinding-hindi hahayaang mahulog sa kahirapan.

Philam Plans. Nasa kamay natin ang kanyang kinabukasan.

Walang ina na 'di nangangarap ng magandang kinabukasan para sa kanyang anak. Isang kinabukasang dulot ng paghahandang dala ng edukasyon.

Gaya ng ina, hangad din ng Philam Plans ang isang magandang kinabukasan para sa inyong anak. Sa pamamagitan ng Pangako Education Plans na abot-kaya at Gold Education Plans na nagbibigay ng pinakamahusay na benepisyonang pang-edukasyon, siguradong matutupad na ang pangarap mo para sa kanya.

Ang Philam Plans ay matatag - ito ang may pinakamalaki at pinaka-liquid na trust fund sa lahat ng pre-need companies sa bansa. Ang Philam Plans ay affiliate ng Philamlife, ang nangungunang insurance company sa bansa at AIG, ang nangungunang international insurance and financial services organization sa buong mundo.

Philam Plans, tunay na maaasahan, mapagkakatiwalaan at masasandalan. Kung nag-iisa ang ina, nag-iisa din ang Philam Plans.



A Member of American International Group, Inc.

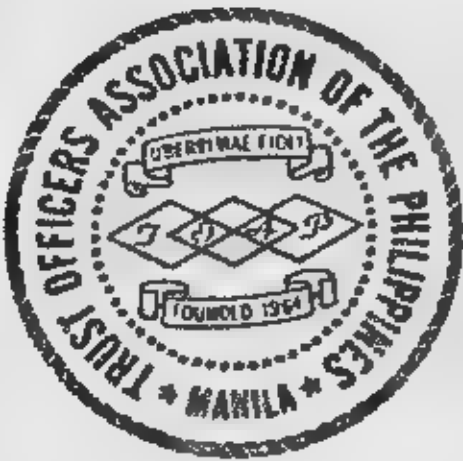
The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property & Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-Need Plans • Savings and Mortgage • Mutual Fund Investments • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Processing Service • Insurance • Financial Advisory Service

The Securities Exchange Commission (SEC) has not approved this advertisement or determined if this is accurate or complete. Any representation to the contrary constitutes a violation of the relevant Securities Act and is criminally punishable. The public is encouraged to report immediately to the SEC any misrepresentation of false or inaccurate statement.

**PHILAM PLANS**  
Kapild. Kapamilya. Kangapay sa Magandang Kinabukasan.



# THE REMARKABLE GROWTH OF THE UNIT INVESTMENT TRUST FUNDS



The growth of the UITFs is partly attributed to the good performance of both fixed income and equity markets last year giving more opportunities for professional fund managers to outperform the set fund benchmarks, as well as other investment vehicles. Likewise, the efforts of trust entities in educating their marketing personnel and informing clients of the benefits and advantages of the product are also credited for the amazing growth.

While it is advisable for investors to stay invested in the UITF for a longer

period of time, clients can generally redeem units of participation at any time. The fund will not have difficulty redeeming such units of participation because UITF investments are limited to marketable or tradable securities. Another benefit of the UITFs is the wide choice of minimum investment amounts offered by the trust entities. Investors both novice and savvy ones can choose from a wide range of minimum investment participation.

To ensure the sustained growth of the UITFs in terms of product depth,

distribution channels and best practices, the Trust Officers Association of the Philippines (TOAP), in close coordination with its member institutions, retail fund market experts and the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP), did a workshop conference in October of 2005 aptly called UITF Workshop Conference: Crafting a Medium Term Plan. Additionally, the association endeavors to continually educate the investing public through press releases, awareness campaigns and investors fora.

The year 2005 was a tough year but more than that, it was a rewarding year for the Unit Investment Trust Fund (UITF) business in the Philippines. With the implementation of BSP Circular 447, trust entities revolutionized the approach to personal investment with the introduction of UITFs. The total Assets Under Management (AUM) of the UITF industry reached an astonishing level of over P100B as of the end of 2005, making the product one of the most successful in the financial industry in recent years.

A UITF is an open-ended pooled trust fund denominated in Philippine Peso or U.S. Dollar, which is operated and administered by a trust entity and made available by participation. Each UITF product is operated and governed by a Declaration of Trust, approved by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP), which contains the mechanics for investing, operating and administering the fund.

With the majority of the UITFs introduced in the 2nd quarter of 2005, the product, even at its current infancy stage, has already gained notable acceptance from the investing public.

Currently, there are about 70 UITFs in the market offered by 20 Trust institutions while applications for 8 new UITFs from 3 financial institutions are still awaiting BSP approval. The new funds once approved and introduced into the market will make the product offering even more robust.

The marketing personnel of banks and trust entities are required to be certified to sell the UITFs. These personnel should be able to discuss the features, benefits and risks in investing in UITFs.

UITFs are available in a wide-range of fund types: money market, fixed income, balanced and equity, in both Philippine Peso and in U.S. Dollar contributions. Assets of the UITFs are marked-to-market; therefore, providing investors with more accurate and fair value of the investments of the fund. It ensures that no participant in the fund is put at a disadvantage as a consequence of new investors coming in or of existing investors getting out of the fund. The mark-to-market methodology is in accordance with international best practices. Investors in the UITF enjoy better earning potentials without having to invest very large sums of money.

## We've got something in common...



We share the same drive for innovative investments that realize objectives.

Unit Investment Trust Fund (UITF) opens doors of opportunities for all kinds of investment needs. UITFs are offered in a wide range of fund types: money market, fixed income, balanced and equity, in Philippine Peso and U.S. Dollar in a variety of minimum amount of contributions. With over 60 UITFs to choose from, there are funds that suit your investment goal, time horizon and risk-reward appetite. And with teams of expert investment managers from the country's leading banks, you can trust them to optimize the return of your money.

Do you have the same drive?  
Ask your bank about Unit Investment Trust Funds today.

Conveniently accessible in more than 2,500 bank branches nationwide

LANCO DE ORO

ASSET MANAGEMENT

Equitable PCI  
Your Bank of Choice

ING  
INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

METROBANK  
TRUST BANKING



Philippine National Bank



RCBC  
A YUC Member

RCBC Savings Bank  
A YUC Member



A UITF awareness service brought to you by





## People, Events &amp; Products

## Malayan High School of Science inaugurated today

A NEW SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL DESTINED to become an international center of excellence will be officially unveiled today. Dubbed the Malayan High School of Science (MHSS), this new learning institution will boast of an advanced curriculum, state-of-the-art facilities and a Wi-Fi campus, all designed to immerse students in current and future developments in science and technology.

The opening ceremony is to be conducted at the school site at Paz Guazon Street, Pandacan, Manila. Leading this significant event is Alfonso T. Yuchengco, former Philippine Ambassador to China and Japan and chair of the Mapua board of trustees.

Joining him is Dr. Reynaldo Vea, president of Mapua Institute of Technology and the new MHSS.

Invited personalities include former President Fidel V. Ramos, Manila Mayor Lito V. Atienza, former Senate President Jovito R. Salonga, Dr. Re. Hidalgo, OIC-Undersecretary of the Department of Education; Dr. Estrella E. Alabastro, Secretary of the Department of Science and Technology; as well as other government officials, business leaders, and top executives of the Yuchengco Group of Companies.

Vea explained that MHSS is empowered with the mission of helping the country develop globally competitive human resources

in the area of science and technology. The school's program objective is to produce graduates who can gain admission to and successfully hurdle scientific and technological degree programs in the best colleges and universities in the country and abroad.

"The founding of the Malayan High School of Science is an attempt to contribute to our country's efforts to take full advantage of a global, knowledge-based economy," he said. "It is a way of giving more Filipino families the opportunity to have their children undergo a high school education of international standards, which will hopefully open many doors for them in later years."

"The Malayan High School of Science

will show the same dedication to quality education and the same wonder of imagination and innovation for which Mapua, the mother institution, is well known," continued Vea.

To attain the school's objective, MHSS has established a set of desired outcomes of its academic program. It shall educate students to have a very strong foundation in the natural sciences and mathematics; excellent communications skills in English and, optionally, in Mandarin; a deep appreciation of the most important present-day technologies such as biotechnology, robotics, computers, telecommunications, microelectronics and new materials; an analytical mind and a creative, innovative spirit; awareness of social, global and environmental issues; love of country and humanity.

The Malayan High School of Science is now accepting student applicants for its school opening this June. Interested parents and students may submit admission requirements to the MHSS admissions office at the ground floor of Mapua Institute of Technology in Intramuros, Manila, or in Makati City.

For admission inquiries, call 562-9231, 562-9381, 562-9329 or 562-8516, or e-mail [admissions@malayanscience.net.ph](mailto:admissions@malayanscience.net.ph), or visit [www.malayanscience.net.ph](http://www.malayanscience.net.ph).



## PAWD exhibition

THE PHILIPPINE ASSOCIATION OF WATER DISTRICTS (PAWD), a national umbrella organization of more than 600 provincial water utilities, will be holding its annual Products and Services Exhibition in conjunction with the 27th PAWD National Conference from Jan. 17 to 20 at the Sarabia Manor Hotel & Convention Center. The 2006 show will gather local

and foreign manufacturers and suppliers, agents and distributors, and dealers of products and/or services needed in the development and promotion of the country's provincial water supply utilities. The event will be the right market and the right place to establish contacts to explore bigger business opportunities. Product presenters include JG Summit Petrochemical Inc., Eurovek Building Solutions, Inc., Asaa Brown Boveri, Ranshil KWI SDN BHD and Local Water Utilities Administra-

tion sponsor the exhibition 2006

## Kong It!, and win at Burger King

BURGER KING FEATURES THE KING KONG MEAL. THE KING Kong Meal is a filling serving of the Whopper Jr., large fries and a 32-oz Coke that comes in its own collectible King Kong tumbler. Every time you purchase this meal, you are treated to a peel open card with instant freebies as you can claim on your next visit. Keep this card for it is a so your gateway to owning cool new gadgets! Just text in the unique code found in the card for a chance to win every week. The more times you text in, the more chances of winning. You also have the option to "Kong It!" any burger value meal for only P39 and you get the same Kong sized side and drink, large fries and a 32-oz Coke, of course in the limited edition King Kong tumbler. Every meal you "Kong It!" also entitles you to win in the weekly raffle. This offer is only until Jan. 17.

## Biotech venture summit

FROM JAN. 17 TO 20, HYBRID GM CONSULTING, THE first bio-consultancy firm in the country and Businessmaker Academy Educational Center will be holding the 2nd annual Philippine Biotechnology Venture Summit. The Summit's primary objective is to promote the advancement and better understanding of biotechnology in the Philippines by bringing together scientists, academicians, regulators, policy formulators, venture capitalists, and mainstream businessmen to discuss new trends, discoveries and business opportunities. Interested attendees may register online through [www.philbiotech.com](http://www.philbiotech.com) and call to confirm at 687-4445, 887-4645, or 587-3416. Biotechnology is a \$250-billion industry and is expected to grow into a trillion-dollar industry in the next few years. Although biotechnology has been around for centuries, no practical education and focus has been given on how enterprising Filipinos can get into this lucrative field.

## Health &amp; Lifestyle tackles the 'Big C'

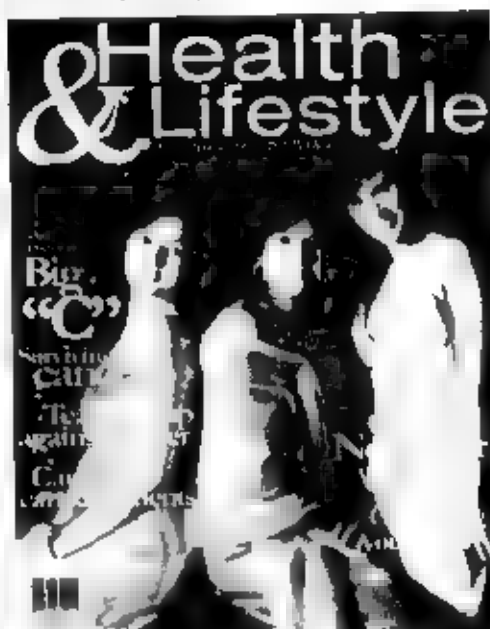
HEALTH & LIFESTYLE CELEBRATES THE new year with showbiz's charming trio of Carmina Villaroel and sisters Janice and Gelli de Belen on the cover. The magazine's first offering for 2006 features the three hosts of the popular morning talk show "Sis" who reveal life lessons that have guided them in their ways as moms, daughters and wives.

On the medical front, readers are guided how to size down the "Big C" (cancer) and their fear of it with the most up-to-date facts and information from medical experts. The medical section features cancer-related articles, from prevention tips to real stories of cancer victims going through the ordeal and triumphing over the disease. Readers can get inspired by the magazine's main feature—a heartwarming story of three brave souls who gave their cancer a good fight and prevailed. It conveys the message clearly that a diagnosis of cancer need not be like a death sentence.

Also featured in the lifestyle section of the magazine are doctors whose hobbies include tending to and hanging out with their pets. These doctors prove to be not only good in giving quality care to their patients, but to their pets as well which, for them, are "just like family."

The January issue of the magazine, which has received an award last year as a favored publication on health and lifestyle, also contains amusing and informative articles on travel, fashion, technology, and a lot more.

Health & Lifestyle magazine is available at all National Bookstore branches and major magazine stands. It is published by FAME Inc., which also publishes Diabetease, a magazine for diabetics and those at risk of developing diabetes. For subscription inquiries, call 894-0843, 813-5433, 813-5436, 812-8696, or e-mail [sales@fame.ph](mailto:sales@fame.ph).



IF AWARDS ARE YOUR AMMUNITION, THIS IS YOUR GUNN.

THE NEW YEAR

UNITED PRINT MEDIA GROUP

ODS



## MOVEMENTS

## Lawyer is new PMAP prexy

EMERICO O. DE GUZMAN, SENIOR PARTNER OF Angara Abello Concepcion Regala & Cruz law offices (Accralaw), was elected president of Personal Management Association of the Philippines for 2006 during the PMAP elections.

PMAP is an organization of human resource professionals from all over the country, with more than 1,200 members representing many of the leading companies in various industries nationwide.

De Guzman, a labor law practitioner, has experience in the negotiation, conciliation and resolution of various workplace issues, and has HR experience in recruitment, performance evaluation and general HR management, both in government and in the private sector.

He holds degrees in Psychology and Law from the University of the Philippines, and recently graduated from the Academy of American and International Law in Plano/Dallas, Texas.

## PLDT exec is new chamber head

PHILIPPINE Long Distance Telephone Co. vice president Butch Meily was recently elected president of the Philippine-American Chamber of Commerce, one of the oldest bilateral business organizations based in the United States.

As the new president of the organization, Meily will continue and implement new ones that will foster trade and investment between the Philippines and the United States.

"There are new emerging opportunities that companies in the US and the Philippines can explore and the PFI-Am Chamber can be a catalyst for turning these opportunities to concrete results," said Meily.

He added that he and the other officers and members of the chamber will all help in making this possible in the coming years.

Aside from Meily, the other newly elected officers include Richard Rosenberg, president of American Energy Systems, as chair; and Joanne de Asis, chair of Globe Capital Partners, as advisory committee chair.

## PSBank appoints new officers

PSBANK has appointed three new senior officers.

The new appointees are Ma. Patricia L. Castañeda, Edeza Agapin-Que and Adeline L. Grimares.

Castañeda, who will serve as vice president of the bank, was appointed chief risk officer under the risk management committee whose members are appointed by the board of directors and given the authority and overall responsibility for the bank's risk management.

Castañeda was also designated as a member of the management committee, which directs and oversees bank operations and secretariat of assets and liabilities committee, which manages the PS-Bank's balance sheet.

She was formerly with Standard Chartered Bank as AVP/risk manager for credit where her chief responsibilities included credit risk and portfolio management, regular monitoring of credit risk indicators and ensuring full compliance to all the local regulations and standards that govern credit risk management.

PSBank's credit administration group was also beefed up with a commercial credit evaluation head with the recent appointment of Grimares as assistant vice president. She was formerly with UCPB as account manager-assistant vice president.

## AC Nielsen has new managing director

AC NIELSEN Philippines announced the appointment of Benedicto Cid as its new managing director.

Before joining AC Nielsen Philippines, Cid had over 30 years' experience in marketing and general management roles at a number of FMCG companies.

Most recently, he was general manager of IDS Marketing (Philippines) Inc., a leading distributor of consumer goods. Before that, he was with New Zealand Milk, Kellogg and Gillette, where he was posted to Australia and Singapore.

He began his career at Procter and Gamble, starting in market research then moving to brand management.

In his new role, he assumes overall responsibility for the direction and leadership of the customized consumer research, retail measurement and consumer panel business units of AC Nielsen Philippines.

## Ordoñez is new AFCM vice president

Ernesto M. Ordoñez, president of Cement Manufacturers Association of the Philippines (CeMAP), was elected vice president of the Asian Federation of Cement Manufacturers (AFCM) during the 14th AFCM conference held recently in Singapore.

Ordoñez will serve as vice president for two years, after which, following tradition, he is expected to be elected as AFCM president for another two years when the federation holds its 15th conference in Vietnam late in 2007.

Ordoñez said: "We intend to build on the good will AFCM has achieved in the past year. We will do this not only by sharing our best technologies but also by helping each other in the area of international trade policy and practices as we in Asian face the globalization challenges and the opportunities today."

## RP must

Philippine companies must participate in foreign trade fairs to create international awareness for their products.

Wilbert Novero, PMI vice president for international fairs, said 75 Philippine companies are to participate in five major European trade fairs from January to February 2006.

He said the number was unexpectedly high compared to last year.

"These Philippine companies realize Europe is a market virtually ignored here and they want to take advantage of European opportunities," he noted.

Asia is seen as one of the "hot spots" for trade fair growth in the next few years. This focus on Asian trade fairs by Germany and other Europeans offers the Philippines an opportunity to climb aboard this bandwagon and reap the rewards while there's still time.

# 'Poverty alleviation key to regional economic interdependence'

ROBERTO E. DE OCAMPO, PRESIDENT of the Asian Institute of Management, discussed "Managing Regional Economic Interdependence" and focused on three concerns at the recently concluded 6th Regional Meeting of the Trilateral Commission Pacific Asia Group held in Beijing, China.

The Trilateral Commission is a major international think tank founded in 1973 to draw together the highest-level group to collectively examine the common problems facing the three regions of the European Union, North America, and Pacific Asia. De Ocampo, former secretary of finance of the Philippines, is among the first Asian members of the commission.

The three concerns he focused on were: that economic interdependence

is an unavoidable by-product of globalization; that the private sector had begun to play an increasingly important role in economic growth and stability; and that rapid technological advancement had permanently altered the mechanisms of international finance that, if not well managed, could result in less desirable outcomes.

Setting the Asian financial crisis as a backdrop, De Ocampo believes that there are issues that need to be addressed to ensure effective interdependence. He said that there is a need to reduce tensions between countries with less than friendly relationships. He also held that disparities across incomes and governance might make interdependence a bit longer than it would have been otherwise.

Efforts must be expended to narrow the gap between these disparities.

He also recognized that fighting poverty is a formidable challenge the world, especially Asia, faces. "If integration is seen to least benefit, or even hurt the poor, then regional integration will remain unpopular with some sectors," said De Ocampo.

"Thus, to make regional economic interdependence more acceptable to the poor, poverty must be alleviated," he added. Resolving these issues, De Ocampo concludes, are crucial to an effective economic interdependence.

The end of the Cold War called for a fresh vision of what an outward-looking partnership could accomplish. The opportunities were remarkable, and yet, part of



DE OCAMPO

the "glue" that held the three regions together, had dissolved. Helping meet this leadership challenge is at the heart of today's Trilateral Commission effort.

BPI Asset Management, the country's leader in asset management, now gives you...

## THE POWER OF CHOICE.



BPI offers the widest range of Unit Investment Trust Funds for every type of investor.

## Choose DIVERSITY.

Choose from our assortment of UITFs. There is a UITF to match your investment goal and risk appetite:

## Peso Fixed Income Funds

BPI Premium UITF  
BPI Short Term UITF  
BPI Institutional UITF  
BPI Gold Fund

## US\$-denominated Fixed Income Funds

BPI-Global Philippine Fund\*  
BPI International Fund Plus\*

## Equity Funds

BPI Balanced Fund  
BPI Global Equity Fund\*  
BPI Equity Fund

\*These funds have been marked-to-market since Sept. 3, 2001

## Choose EXPERTISE.

Behind each fund is a team of experienced fund managers who carefully analyze current trends, anticipate market developments and accordingly reposition each fund's investments.

To know which UITF is appropriate for you, please call BPI Asset Management now and let the expertise of the country's leader in asset management work to your advantage.

**BPI ASSET MANAGEMENT**

Put Your Trust In Our Name

Please call (02) 845-5033 to 34, 816-9038, 816-9032 to 33 or 845-5022 and 816-9053.



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

A tradition of leadership

(1) BPI UITFs are available in selected BPI branches. Investors may buy or sell UITF units on any business day up to 12 noon at the prevailing net asset value per unit valued at market price daily.

(2) The following fees shall apply:

Peso Fixed Income Funds  
Management Fee - 1.00% p.a., 0.75% p.a., 0.50% p.a. and 1.00% p.a., respectively  
Early Redemption Fee\* - 0.25% flat and 1.0% flat (BPI Gold Fund)

US\$-denominated Fixed Income Funds  
Management Fee - 1.00% p.a., and 0.50% p.a., respectively

Early Redemption Fee\* - 0.25% flat

Equity Funds  
Management Fee - 1.50% p.a.  
Early Redemption Fee\* - 0.50% flat and 1.0% flat (BPI Global Equity Fund)

(3) Each UITF has its own investment policy and objective to suit client's investment requirements and risk preference. A copy of the Declaration of Trust and Plan Rules of each particular fund is available at the principal office of the Trustee.

(4) A Unit Investment Trust Fund or UITF is a collective investment vehicle in which funds of various investors are invested by a professional fund manager in a diversified portfolio of high-grade securities based on the fund's pre-determined investment objective.

(5) All funds managed by BPI Asset Management are Trust and/or Investment Management funds which DO NOT carry any guarantee of income or principal, and are NOT covered by the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation (PDIC). Past performance is likewise not a guarantee of future results.

\*Applicable only if withdrawn during the minimum holding period



**Microsoft**

Krisis... harapan. Pagsubok... lalampasan. Magiging. Matatapang. Walang inaatasan. Gamit ang sipag, tiyaga, at teknolohiya. Mga Pinoy Entrepreneurs na nag-aangat sa ating pambansang ekonomiya. Kilalanin sila... Ang Makabagong Bayaning Pilipino!

**WALANG**  
Industry: Security services  
Training: Anti-terrorism, airport  
transport and safety, port security,  
special weapons and tactics  
Support: Over 10 years. Courage, logistical  
genius, attention to detail,  
perseverance, professionalism and  
love for the job  
Claim to fame: Security guard  
forces, VIP escorts, close-in security,  
security surveys, risk analysis, high-  
risk security, installation of high-tech  
security equipment  
Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
for Accounting  
Sidekick: STRC (746-0334 or  
746-5188, [info@strc-online.com](mailto:info@strc-online.com))

**WALANG**  
Industry: Shopping center, real  
estate, construction materials  
Training: 16 year experience in  
setting up IT systems from scratch  
Support: Vision and innovation  
Claim to fame: Greenhill Shopping  
Center, Florida Verde/Thunderside  
Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
for Accounting and Distribution  
Sidekick: STRC (746-0334 or  
746-5188, [info@strc-online.com](mailto:info@strc-online.com))

**WALANG**  
Industry: Electronics manufacturing,  
semiconductors  
Training: Manufacturing high-value,  
top-quality products and technologies  
developed by the Hitachi Metals Group  
Support: Bayaninhan or we in  
Japan, strength in harmony  
Claim to fame: Recognized as the  
best Hitachi manufacturing plant  
outside Japan; famous for their  
optics, optical switches, integrated  
power monitors, sensors, tape inspection  
Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
for Accounting, Distribution and  
Manufacturing  
Sidekick: Global Implementation  
Services, Inc. (811-2000,  
[marketing@giniplement.com](mailto:marketing@giniplement.com))

**WALANG**  
Industry: Shoe retailing  
Training: Economics, Women in  
Development at the University of the  
Philippines, Interior Design and  
Sculpture  
Support: Persistence and  
determination  
Claim to fame: schu -- a shoe store  
popular for its avant-garde European  
designs  
Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
for Retail Management  
Sidekick: Global Implementation  
Services, Inc. (811-2000,  
[marketing@giniplement.com](mailto:marketing@giniplement.com))

**WALANG**  
Industry: School and office supplies  
Training: AG Political Science,  
Training, Economics, Women in  
Development at the University of the  
Philippines, Interior Design and  
Sculpture  
Support: Competes with larger  
bookstores by offering caring and  
attentive customer service  
Claim to fame: Retail stores set up  
classroom-style in order to foster  
learning and the exchange of ideas  
Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
for Retail Management  
Sidekick: Global Implementation  
Services, Inc. (811-2000,  
[marketing@giniplement.com](mailto:marketing@giniplement.com))

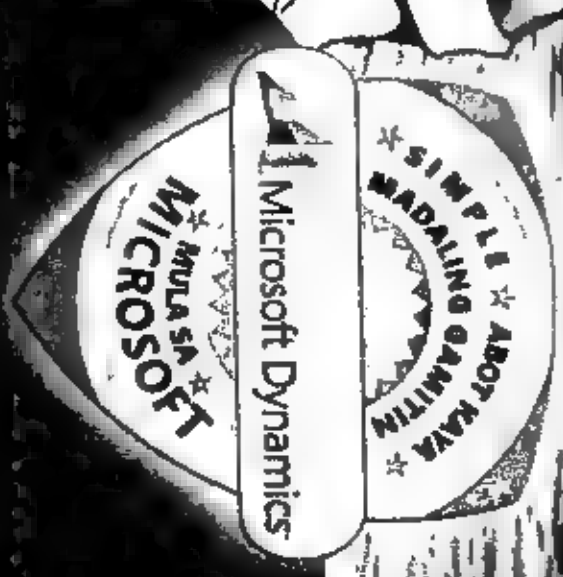
**WALANG**  
Industry: Shoe retailing  
Training: Bachelor's degree and juris  
doctor at Ateneo de Manila University  
Support: Non-conformity,  
optimism  
Claim to fame: schu -- a shoe store  
popular for its avant-garde European  
designs  
Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
for Retail Management  
Sidekick: Global Implementation  
Services, Inc. (811-2000,  
[marketing@giniplement.com](mailto:marketing@giniplement.com))

**WALANG**  
Industry: Meat processing  
Training: BS Business Administra-  
tion, major in Accounting, University  
of the East, Certified Public Accountant  
Support: Strategic thinking  
Claim to fame: Awarded as the Best  
Meat Processing Plant in the  
Philippines in 2004 and 2005 by the  
National Meat Inspection Service of  
the Department of Agriculture  
Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
for Accounting and Distribution  
Sidekick: STRC (746-0334 or  
746-5188, [info@strc-online.com](mailto:info@strc-online.com))

**HANDWAVE**  
Industry: Office machine and  
computer peripheral marketing and  
distribution  
Training: BS Management Engineer-  
ing, Ateneo de Manila University;  
Asian Institute of Management Top  
Management Program  
Support: Integrity, hardy hard  
work, commitment, the company at  
torney lawmyok, Sarawana Agency, long  
aim to fame: One of the earliest IT  
products distribution companies in  
the country, Ateneo Fengshan is the  
local distributor of Sharp fax machines  
and cash registers, Epson products,  
Wilson floor polishers, and Benq  
projectors, among others  
Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
for Accounting, Distribution and Manag-  
ement  
Sidekick: Global Implementation  
Services, Inc. (811-2000,  
[marketing@giniplement.com](mailto:marketing@giniplement.com))

Para sa karagdagang kaalaman ukol sa kanilang Secret Weapon, tumawag sa  
Microsoft Dynamics hotline 1-800-1441-0158 Email: [mmph@microsoft.com](mailto:mmph@microsoft.com)

Microsoft Dynamics - Solutions for Business Intelligence - Financial Management - Distribution - Manufacturing  
Human Resource Management - Customer Relationship Management - E-Commerce - Sales & Marketing Automation  
Service Management and Scheduling - Retail Point of Sale - Project Management and Accounting - Supply Chain Management



PARAGATAPANG ANG MGA PINOY ENTREPRENEURS NA NAG-AANGAT SA ATING PAMBANSANG EKONOMIYA



# BUSINESSMonday



## Under gov't rationalization, lazy employees will remain

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

ALL INEPT, LAZY AND ABSENTEE government employees will be spared from President Macapagal-Arroyo's directive to streamline the bureaucracy estimated to cost P10 billion in retirement packages.

Budget Undersecretary Laura Pascua says that a bureaucrat's aptitude or performance would not be a factor in the on-going rationalization program because the review would only focus on the relevance of their respective positions.

"It is a function-based approach so that there is no favoritism. It will be based on a review of functions that are redundant, duplicative and no longer needed in the bureaucracy to be able to enhance operations and strengthen functions," Pascua says.

"So as long as their current posts are not considered superfluous or redundant, government employees who are lazy or absentees will be retained. Their performance will be covered by another government review program," says Pascua who did not cite specific programs meant to cull bureaucrats that perform below par.

President Arroyo signed last October, Executive Order No. 366 mandating a strategic review of the operations and organization of the executive branch (including state corporations, task forces and councils) to improve government's service delivery and productivity.

The President's order had raised public expectations that the government would finally trim down its 1.2 million-strong

UNDER/83-2



### What would you do with a Million?

Buy a Car?

Go on a Trip?

Open a Business?

Buy a House?

Just open an Exportbank Regular Checking, Regular Peso Savings, ATM Savings, Premium Savings and US Dollar Savings Account from June 1, 2005 to February 28, 2006 and get a chance to win 1 MILLION PESOS!

**EXPORTBANK**  
Expert banking for the Global Filipino.  
Exportbank Drive c/o Chino Rocas Avenue, Makati City  
Telephone: (632) 878-9158 • www.exportbank.com.ph

A proud member of **EXPANET**  
Non-stop Banking Network

Start up the Chevrolet Optra this month.

Save up to P61,000.\*



IT'S BACK!

Be in control. The New Generation **CHEVROLET OPTRA**

Enjoy the lowest prices on select Chevrolet Optra models.  
• Euro-tuned suspension and Total Noise Reduction System  
• Powerful 1.6L engine (4-cylinder 16-valve DOHC engine with multi-point fuel injection)  
• Speed sensitive steering  
• Anti-lock Brake System (LS models only)  
• Plus three (3) year or 100,000 km. warranty (whichever comes first)  
• 24-hour Roadside Assistance  
\*Save up to P61k on the Optra LS MT & LS AT



MODEL	RED TAG PRICE	SAVINGS
Optra L AT	P634K	P49K
Optra LS MT	P649K	P61K
Optra LS AT	P694K	P61K



Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet/Optra authorized dealer: **MANILA** 867-8183 to 87 • **QUEZON** 374-5216 to 55 • **SUBIC** 525-4944, 531-4349, 533-1175, 531-1215 • **PASIG** 677-612 to 14, 672-1406 • **ALABANO** 77-1206 to 09 • **PORT** (054) 374-9982 to 97, 374-2963 • **BAHIA** 664-8129 • **CEBU** (032) 234-9426 to 25 • **PHILMUNA** (045) 963-2332, (045) 808-7000 • **DAVAO** (087) 209-7277 (087) 239-1811 • **BARAPAN** (075) 523-7777, (075) 523-1235, (075) 515-4573



In Celebration of UP College of Medicine's 100th Year



You are all invited!



## Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider

January 22 - 25, 2006 The Manila Hotel, Philippines

<http://centennial.up-gss.org>

Conference Registration fees	Pre-Registration	On-Site
<b>Consultants</b>	PhP 2,500.00	PhP 3,000.00
Residents/Nurses/Medical Students	PhP 2,000.00	PhP 2,500.00
Paramedics/Midwives/Health Workers Caregivers/Others	PhP 1,500.00	PhP 2,000.00

Hands-on workshops on Basic Life Support, First Aid, Information and Communication Technology during emergencies, children and the elderly during emergencies, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat emergencies, among others will be offered at the following registration fees:

Half-Day Course	PhP 500.00
Whole Day Course	PhP 1,000.00

**Exhibit Spaces Available!**

For more information, contact  
Centennial GSS 2006 Secretariat  
Meetings, Exhibitions and Events Team, Inc.  
Tel: (632) 436-8580, 426-0093 Fax: (632) 436-6581  
Email: [meet@ibahn.net](mailto:meet@ibahn.net)

MEDIA PARTNERS



Department of Health



National Disaster Coordinating Council

## McDo owner voices concern over rising cost of electricity

NOT A FEW BUSINESSMEN ARE OPTIMISTIC about the country's economic outlook this year. Buoyed by the sudden strength of the peso, hopes are indeed high that the Philippines will do better this year.

They are, however, concerned about the high cost of electricity which a businessman says currently eats up a disproportionate slice of companies' overhead.

George T. Yang, chair of Golden Arches Development Corp. (GADC) which holds the local franchise for fast-food giant McDonald's restaurant, fears that if the government will not address the high cost of electricity in the country, this alone would negate all the other economic gains made that will bail us out of economic stagnation. Affordable power, he says, can do a lot to further spur investments. The high cost of

electricity in the Philippines is second only to Japan in Asia.

"Electricity cost is way too high compared to other countries and it eats up a disproportionate chunk of expenses among local companies," Yang says, qualifying that he is however highly optimistic of the country's ability to rise above economic challenges.

"Political noises would have died down this year and people would want to try new things. So giving constitutional amendments a chance, buoys up confidence," he says.

According to Yang, business wants stability. While the strength of the peso is a big factor for stability, the high cost of electricity remains a disincentive to investments, he says, adding that another sign that investments are just waiting for the right

MCDO/B3-J

## Under gov't rationalization, lazy employees will remain

From page B3-1

bureaucracy and throw out government employees who do not perform their functions or report for work only on pay days.

Among the government posts that will be abolished are those which do not produce the desired outcomes, are irrelevant and redundant; those that compete directly with private entities, and those that have been devolved to local government units.

Contrary to the public's expectations, Pascua says that the rationalization program will not geared towards improving the government's fiscal position.

"The objective is not to reduce the deficit. The bottom line of the program is to improve operations and efficiency in bureaucracy," says Pascua.

Pascua says the rationalization program was voluntary as it gives affected employees two options—agree to transfer to front-line agencies such as schools, hospitals and

regulatory bodies such as the Land Transportation Office; or accept a compensation package.

The DBM has allocated P10 billion for the rationalization program in the proposed 2006 budget.

The DBM has so far implemented the rationalization program in the Technology and Livelihood Resource Center (TLRC) and the Civil Service Commission and the feedback has so far been positive.

The TLRC reported that its workforce has gone down to 161 employees from 699 and its operating costs have shrunk to P121 million from P250 million (salaries dropped from P73 million to P25 million). It paid P65 million in compensation packages to employees who opted to retire.

"We are currently processing 14 agencies and 6 corporations. We expect the rest of the 70 percent of the executive branch to submit their plans within this semester," Pascua says.

**Sign up NOW for FREE seminars!**  
**Limited slots available!**



## HOW-TO ROADSHOW

# 5

## seminars for IT managers and owners of small and medium businesses.

### SCHEDULE OF SEMINARS

(CHECK THE BOXES OF UP TO TWO TOPICS THAT YOU'RE INTERESTED IN)

#### BUILDING YOUR TECHNOLOGY ENVIRONMENT

1

January 19, 2006. 9 am to 5 pm.  
Discovery Suites,  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Learn the basics for setting up your own information and communication infrastructure with minimum pain and maximum performance.

#### KEEPING EVERYBODY CONNECTED

2

February 7, 2006. 9 am to 5 pm.  
Richmonde Hotel,  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Wire (or unwire) your business, link your office PCs together, and keep in touch with your personnel at all times.

#### PUTTING YOUR COMPANY ON THE INTERNET MAP

3

February 23, 2006. 9 am to 5 pm.  
Dusit Hotel Nikko, Makati City  
Everything you wanted to know about e-commerce, the Philippine online business environment, and what you need to get on the internet map.

Lunch and Snacks will be served.  
PLUS giveaways from our sponsors.

#### FROM PAPER TO DIGITAL

4

March 14, 2006. 9 am to 5 pm.  
Linden Suites,  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Reduce your paperwork, get rid of bulky records, and free up your office space by going digital.

#### BUILDING YOUR MOBILE OFFICE

5

March 30, 2006. 9 am to 5 pm.  
Mandarin Oriental Hotel,  
Makati City  
Make the most of mobile technologies to maximize the productivity of your sales and field personnel outside the office space.

For reservations, please fax  
this form to 759-2022 to 24  
or email details to  
[editors@pcmag.ph](mailto:editors@pcmag.ph)

Name:

Age:

Company:

Address:

Position:

Contact no.:

Nature of Business



MONDAY, JANUARY 16, 2006

BUSINESSMonday

B3-5

# Food firm to support improved nutrition program

KRAFT FOOD PHILIPPINES INC., has expressed its support to the Philippine Association of Nutrition's (PAN) plan to curb malnutrition through proper food fortification and an intensified implementation of an effective home and barangay nutrition across the nation.

"Kraft recognizes the importance of healthy living. This is

anchored on the idea that of all the influences affecting our health and well-being, it is the food we eat and the physical activity we engage that are basic and so essential," Kraft Foods Philippines president Marivic Tiongson said in a speech during PAN's annual gathering.

PAN nutrition advocates have

also called on local government officials and concerned agencies to intensify and sustain implementation efforts on nutritional improvement at the barangay level where malnutrition program implementation, nutritional improvement has been slow among Filipino households, particularly among infants and young children,

pregnant and lactating women. Widespread malnutrition and micronutrient deficiencies remain to be a big challenge in the country.

In 2003, a PAN study showed there are 57 out of 100 households that are still below 100 percent of their dietary energy requirement; 28 out of 100 children aged 0-5 years are under-

weight while 30 out of 100 aged 0-5 years are underheight due to chronic malnutrition, and five to six children in every 100 are wasted in body due to severe malnutrition. The present economic situation further aggravates the malnutrition problem with about 28 million Filipinos unable to buy food to meet their nutritional requirements and

other basic needs.

Overweight and obesity are also prevalent in the country affecting a significant proportion of children, adolescents and adults, which predispose them to certain nutrition and health risks. This is evident in the rising trend in the prevalence of diseases of the heart and the vascular system.



YANG

## McDo owner voices concern over rising electricity costs

From page B3-2

time to come in is the vibrant local tourism industry.

"Tourism is up, and there are great opportunities." Beaches in the Philippines are more beautiful than those in Bali or in Phuket. The growth in tourism also means more investments," he says.

Aside from the exorbitant power cost in the country, the government should likewise contain peace and order in 2006. Yang, however, believes that the government priority should be lower power costs. The government is currently undertaking the privatization of the National Power Corp. to allow competition by letting private firms run the local power industry.

Yang's position is similar to the one taken by various local trade groups and foreign chambers in calling for the lowering of power rates. The Joint Foreign Chambers (JFC), which is composed mainly of the American Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines Inc., the Australian-New Zealand Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines Inc., the Japanese Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines Inc., the Korean Chamber of Commerce & Industry of the Philippines Inc., and the Philippine Association of Multinational Companies Regional Headquarters Inc., has issued a statement recently expressing concern over the continuing rise of electricity costs in the country.

"The cost of power, which is largely a determining factor of business undertakings anywhere in the world, affects the influx of foreign investors and their decisions on when and where to set up their businesses," according to the group.

A recent survey conducted by state power holding firm Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM) among 15 selected Asian countries, the Philippines emerged in the top five in terms of electricity rates.

The data show the prevailing cost in electricity is one of the major reasons potential foreign investors are cautious in locating their businesses in the country, according to JFC.

Existing foreign investors are likewise hesitant to expand their operations and, worse, may even consider bringing their businesses to neighboring Asian countries where electricity rates are much lower.

The JFC has proposed the early implementation of the "open-access" scheme or the electricity spot market as envisioned in "Republic Act No. 9136, otherwise known as the Electricity Power Industry Reform Act (Epira).

"The said scheme ensures and promotes competition in the energy industry, encourages market development and customer choice. Once successfully implemented, a lower power cost is foreseen, as reduction in Total Delivery Cost is expected to display as much as 40 percent," according to the group.

The group, however, stated the continued delay in the privatization of power assets hamper the start of the open access scheme for electricity. Due to a provision in Section 31 of the Epira, the implementation of the open-access scheme that is targeted to begin on July 1, 2006 may not be fully achieved. In Section 31, it states that at least 70 percent of the total capacity of Napocor's generating assets in Luzon and Visayas must be privatized.

To date, however, PSALM has only privatized six generating plants with a total installed capacity of 608.5 megawatts (MW) amounting to \$567 million, which roughly translates to 11 percent of Napocor's total generation capacity, already including the sale of the high-capacity Masinloc coal plant.

If the sale of Masinloc is not finalized, this percentage will even go lower, far from satisfying the 70 percent requirement stated in the Epira.

Nissan's value-added treats extravaganza!



Start the New Year with a new Nissan! NMP-168 gives you the chance to own an X-TRAIL, Sentra, Cefiro or Serena in the easiest way yet!

Time to turn the tables around on high acquisition costs with these excellent perks designed to make owning the Nissan of your choice easier and more affordable.

Plus! Get 8 wonderful freebies when you purchase the Nissan of your choice! Hurry, this offer won't last long—only until January 31, 2006! Rush to your nearest Nissan dealer now!



\* P108,000 low downpayment applies to any variant of Nissan X-TRAIL 2.0L 4x2 variant only. Ask the actual downpayment for other models. Actual down payment will vary per model. \*\*Special low monthly rate applies to the Nissan Sentra GX only. Other special financing rates available for the Nissan X-TRAIL, Cefiro and Serena. Ask your dealer for details. \*\*\*Freebies are valid only for every vehicle purchase. Please refer to your dealer for details. All financing packages are subject to bank approval. Vehicle shown in picture is the Nissan X-TRAIL 2.5-liter 2500L. Per DTI-Region IV Permit No. 01-008, Series of 2006

**1** 100K downpayment\* for the Nissan X-TRAIL!

**6** 6K low monthly\*\* for the Nissan Sentra!

**8** 8 different freebies all yours!\*\*\*

1. Free Periodic Maintenance Service for 1,000, 2,000, 5,000 & 10,000 kms
  2. Free LTO registration for the first year
  3. Free fabric seat protectors
  4. Free floor carpet shields
  5. Free full window tint
  6. Free Nissan windshield sunshade
  7. Free genuine Nissan headgear
  8. Free genuine Nissan Premium pen
- ALL TOTALLING OVER P10,000.00!!!

Nissan Dealers Celebrate Chinese New Year Early!



VISIT YOUR FAVORITE NISSAN dealer on January 14-15 and 20-21 to get your own red envelope. Get a chance to get discount coupons and other special prizes!

NISSAN

NISSAN MOTOR PHILIPPINES INC.

www.nissan.com.ph

Mantrade Development Corp. 843-3316 to 23 • 812-7701 / 7743 / 7752

Nissan Manila Inc. 262-3686 • 251-9068 / 9080 to 83

Nissan U.N. Ave. Manila 400-1020 / 2177 / 1522 • 404 2439

Nissan Gallery Quezon Ave. 791-5308 • 711-8486 • Fax 740-3066

Nissan Gallery Ortigas 636-6888 • Fax 636-2543

Nissan North EDSA Balintawak 330-5331 • 381-9995 • 465-8980

Nissan Commonwealth 932-0428 • 932-4001 • Fax 931-8087

Nissan Shaw Center 722 7876 / 7516

Nissan Westgate Alabang 772-1828 to 30 • 776-0239 • Fax 772-1877

Nissan Southwoods (046) 430-1893 • (046) 241-3040 • 699-2400

Royce Motors Cabanatuan (044) 469-3358 • 800-8328 Pampanga (045) 961-7773 / 7774 San Diego (078) 882-8701 / 8707 Tuguegarao (078) 844-2623 • 848-2523



# Foreign banks are not attracting top lady execs

LONDON—INVESTMENT BANKS could find themselves scrambling for top graduate talent in as little as a decade if they don't ditch the macho behavior and make banking careers more attractive to high-flying women.

Another sexism suit—this time a \$1.4 billion sex discrimination case against Dresdner Kleinwort Wasserstein by six women complaining of prostitutes and strippers—has hit the headlines.

The accusations that female bankers are harassed, belittled by male colleagues, excluded from client events and passed over for promotion are not new. But they

should be ringing alarm bells when cast against the trend in university graduates.

Many investment banks are taking action because they realize that women now make up at least 50 percent of graduates with higher education and the trend is heading upward. Another trend to take note of is the number of women executives who have smashed the glass ceiling and no longer accept second best.

Pascale Alvanitakis-Guey, a managing director at top US investment bank Lehman Brothers, said the result of these trends is that banks will suffer if they don't

find better ways to attract and keep women employees.

"More than 50 percent of graduates in this country are women and in 10 years time some statistics suggest that if the trend continues, women will be in the majority, say 60-65 percent," Alvanitakis-Guey said.

Glenda Stone, whose company Aurora promotes women's workplace interests, said the overall perception of banking is that it is still an old boys' club.

But she said top women executives have become so well-educated, experienced and in demand that they can command

their own terms and don't have to accept anything that even smells like a grudging invitation to the members' lounge.

"Women have more choice now. There are highly educated women in finance. If the culture doesn't suit them they can move on," said Stone, whose company runs: Where Women Want to Work, a website for women to research careers and employers.

Even common parlance about banking has a macho tone.

Successful male bankers have been nicknamed "masters of the universe" or "big swinging dicks," while hard-driving women make

do with labels such as "ball-breaker" or "ice maiden." Dresdner would not comment on the case it is contesting and many banks are making an effort to crack down on offensive behaviour and introduce programmes to attract and retain women.

Morgan Stanley fired four employees recently after they accompanied at least one client to a strip dancing club. It and other banks such as Citigroup, Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan and Lehman Brothers operate networks and mentoring programmes for female staff.

Industry-wide women's net-

works have also sprung up in the City of London financial hub, including organizations such as Women in Banking and Finance and The City Women's Club.

"We see how much work is being done to attract women, but working on the industry's image should be the next big thing for any recruitment department," said Pandora Omaset, chair of Women in Banking and Finance, who works at JP Morgan Chase.

Despite these efforts women say the banking world still suffers from a dearth of opportunities to network, plan careers or just feel like they belong. Reuters

Prestige Cars BMW



This February, get a taste of sweet luxury from Prestige Cars BMW.



10 YEARS

Only from Prestige Cars BMW Makati.

At Prestige Cars BMW Makati, let your affection lead you to confections, and Sheer Driving Pleasure. From January 2 to February 15, 2006 all buyers of BMW automobiles will receive special Valentine boxes of world-renowned Swiss Teuscher chocolates available only in the Philippines with your purchase of a BMW vehicle from Prestige.



Prestige Cars BMW 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City • Tel. (02) 892 8127 to 29 • Fax (02) 816 7325

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. A1-1065 Series of 2005

Continue to enjoy  
**9.75%\*** p.a.  
until  
Valentine's Day!



even

Now, it's easier for you to own a house!

TAKE HOME

Call 885.5555

CHINABANK  
**HOMEPLUS**  
REAL ESTATE LOAN

For more inquiries, please call or visit any of our China Bank branches or e-mail us at homeplus@chinabank.ph

#### FIXED INTEREST RATES\*

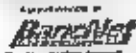
1st year only	9.75% p.a.
2 years	10.50% p.a.
3 years	11.25% p.a.
4 & 5 years	11.50% p.a.

\* Rates are valid for applications received from January 1 to February 15, 2006 only.

\* See flyers for details. Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 7359, Series of 2005

CHINABANK

Your success is our business



PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION  
Deposits insured up to P250,000 per depositor



SHAKESPEARE  
in hip  
/D1

## LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)  
Text us your feedback: inquire life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso  
Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta


**SILKY-SMOOTH.  
HAIR-FREE  
LEGS**

Call the Facial Care  
Centre for LaserLight  
**892 SKIN**  
(7546)

MONDAY ARTS &amp; BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION &amp; BEAUTY

## Are Otoniel Gonzaga and Lea Salonga an odd couple?



LEA sings "On My Own" at Merk's Bar Bistro presscon: No more singing after the baby arrives.

By Amadis Ma. Guerrero  
Contributor

AND SO THE MUSICAL BUZZ THESE days is the upcoming concert of operatic tenor Otoniel Gonzaga, a major performer on the international concert scene, and Lea Salonga, the celebrated singing actress.

This will be held at the Cultural Center of the Philippines on Jan. 25, with Julian Quirit conducting the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra.

Guest performers include our foremost soprano Rachelle Gerodias (Italy-bound and will join the Thomasian cast of "Le Nozze di Figaro" in a farewell performance at the CCP

on Jan. 22), and mean baritone Noel Azcona. Most music lovers are excited about the event, but there are a few who look at the pairing of two outstanding but different talents askance. Aren't they, they ask, a musical odd couple?

The question was put to the panel of musical stars, headed by Salonga (five months pregnant) herself, at a recent press conference at Merk's Bar Bistro in Greenbelt, Makati.

"This has been done before," noted Salonga. "There's Pavarotti and Friends. There have been musical marriages. You just pick the right material, the right people... So keep an open mind. You never know what the music will be until you hear it. But there might have to be vocal adjustments."



OTONIEL Gonzaga in action in a European opera

Rolando Gonzaga, representing his father Otoniel (who is still performing in Canada), said that "this is a celebration of music, not opera or Broadway. I just ignore it [these misgivings]. I think it's a little close minded to think that way. I'm excited about the concert. I think it's going to be beautiful."

Music director Quirit declared that "music is music." Speaking metaphorically, he likened himself to a "driver" of a *calesa* who is now driving a Rolls-Royce (presumably Gonzaga) and a Ferrari (Salonga, no doubt).

"I will drive these wonderful people to [their destination]," he added.

Soprano Gerodias said that with this concert, "you will be able to feel the difference in their styles. One is not superior to the other, just different. It will be educational, a mix of opera and Broadway."

So there. That's the rejoinder to you, doubting Thomases.



SOPRANO Rachelle Gerodias, Lea Salonga and conductor Julian Quirit. He says conducting Salonga and Gonzaga is like driving a Ferrari and Rolls Royce for the first time.

## National Artist race heats up

By Gino Dormiendo  
Contributor

THE COUNCIL OF PEERS EARLY THIS YEAR had its hands full when it formally convened to decide on the most deserving nominees for National Artist honors.

The visual arts, as expected, was a fiercely contested battlefield, with more than a dozen nominees. There were the perennials—Diosdado Lorenzo, Larry Alcaz, Francisco V. Coching—who might ultimately have to be dropped from the list if the revised ruling on posthumous honors (artists who passed away more than 10 years ago would no longer be eligible) were to be enforced to the letter.

The battle was more intense among those who were still alive and kicking—and in fighting form. Such renowned sculptors as Ed Castrillo and Ramon Orlina, painters like Bencab, Araceli Luncaco-Dans, Raul Isidro, Chanto Bitanga, and even perhaps Angel Canino were at center stage.

Castrillo, who was reportedly in sick bay, had the full backing of the Art Association of the Philippines, which nominated him. Orlina had the support of another artists' foundation, and Dans was likewise a strong contender, evident in the coffee-table book that documented her life and times.

Two more names were most likely to emerge in the deliberations: Federico Alcuaz and Malang.

Alcuaz had long been a nominee and a recently published tome on the artist further sealed his credentials. Malang, who is openly adversarial in his stance on the selection process, would most likely find himself nominated by his staunchest supporters.

But, given the prevailing temper and taste of the jurors who made up the Council of Peers—those who were unduly picked by fate (drawing of lots) and who would be tasked to represent their peers in the crucial closed-door deliberations (they had to be elected by their peers)—those most likely to become National Artists would have to be kept in utmost secrecy until the moment of reckoning.

## Cinco comes to his own

At long last, a Filipino artist is reaping what he has sown.

Though a virtual newcomer on the art scene, Florence Cinco emerged as a double winner in the 2005 Art Association of the Philippines (AAP) Annual. His work, "One," was awarded first prize in the mixed-media category, beating nearly a hundred pieces that were submitted. His entry "Nirguna Force" was honorable mention in an equally competitive sculpture category.

Cinco, who hails from Calbayog City in Western Samar, seriously pursued art only during the last couple of years, specializing in relief paintings from recycled materials such as brass and iron, and a variety of nuts and bolts salvaged from junk shops.

A representative work in mixed media he entered in the 2004 Metrobank Art Competition won first prize, a feat that spurred him to become a full-time artist.

Early last year, Cinco mounted his first solo

show at The Big & Small Art Co. Here, his style using recycled mixed media became even more distinctive, though many of the pieces were admittedly small, even minuscule, considering the artist's expansive treatment of his cosmic universe.

Alcuaz and Malang have been nominated

A loyal disciple of Hare Krishna, Cinco practices what his group preaches. He subscribes to a strict vegetarian diet, does yoga daily, and adheres to a spiritual lifestyle while in pursuit of artistic ends.

Cinco worked on his AAP entry to articulate his thoughts on the essence of oneness, a holistic belief in the union of body, mind and spirit. The image of a seemingly infinitesimal gray grid laced with circular knobs easily grabs one's attention. On closer viewing, the technique of multiplicity in the

NATIONAL/C2

**Success Guaranteed! WANT TO SUCCEED?**

**Speech Dynamics**  
• Fluency & Mastery of English  
• Power Talking Skills  
• Personality in Action  
• Rapid Reading & Comprehension  
• Wellness Program

**KIDDO ACADEMY**  
(1 TO 2 yrs old)  
Speech & Theater Arts  
English Fluency, Reading, & Comprehension  
Character, Body, Personality Dev.

**POWER IMPACT BACK TO BACK PRESENTATION**  
of the **Brother-Sister Tandem: Vernon & Valerie Tapalla**  
Presenting: **WCT Wilma Cruz-Tapalla**  
WCT Wilma Cruz-Tapalla  
ACADEMY OF SPEECH AND PERSONALITY  
SINCE 1967  
[www.wctacademy.com](http://www.wctacademy.com)  
San Roque, Cebu 723-4118 723-4118 638-8034  
Call 723-4118 or 726-8768

**WHAT'S ON**  
ROBINSONS

**COMING SOON**

Catch today's hottest alternative band as they promote their latest album, "Paradise" under Sony BMG records.

**Acyclemind**

**ROBINSONS Malls**  
[www.robinsonsmalls.com](http://www.robinsonsmalls.com)

**LaserLight**  
HAIR REMOVAL  
**25% OFF**

LaserLight Hair Removal now offers 25% DISCOUNT on all body areas where you want to be totally sexy-smooth and hair-free - forever! Avail of this promo until January 21, 2006\* only and you'll love your bubble-free underarms, upper lip, legs and bikini lines! Call Facial Care Centre NOW!

**Facial care**  
CENTRE

CALL 892-SKIN (7546) Where Beautiful Skin Happens

MAKATI ORTIGUEZ TOMAS MORATO BINONDO ALABANG BAW CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA (051-3494) CEBU (233-7851)



## LIFESTYLE

# Ramirez at Waterfront, social realists at UP, Malang at West, Cosio et al at Avellana

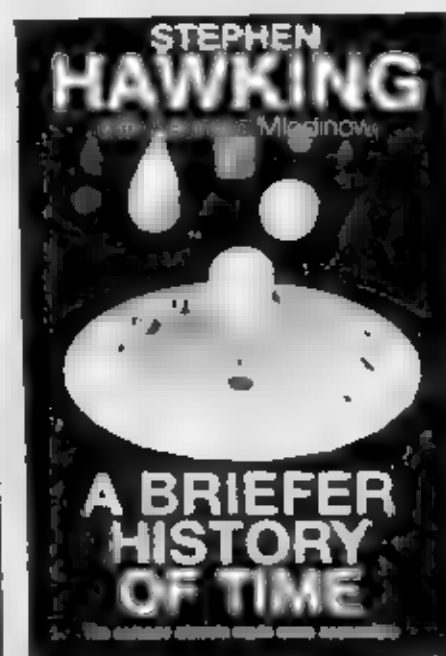
## Reading list



### DESCARTES' SECRET NOTEBOOK

AMIR D. ACZEL

"DESCARTES' SECRET NOTEBOOK" BY Amir D. Aczel is a nonfiction book about the great philosopher's alleged secret notebook. Gottfried Leibniz, a great mathematician, had reportedly searched for the notebook and found it in the possession of Claude Clesse. But Leibniz was allowed to copy only a couple of pages, which, amazingly, he deciphered on the spot. His hastily scribbled notes are all we have today of Descartes' notebook.



"A Briefer History of Time" by Stephen Hawking is a friendlier version of Hawking's worldwide bestseller "A Brief History of Time," a landmark in scientific literature. In the new book, the author makes scientific concepts such as relativity and quantum theory more accessible to nonscientists.

## THOMAS HOWING



### MASTERPIECES

In "Masterpieces: The Curator's Game," Thomas Howing introduces us to the challenge and fun of recognizing art by adapting an imaginative exercise among curators—identifying details of larger museum masterpieces. In this book, 215 visual details—each accompanied by a brief verbal clue—require readers to examine art with a curator's eye. Some details are instantly recognizable while others will send readers hunting from which paintings were they derived. In the end, readers will be rewarded with a familiarity of the great works. The key is looking very carefully.

## COLOSSAL BOOK OF SHORT PUZZLES AND PROBLEMS



### MARTIN GARDNER

"The Colossal Book of Short Puzzles and Problems" gathers the columns for over 25 years of Martin Gardner in the Scientific American. The columns challenged thousands of readers by distilling complicated mathematical concepts into puzzles that enticed both novices and experts. Now for the first time, Gardner's puzzles are gathered in book form. Arranged by subject (algebra, geometry, logic, wordplay) from easiest to hardest, this is an indispensable book to all those who enjoy a good brain teaser.

The books are available at National Book Store.

GALERIE Y presents Fred Ramirez's "Shadows in Red" at the lobby of the Waterfront Hotel and Casino, Lahug, Cebu City. Ramirez specializes in abstracts and is known for his "Cosmic" series, which depicts the energies of the cosmos and his vision of the universe. The exhibit runs until Jan. 22.

SOCIAL realists will mount an exhibit of graphic designs, "Isyu," at the Faculty Center of the University of the Philippines in Diliman, QC, Jan. 18-25. The works to be exhibited are mostly editorial cartoons done by Nen Dolonico, Benjo Laygo and José Tence Ruiz, collected through years of working with various dailies. Other artists are Boy Dominguez, Ed Coronel, Egai Fernandez, Biboy Delaño, Adi Baans Santos, Ato Habulan and Ed Manalo.

MALANG is celebrating his 78th birthday with an art exhibit at the Art Center of SM Megamall on Jan. 20. The show is curated by West Gallery.

AVELLANA Art Gallery kicks off the new year with three separate exhibits that open today. In "One Third," Allan Cosio romances the endless seasons: shifts in a meditative abstract mood which evokes the serenity of a Chinese print. Ferdinand Doctolero's "Lilawati: Glance on Urban Colors" portrays sweeping panoramas of urban landscape characterized by nervous energy and exuberant colors. Jesus Bermudez's "Flowers Are Forever," captures the transience of natural objects in wood carvings that have a deep affiliation with folkloric art. The newly renovated gallery opens at 10 a.m. There will be a reception with the artists at 6:30 p.m. Avellana Art Gallery is at A-19, 2680 F.B. Harrison St., Pasay City (fronting Gideon Academy). Call 8336357.

WEST Gallery presents the group show "Works Under the Sun," Jan. 17-Feb. 4. The



ARTIST-AUTHOR Tam P. Austria greets the Tanay artists during the launch of "Mga Kulay ng Tanay 2006 Calendar" in honor of the late Martin Catolos. Austria, a founder and former president of the Tanay Artists' Group, is welcomed by organizers of the Kah Anta Workshop. Also in photo: Mary Divine Austria, Nini Arabic, Modesto Catolos, Arrot Catolos, Mercedes Timtiman, Cris Reyes and Ray Gornet.

exhibit features the new works in acrylic and a collaborative mixed-media installation by Aba Liuch Dalena, Patrick de Veyra, Jemina Reyes, Via Garcellano Lobrin and Cynthia Alexander. West Gallery, now part of the new Mary Santos Arcade, is at 4B West Ave., QC. Call 4110336/9221.

AUSTRALIAN Mark Shellshear presents

"A Journey through Colors and Impressions," at Ilustrado Restaurant across the courtyard of Silahis Center, 744 Gen. Luna St., Intramuros, Manila. Shellshear presents his colorful impressions on canvas depicting his observations on Philippine market scenes. Call 5272113.

THE BIG & Small Art Co. is presenting a one-man exhibit by Pedro Garcia I until tomorrow. With a new palette of colors, each piece by Garcia is a mirage of subdued tones and subliminal shading. Call 6877425.

FERNANDO Sana presents an exhibit of his landscapes and still lifes until Jan. 21, at the Art Gallery of the Philippine Heart Center East Avenue, QC.

THE FERNANDO B. Sana Art Workshop

presents a group exhibit until Jan. 25, at the Triumph Building (between Hi-Tops Supermarket and International Exchange Bank, Quezon Ave., QC). Participating artists are Gigi Lim, Solomon Lalo, Beth Concepcion, Mila Rosales, Celine Constante, Ian Lum, Crisanta de Guzman, Barbi Young, Evelyn Martinez, Suzette Yu, Emerinda Pallatao and Camille Chua.

"JAVADELIC," an exhibit by Judy Razon and Digo Ricio features digital photographs inspired by coffee and travel. The exhibit runs until Feb. 14, at the Penguin Café and Gallery, 604 Remedios St. cor J Bocobo St., near Remedios Circle, Malate.

## VISUAL ARTS

# Art that's forever young

By Constantino C. Tejero

ALLAN COSIO IS ONE OF THE most important artists of his generation (not only is he into painting but also into sculpture and tapestry), yet he is not about to rest on his laurels. That is, he appears loath to repeat himself.

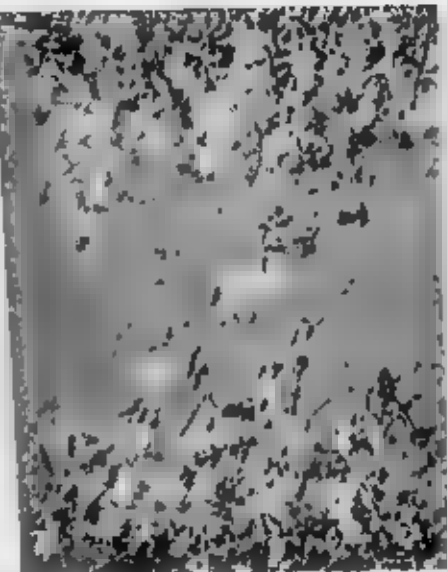
Active on the art scene since the mid-1970s, Cosio is still producing genre pieces such as portraits, nudes and landscapes. Already in his mid-60s, he is still exploring the basics of line and structure, form and color. Yet every exhibit of his is characterized by newness.

Cosio has straddled art movements and styles from Op Art to Abstract Expressionism, from representational to illusionist. A clear polarity is his portraiture and abstraction.

In a recent exhibit, the classic nude became new with his distortion of the figure and drenching it with a preponderance of red until the pieces turned expressionistic. Now in his rendering of landscape (a continuation of his exploration a few years ago), he is conjuring a whole generation of Impressionists and some Postimpressionists.

Cosio's large-scale pieces in acrylic on canvas (mostly 5 ft x 8 ft), in an exhibit simply titled "Paintings," were recently displayed at Le Soufflé on Amoroso Drive, Rockwell Center, Makati City.

The pieces have poetic lines for titles:



"Lovely Flowers, Pray," "Now in Joy and Sorrow," "Softly Sighs the Voice of Evening," "Ne'er Could There Be," "When Joyous Thoughts."

While Cosio's technique in his previous landscapes resembled Gustav Klimt's rendering of the landscapes of his lakeside vacation place—the canvas clogged with points of light and dots of color, flattened figures, and without perspective—this time the dots occupy only the sides and borders of the canvas, thus allowing some perspective and showing the spatial relation of sky and blossoms.

While before Cosio's leaves, trees, flowers, river or snow burst in a rich tapestry of brilliant hues, now he has



"NE'ER Could There Be"

"LOVELY Flowers, Pray"

limited his color harmonies in each piece.

In the warm harmony of "Lovely Flowers, Pray," a plane of brilliant red is dotted with yellow-ochre, making the whole look like Chinese silk with floral prints.

In "Now in Joy and Sorrow," the sky is a reddish wash against which are dotted the multicolor berries or flowerets of a bush, making it appear like watercolor on paper.

But often, the canvas is just washed with a cool harmony then dotted with a darker tonality of these same colors, rendering the piece as near-monochrome.

While in Cosio's previous landscapes

the dense application of hues betrayed an expressionistic tendency peeking out of an impressionistic veneer, here in these new landscapes the color planes and washes demonstrate a lightness of touch.

Finally, while in his previous landscapes Cosio obviously used Western technique (the repeated strokes of Monet, the pointillism of Signac, the dots-clogged canvas of Klimt, the painterly energy of Van Gogh)—now his landscapes clearly allude to Oriental painting.

This is art that looks young, therefore, joyous. The artist may render a pile of snow and we'd still be seeing springtime.

## National Artist race heats up

From page C1

Image pulls off visual interjections, largely with the help of drippings coming from a middle bolt.

Though its attempt to elicit visual pun is contrived, the painting is, however, redeemed by its audacious, truly inventive spirit and especially by its resonant and deeply felt philosophical discourse.

In the sculpture category, where judging was perhaps not at par with that in mixed-media, Cinco had a trio of identical free-standing, iron-clad figures strung and conjoined in a circle. Even more eye-catching than the top winners in this category, the enigmatic sculpture had its lids empty and its legs firm on the ground.

The work was, like Cinco's mixed-media entry, witty and inventive, and perhaps missed only a crucial point to get to the Top 3.

Coincidentally Cinco held his second solo show, "Microvita," on Boracay. He was invited by his sponsor, the Planet Gallery and Furniture Shop, to stay for the duration of the show.

With a number of commissions to be completed in the resort, Cinco is the portrait of the



"ONE," by Florence Cinco

emerging artist who lives his art and subsists on it, his veritable bread and butter.

His life guided by New Age spirituality, Cinco is obviously in no hurry to attain his goals, and that accounts for his well-articulated images of the universe.

E-mail author at gdomiendo@yahoo.com

## Gallery holds art contest

ENTRY FORMS FOR THE 2006 painting competition sponsored by Galerie Andrea are now available at its main office in Intramuros, Manila, and its branch at The Gallery, Creek-side, Makati City.

The competition is one of the activities lined up by the gallery to mark its 20th anniversary this year, said steering committee chair Karen Gandamra.

All Filipino citizens and foreign nationals who are permanent residents of the Philippines aged 15 onward may join the competition, which has two categories—open and student. Those below 21 will automatically be entered in the student category.

Artists who have won major prizes in major local and international art competitions are not eligible to join.

Finalists will be chosen for each of the categories.

The grand-prize winner of the open category will receive P75,000 (inclusive of a P15,000

gift certificate from Daler-Rowney of England, Europe's leading manufacturer and distributor of professional-quality art materials and supplies). The grand-prize winner in the student category will receive P50,000 in cash and gifts.

The other finalists in the open category will receive P25,000 each, and in the student category, P15,000 each.

Senior artists and art critics will make up the board of judges.

Entries are required to be in professional-quality oil, acrylic, watercolor, gouache, pastel, charcoal, ink or pencil.

"We make this requirement because one of our objectives in sponsoring this competition is to motivate local artists to use professional-quality art materials," Gandamra said.

She said many art collectors had been left with artworks that peeled, cracked, faded, or otherwise disintegrated only a few years after purchase.

For inquiries, call 5274089.



MONDAY, JANUARY 16, 2006

# LIFESTYLE

C3

## Tips on making 2006 a lucky year in Mr. & Ms

MR. & MS, "THE SUPER-MONTHLY of the Body, Mind and Spirit," celebrates the Year of the Dog with articles on positive thinking, acupuncture, vegetarianism, coconut oil and astrology.

"By reading the positions and relationships of the signs and the planets in the charts, the astrologer deduces the diseases that the subject is prone to and the probable causes of sickness," writes Jamal Abbas, a student of the esoteric, in his article, "Astrology and Health."

On acupuncture, Rodrigo Ong, a doctor of medicine who has treated athletes, sports enthusiasts and professors, notes: "There is evidence in the West that acupuncture stimulates the central nervous system and the brain. It triggers the body's healing mechanisms."

As for vegetarianism, did you know that going on a no-meat diet might cause an imbalance in the body's nutritional needs? Learn more about the topic.

Other articles are on yoga, sensual massage, prenatal massage, actress Vina Morales' secrets to staying fit, charms and crystals, anorexia nervosa, and a bed that heals.

Cover models Richard Gomez and Lucy Torres-Gomez, with daughter Julianna, share their in-



sights on how to create a trim physique... and how to make a relationship work.

Jaime Lacanoc discusses "negative spirits" that may cause financial ruin and ill health. Mariel Francisco writes about revisited past lives. Aida Sevilla Mendoza's "Mystical Motoring" column tells of a mysterious floating motorbike.

Tingting Cojuangco, reveals the origins of talismans. Alice Villalón's "Irresistible Missionary Spirit" tells of the author's desire to serve God.

Resident psychic, Conchita Calma Ubaldo, or Madame Annie, gives some tips to bring in good luck this 2006.

## Integrating heritage with development policy

First of two parts

AWARENESS AND COOPERATION ARE most important considerations when instituting a legal framework that successfully integrates architectural heritage with development policies.

All sectors, public and private, must be aware of the particular architectural heritage of the city and their joint responsibility to conserve it. They must be aware of the uniqueness of their heritage, of the benefits conservation will bring to the people and to their city.

Most important, both sectors must have the same clear picture of how the integration of the new with the old can be achieved.

Cooperation comes hand in hand with awareness. Conservation of heritage and national development are primarily for the benefit of the people. They improve the quality of life.

Therefore, to achieve them, there must be joint participation of the public and private sectors.

It does not really matter whether government or stakeholders initiate the development program. What matters is that the stakeholders are involved in the program to the point of assuming "ownership," thus assuring their commitment and participation toward the success of the program.

In many foreign examples, government-initiated programs implemented without stakeholder participation have largely been failures. Conservation programs by the City of Manila and the Intramuros Administration are perfect examples.

For an overview of the heritage that is to be conserved, we should look at its total scope. Heritage consists of tangible and intangible manifestations that express the individuality of a culture.

Tangible expressions are architecture, townscapes, cityscapes, painting, sculpture and traditional craft. Intangible expressions are music, dance, literature, cuisine and much more.

After considering the total range of the tangible and intangible, we see that cultural heritage defines the unique qualities of a people, giving them an identity that sets them apart in today's globalized world.

The architecture and townscapes are simply one part of the entire cultural heritage picture—the spaces where cultural activities take place. However, neither heritage nor architecture exists in a vacuum. They are part of human life.

Therefore, we should ideally plan on conserving architectural heritage, including the other tangible and intangible aspects that take place within the architectural envelope. We are conserving the total heritage picture.

### Identity

What would the Philippines be without its language, music, dance, sculpture, cuisine and other facets of its culture? Its heritage is what gives the country an identity. Without it, the Philippines could easily be mistaken for any other country in the world.

To keep the Philippines standing out as unique among other cultures existing in the world today, it is therefore essential to conserve all aspects of its heritage, not only the architectural and urban, as part of a national development strategy that sees the importance of total heritage picture to establish a national image.

Conservation of heritage is essential in nation-building.

In nation-building, we are concerned with the hardware, with the measurable. We tally GNP, currency reserves, kilometers of new highways, increased electrical power supply, new airports, number of tourist arrivals, hotels, and so on.

However, to make the gains from improved hardware relevant, they must result in improving the life of the people.

Which is where the software takes over.

Software is psychic, not measurable. It consists of inputs resulting in an improved quality of life—comfortable cities, vibrant entertainment, museums that excite people, festivals and other aspects that make life more pleasant for everyone. After all, what good is achieving all the hardware if life remains the same?

In most cities today, many do not like old buildings. They prefer to replace them with new structures. A popular belief exists around the globe that we must destroy the past to move forward, that the past symbolizes an era of darkness, of ignorance, poverty and oppression.

That rationale justifies the continued destruction of what remains of the fragile architectural heritage in many cities.

The new buildings built on the debris of the old are seen to be symbols of having stepped out of the Dark Ages into the 21st century. They are the shining skyscrapers of progress, but not necessarily architecture as good as what they replaced.

Today people realize that skyscrapers are



ILLUSTRATION: ANTHONY MISTADES

not really the signs of progress as once thought. Hong Kong and Singapore relentlessly built skyscraper after skyscraper over the skeletons of their heritage buildings.

After a few decades of construction, they realized that memory had been erased from their cities, that local residents were looking to revive their connections with the past, and that the special identity of their cities was close to disappearing.

To correct the situation, the Urban Redevelopment Authority of Singapore identified heritage neighborhoods, set guidelines for their conservation. It either purchased blocks of houses for conservation by the Ura or offered assistance to private property-owners who wished to conserve their houses.

The lesson to learn from Singapore is that the legislation did not focus on single, stand-alone heritage properties, but instead on conserving groups of houses or entire neighborhood settings.

Setting gives more relevance to conserving architectural heritage. It encourages a continuation of the living patterns that may have existed within the neighborhood.

To be continued

E-mail the author at [avillalon@hotmail.com](mailto:avillalon@hotmail.com)

**AMADIS Ma.**  
Guerrero's latest travel book, "The Archipelago Sanctuaries," will be launched Jan. 19, at the Rizal Tower, GF, Function Room Terrace, Rockwell Center, Makati City. The author focuses on the country's Protected Areas, sanctuaries, landmarks and leading resorts. Ecotourism covered range from Sagada to Marawi.

**THE ARCHIPELAGO SANCTUARIES**

**OLYMPUS**

**OLYMPUS** Feature Perfect. The All-New Olympus Digital Camera Series. Power-packed with incredible functions you never thought possible. All-weather. Bright Capture Technology. Dust Reduction. And more!

- |   |   |  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <br><b>FE-100</b><br>• 4.0 megapixel CCD<br>• 1.8 inch LCD<br>• 2.5x optical & 4x digital zoom<br>• 4 scene modes<br>• 20MB internal memory | <br><b>FE-110</b><br>• 6.0 megapixel CCD<br>• 1.8 inch LCD<br>• 2.5x optical & 4x digital zoom<br>• 4 scene modes<br>• 20MB internal memory | <br><b>FE-120</b><br>• 6.0 megapixel CCD<br>• 1.8 inch LCD<br>• 3x optical & 4x digital zoom<br>• 43 scene modes<br>• 16 scene modes<br>• 20MB internal memory | <br><b>SP-310</b><br>• 7.1 megapixel CCD<br>• 2.5 inch Hyper Crystal LCD<br>• 3x optical & 5x digital zoom<br>• Manual exposure & 24 scene modes<br>• 20MB internal memory<br>• Supports RAW file | <br><b>SP-350</b><br>• 8.0 megapixel CCD<br>• 2.5 inch Hyper Crystal LCD<br>• 3x optical & 5x digital zoom<br>• Manual exposure & 24 scene modes<br>• 20MB internal memory<br>• Supports RAW file | <br><b>SP-500</b><br>• 8.0 megapixel CCD<br>• 2.5 inch Hyper Crystal LCD<br>• 10x optical & 5x digital zoom<br>• Manual exposure & 24 scene modes<br>• 20MB internal memory<br>• Supports RAW file | <br><b>SP-700</b><br>• 8.0 megapixel CCD<br>• 3 inch Hyper Crystal LCD<br>• 3x non-precision optical & 10x digital zoom<br>• 25 scene modes<br>• 11MB internal memory<br>• Auto exposure with light capture & image stabilization<br>• Built-in image stabilization | <br><b>Digital S10</b><br>• 6.0 megapixel CCD<br>• 2.5 inch Hyper Crystal LCD<br>• 3x optical & 5x digital zoom<br>• 22 scene modes<br>• 11MB internal memory<br>• Auto exposure with light capture & image stabilization<br>• With free 612MB XD Card | <br><b>Digital S20</b><br>• 8.0 megapixel CCD<br>• 2.5 inch Hyper Crystal LCD<br>• 3x optical & 5x digital zoom<br>• 22 scene modes<br>• 11MB internal memory<br>• Auto exposure with light capture & image stabilization<br>• With free 612MB XD Card | <br><b>E-500</b><br>• 8.0 megapixel CCD<br>• 2.5 inch Hyper Crystal LCD<br>• Auto exposure & 20 scene program<br>• Dual Slot for XD & CF cards<br>• Full Manual exposure<br>• 20 scene modes<br>• Weight: 430 grams (body only)<br>• With dust reduction system<br>• Comes with 17 5-15mm & 40-150mm Zuiko lenses & 100 CF Card |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|





**SUN**  
CELLULAR  
PREPAID

**NO NEED TO COMPUTE PER SECOND  
OR PER MINUTE RATES.  
JUST UNLIMITED**

**NO NEED TO COMPUTE PER SECOND  
OR PER MINUTE RATES.  
JUST UNLIMITED**



**18 HOURS &  
OF UNLIMITED CALLS  
EVERY DAY  
FOR 12 DAYS**

**24 HOURS  
OF UNLIMITED TEXTS  
EVERY DAY  
FOR 12 DAYS**

Unlimited Texts & Calls for 12 Days	
<b>CALLS</b> Local Sun-to-Sun	12 midnight to 6:00 pm <b>UNLIMITED</b>
	6:01 pm - 11:59 pm To make successful calls you will need to have sufficient load in your account during this time.
<b>Texts</b> Local Sun-to-Sun	<b>ALL DAY, ALL NIGHT UNLIMITED</b>



'ONCE on This  
Island' returns

/D4

## LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Where have you gone, Juliet and Romeo?

By Gibbs Cadiz

IF IT IS TRUE, AS SONTAG ET al have put it, that camp is both the negation of feeling and the affirmation of artifice, then the Metropolitan Theater Guild's ongoing presentation of "Romeo and Juliet" at the AFP Theater might be said to outclass the nightly displays of camp in places like Club Mwah or the old Film Center, hands down.

All unintentional, of course. This is Shakespeare, after all, the Grand Pasha of high art, the performance of whose works is meant to bestow gilded seriousness to any upstart theater troupe. The Bard as a campy object? "Accursed, unhappy, wretched, hateful day," as Juliet's mother would lament.

Well, that day has come, and what an experience it is to stagger out of the theater at the close of a reportedly P17 million production and find yourself muttering, "What was that?"

## Woeful day

Met's splashy debut production of "A Midsummer Night's Dream" in 2004 never cued us to this woeful day. That rollicking gambol

in Baz Luhrmann-Bollywood deconstruction, ingeniously directed by Ricardo Abad, took Shakespeare's most whimsical play and dressed it up in all the right places. As well as announcing the birth of an audacious new theater company, it also made Shakespeare hip and fun enough for young audiences.

"Romeo and Juliet" is resounding (and expensive) proof that hipness can only go so far. Abad's "contemporizing" of the immortal play on young love is wearisome rather than inspiring, tedious instead of rapturous, and it all comes down to the baffling decision to hack Shakespeare's words to their barest while playing up the glitzy stage effects and wuzzy pop touches.

You're off to have your spirit soar with Romeo's "But soft! What light through yonder window breaks?" soliloquy? Forget it. Only the first two or three lines escape the lips of Yan Yuzon, who plays an agile but curiously inert Romeo. Other long passages have given way to brief excerpts, as if the world's greatest playwright were writing punchlines instead of dramatic poetry.

Good if such revisions resulted in language equal to or at least evocative of Shakespeare. But consider this. When Juliet's mother discovers her daughter in death-like stupor, she shrieks, "Oh me, oh my! My child!"

Shakespeare? No, the original lines are "O me, O me! My child!"—archaic but certainly

WHERE/D3

The Metropolitan Theater Guild's production of Shakespeare's play on young love is resounding (and expensive) proof that hipness can only go so far

YAN YUZON and Ina Feleo  
as Romeo and Juliet

## Rizal dairy farms

We Deliver Organic Vegetables &  
Fresh Dairy Products  
Tel.# 6698177 / 658-4779  
email: [rizaldairy@pacific.net.ph](mailto:rizaldairy@pacific.net.ph)

**BRIC'S**  
CHINESE CULTURAL LEARNING CENTER  
**KUNG HEI FAT CHOI**  
CONVERSATIONAL MANDARIN  
& BASIC FOOKIEN  
ENROLL NOW & ENJOY OUR 50% DISCOUNT  
**727-3910 727-3912**

**DEBISTRATA**  
A Passion for Perfection

Furniture Transporter. Moving Art Gallery. Family Reunion Place.  
Theater Props Conveyor. Marriage Proposal Venue. Laundry Basket.  
Band Equipment Hauler. Gym Locker. Pillow Fight Arena. Golf Cart.  
Bed and Breakfast. Grocery Cart. Surfboard Storage. Giant Cubbyhole.  
Star-gazing Location. Phone Booth. Baby Mover. Camping Grounds.  
Picnic Area. Library. Resthouse. Playground. Lounge. Prayer Room.  
Salon. Love Nest. Kennel.  
Lunchroom. School Bus.  
Spa. Powder Room.  
Walk-in Closet.  
Delivery Van.  
Dining Room.  
Office. Study.  
Romantic Getaway.  
**Because it's a Wagon.**



CHEVROLET OPTRA WAGON



Anything goes with the new Chevrolet Optra Wagon. Enjoy the creature comforts and smooth ride of the Optra sedan plus the practicality of a station wagon. Revel in its newly developed gray interiors and metallic instrument panel trim. And with 60:40 split-folding rear backseat, tonneau cover and cargo organizer — why, you can even take the kitchen sink with you.

3-YEAR OR 100,000 KM.  
WARRANTY  
WHICHEVER COMES FIRST24H CHEVROLET  
ROADSIDE  
ASSISTANCE

See your dealer or visit [www.chevrolet.com.ph](http://www.chevrolet.com.ph) for more information. Chevrolet is a registered trademark of General Motors Corporation. ©2005 GM Corp. All rights reserved.



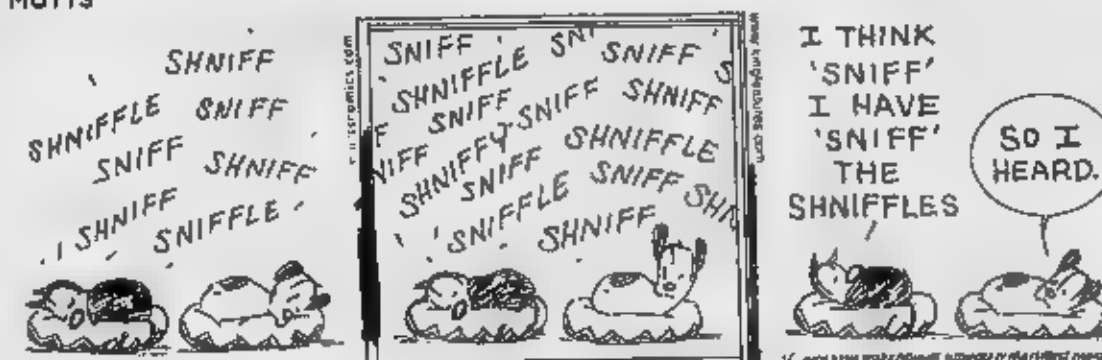
## BY JESS ABRERA



## BY PM. JUNIOR



## BY PATRICK McDONNELL




## BY STEVEN PABALINAS



## BY FRANCIS DRAKE




 LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22). Don't be surprised if you pull in a little this year. You might have more solitude. This is a major turning point in your life.



**VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): You're definitely entering a time in your life where you will have to let go of things no longer relevant in your life.



 LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22). The good news is that many of you (in fact, most) will earn more money this year. Good. Money is so handy when you want to buy things, isn't it?

## ACROSS

- 
- A 15x15 crossword puzzle grid. The grid contains black squares and numbered starting points for words. The numbers are as follows:
- |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6 | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |    |    |
| 14 |    |    |    |    | 5 |    |    |    | 15 |    |    |    |    |    |
| 17 |    |    |    |    | 8 |    |    |    | 9  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 20 |    |    |    | 24 |   |    |    | 44 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|    |    | 25 |    |    |   |    | 28 |    |    | 3  | 16 | 4  |    |    |
| 26 | 23 | 22 |    |    |   |    |    | 34 |    | 27 |    |    |    |    |
| 33 |    |    |    | 36 |   | 32 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 38 |    |    | 35 |    |   | 40 |    |    |    | 41 |    |    |    |    |
| 42 |    |    | 43 | 44 |   |    |    | 45 | 42 |    | 47 |    |    |    |
| 48 |    |    |    |    |   |    |    | 49 |    | 50 |    |    |    |    |
| 51 |    |    |    | 52 |   | 53 |    | 54 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|    |    | 55 |    |    |   |    | 56 |    |    |    | 57 | 58 | 59 |    |
| 61 | 60 | 62 |    |    |   |    | 63 |    |    |    |    |    |    | 64 |
| 66 |    |    |    |    |   |    | 68 |    |    |    | 67 |    |    |    |
| 69 |    |    |    |    |   |    | 69 |    |    |    | 70 |    |    |    |

By Eugene R. Puffenberger  
Houston, TX

**Calculus: Differentials**

E	S	S	A	I	S	C	H	A	L	C	E	S
S	C	H	A	L	P	A	I	R	E	D	A	L
C	H	E	E	S	E	L	A	K	E	A	R	A
A	N	T		D	E	L	L	S		R	D	
L	A	L	A		B	E	C		H	O	N	O
A	B	A	T	E		A	R	A		T	O	E
D	E	N	T	A	L	S		P	A	R	O	
E	L	D	E	S				D	O	O	G	E
			N	E	D	S		S	E	A	L	A
L	E	N	D			R	A		T	L	S	A
A	M	A	S	S		L	O	Y		S	M	E
P	E	P		S	E	U	S			N	A	B
T			C	L	I	N				A	H	
O	G	E	E	A	R	G			C	E	T	E
P	E	R		T	O	F	E	S		E	X	P

©2004, T-Comm Service Systems, Inc.  
All rights reserved.

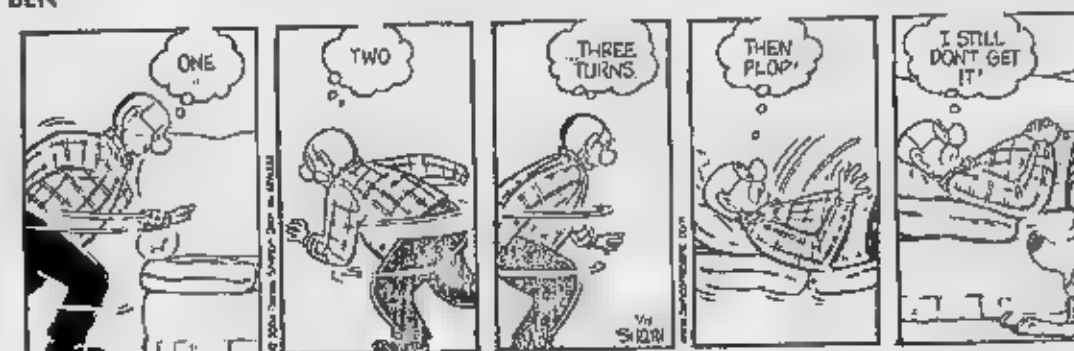
- 1 Birch or maple  
2 Ginsberg  
beatnik-era  
poem  
3 Second-hand  
4 Peaceful

- |                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43 Like very clear memories | 55 Lairs of Bruce       |
| 44 Final Four org.          | 56 "Typee" sequel       |
| 45 Revel loudly             | 57 Zola heroine         |
| 46 Wound cover              | 58 Former Russian ruler |
| 50 Come out of hiding       | 60 Chopped              |
| 53 Child                    | 60 Embassy CEO          |
| 54 Shore bird               | 61 Guy's honey          |
|                             | 62 Muna                 |

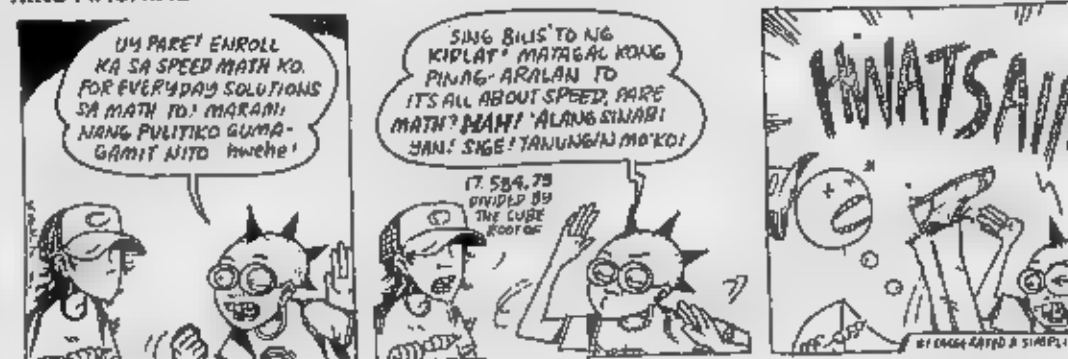
## BY IOMIKE TEJIDO



## BY DANIEL SHELTON



## BY MANIX ABRERA



## BY ELIZABETH CHONGLO



## BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING





MONDAY, JANUARY 16, 2006

## Where have you gone, Juliet and Romeo?

From page D1

Shakespearean as against their "contemporized" equivalent. "Oh me, oh my" sounds dangerously like Celia Rodriguez cooing in a Joey Gosiengfiao movie.

The friar's furious words upon learning that his letter to Romeo never reached the young man—"Unhappy fortune! By my brotherhood/The letter was not nice but full of charge/Of dear import"—has been rephrased thus "This letter is full of news of great importance!" (Or at least that's how it sounded from the slurry delivery of Ron Capinding, an otherwise agreeable Friar Laurence.)

Modern? Sure, but in the context of a play that boldly bills itself as "by William Shakespeare," the line is also clunky and perfunctory. Come to think of it, words you could also say of this "Romeo and Juliet" (To be fair, we caught the press gala. Maybe things have improved since then.)

### Promising

It is true that a number of key verses still grace the show, most of them uttered by Juliet (a comely Ina Feleo in a very promising performance). But the extent of the changes—and consequently

having to sit through three hours of frankly disposable Shakespeare—left us mortified.

Luhmann's gaudy, flamboyant way with material like this has clearly had a major influence on Abad and his creative team. Salvador Bernal's set design of whitewashed steel ramps and neon lights bring to mind a retro-futuristic universe. As in a videogame, when the rival gangs score in basketball, the backboard lights up in blue and an electronic thump is heard.

The costumes are a pastiche of Renaissance cuts and Japanese silhouettes, while the sword fights have devolved into armis. The resulting undetermined stew is an elaborate sight.

Where it had worked with "Midsummer's" menagerie of woodland creatures, however, here it is merely loud and showy, underscored in many respects by the cast's frenzied antics onstage.

If anything, that inability to find stillness even in the quietest scenes gives this "Romeo and Juliet" a crippling whiff of anxiety.

The young lovers' coupling, for instance, which features simulated nudity, is at once terribly floodlighted (Donato Maringal did the lighting design) and indicative of the "more is more"

mindset of the show.

This most intimate of scenes overflows with other writhing bodies—pairs of lovers who enact various Indian-inspired lovemaking postures while Romeo and Juliet do their thing in bed. Yet because hardly a shadow curtains these pairings, their bald exertions seem more comical than erotic. (The musical "Rama at Sita" did it better years ago with dim lighting and fewer bodies.)

More hilarious is the sight of Friar Laurence and his band of Franciscan brothers breaking into a combination jig-breakdance-ballet set to techno music. Writer Dennis Ladaw, normally a very placid creature, offered the best assessment: "It reminded me of the Ewoks."

### Musical

The busy dances (choreographed by Dexter Santos) point to a more rewarding course Abad and his team might want to take. If this "Romeo and Juliet" were a musical (Hello, "West Side Story"), all this tinkering would make better sense. Indeed, Abad's mise-en-scene seems, in many ways, musically inspired.

The arresting double-funeral tableaux that bookends the play cries out for recurring theme mu-

sic. Juliet and Romeo's respective moments with Nanny and Friar Laurence after Romeo's official banishment, now collapsed into a single counterpoint scene, would make for an interesting quartet. And the pair's dream sequence near the end (the only embellishment that works, and a moving one) could be an excuse for a great 11 o'clock love duet.

The "Twilight Zone" music, though, has to go. And that angel.

"Romeo and Juliet's" high romantic points are graced by a hunk dressed in a silvery and quite skimpy Grecian dress—yes, an angel. First he descends on a harness during the pair's exchange of vows, then he visits them on their deathbed.

At curtain time, the apparition takes his bow by once again dangling from a harness. So while the rest of the ensemble claim their places upfront, he's stuck up there, forlorn and helpless.

Alas, so is this "Romeo and Juliet."

"Romeo and Juliet" runs until Feb. 4 at the AFP Theater. Call 0928-4001219 or 8919999.

E-mail the author at [goodix@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:goodix@inquirer.com.ph)



### BALLET MANILA GETS SUPPORT FROM MALACANANG

President Macapagal-Arroyo's President Social Fund provided the travel grant for Ballet Manila to perform in seven Russian cities to celebrate the 30th Anniversary of Philippine-Russian Friendship and Diplomatic Ties. Photo shows Philippine Ambassador Ernesto and Ms Macaria V. Llanas with the Ballet Manila dancers in Moscow upon arrival. The Ballet Manila tour group included Osias Barroso, Sandra Lynn Huang, Marian Faustino, Mylene Aggabao, Sofia Sangco, Zaira Cosico, Gabriella Galvez, Anne Kateri Gelvoria, Yanti Marduli, Jennifer Rose Olivar, Alexa Marie Sayson, Ea Marie Torrado, Kristen Voss, Jerome Espejo, Rodolfo Ma, Francis Cascaño, Ricardo Mallari, Alvin Santos, Jonathan Janolo, Lemuel Capa, Rudy De Dios, Gerardo Francisco, Raymart Ramos, Romeo Peralta, Niño Guevarra and Jaime Villanueva.

## Chamber music concert to benefit music scholars

DR. DANILO SORIANO, A NEUROSURGEON and violinist based in Las Vegas, will hold a benefit concert on Jan. 18, 7:30 p.m., at the Tanghaang Aurelio Torentino (Cultural Center of the Philippines Little Theater). Soriano will perform with the UP College of Music faculty: Ena Mana Aldecoa and Maunacia Borromeo (piano), Edna Marcu Martinez (viola), Isidora Miranda (violin) and Ed Pasamba (cello).

The concert will raise funds for the Lkha't Diwa Foundation, which supports the performing and the fine arts. Call 0917-8122012 or 9260024.



DR. DANILO Soriano

### EXHIBIT ON UST RECTORS

The University of Santo Tomas Museum of Arts and Sciences will open today at 4 p.m. the exhibit, "UST Rectors Through the Years: Continuing the Legacy of Leaders." The exhibit charts through text and memorabilia the men who have occupied the post of Rector Magnificus of the Pontifical University since its foundation in 1611. The exhibit is part of the celebration of the 395th anniversary of UST, Asia's oldest university. In photo is the Rector's ceremonial mace (circa 17th century, silver), symbol of authority of the UST Rector, which is still used during academic ceremonies.



# The Concert Queen

# The King of beasts and

# The Mother of all sales!

**Pops Fernandez Show:**

January 21, 2006

Activity Center 6pm

**Sale**

January 13-31, 2006

Weekdays 11 am-9 pm

Weekends 10 am-9 pm

**Dragon-Lion Dance**

January 28, 2006

Mallwide 1pm-6pm

Fireworks, Town Plaza 6 pm

To celebrate Chinese New Year, Concert Queen Pops Fernandez performs in another exciting concert at the Alabang Town Center. Dragon and Lion dancers move to the beat of fireworks and the biggest bang of all comes from a big, big sale all over the town. Paint the town red and gold. It's Chinese New Year at Alabang Town Center.

**ALABANG TOWN CENTER**

There's no place like home.

**LoveMall!**

Customer hotline: 842-2782

[www.alabangmall.com.ph](http://www.alabangmall.com.ph)



# Rep bares 2006 season



ANA BITONG as Harriet

A COMEDY, A ROMANTIC MUSICAL, A restaging of one of Repertory Philippines' most successful plays—this time in a Filipino setting—and one of those rollicking sitcoms that Rep does so well, are scheduled for the first half of Rep's 2006 theatrical year.

Miguel Faustmann, Ana Bitong, Charlie Barredo and Bonggoy Manahan are featured in "Nobody's Perfect" by Simon Williams, which opens on Jan. 20 with performances on Jan. 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, Feb. 3-5.

"I Love You, You're Perfect, Now Change," with book and lyrics by Joe de Pietro and music by Jimmy Roberts, is now the longest-running off Broadway

musical and is Rep's February offering. It has been called a "Seinfeld" set to music. Performances are on weekends Feb. 17-March 12.

Rep will stage again "Mornings at Seven" by Paul Osborn in March—this time set not in the backyards of two houses in a small American town but in a Philippine provincial town in the 1930s.

"7 Nang Umaga" is a sweet, gentle comedy about four elderly sisters who, in a dispute about a house, uncover hidden feelings about each other, their husbands and their children. The play runs on weekends March 24-April 9.

Season passes are now available. These passes give discounts over tickets

bought singly and allow the holder to watch shows on any of the dates listed on the pass. Discounts are available for purchases of four, five, six or seven plays.

For prices and other information, call the Rep office at 8870710 or Greenbelt 1 Ticketron at 7504180, or visit the Rep office at C2-A Building C, Karrivin Plaza, 2316 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City.

All Rep performances are at Rep's Globe Theater at Onstage in Greenbelt 1 Weekend performances (except for the Children's theater) are Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Saturday and Sunday at 3.30 p.m.



MIGUEL Faustmann as Aunt Myrtle

The Way You Look Tonight  
When I Fall In Love  
Our Winter Love  
I Will Love You  
Unchained Melody  
Graduation Day  
No Other Love  
You'll Never Walk Alone  
The Wonder of You  
Young Love  
Love Is A Many Splendored Thing  
Time To Cry  
Walk On By  
She Cried  
It's All In The Game  
Seventh Dawn  
Softly As I Leave You  
I Believe  
Venus  
Portrait Of My Love  
If Ever I Would Leave You  
You've Lost That Loving Feeling  
Sealed With A Kiss  
Red Roses For A Blue Lady  
The Things We Did Last Summer  
Turn Turn Turn  
I Only Have Eyes For You  
Moon River  
Witchata Laneman  
More  
The Impossible Dream  
Up Up & Way  
Going Out Of My Head  
The Look Of Love  
Never My Love  
Warm  
Put Your Head On My Shoulder  
Traces/Memories  
Hey Girl  
Hurt So Bad  
Shangrila  
Precious & Few  
Cherish  
I Have Dreamed  
And Countless More Hits!

## THE LETTERMEN LIVE!



JAN 26 MANILA HOTEL  
FEATURING THE 1 TENORS  
JAN 28 ARANETA COLISEUM  
JAN 29 ILOILO CITY CENTRA. PHIL. PPINE UNIVERSITY  
JAN 30 CEBU CITY WATERFRONT HOTEL  
JAN 31 DAVAO CITY CENTRAL BANK CONVENTION HALL

**Ticket Prices :**  
3,000, 2,500, 2,000, 1,500, 800, 300  
For info call Ticketnet 911-5555

**INQUIRER**

**Philippine Airlines**



MICHAEL de Mesa, Raki Vega, Gian Magdangal and Bituin Escalante

## 'Once on This Island' back onstage Jan. 20

ACTOR'S ACTORS INC.'S (AAI) much-acclaimed production of the Broadway musical "Once on This Island" returns to the RCBC Theater starting Jan. 20, with the original cast led by Bituin Escalante, Menchu Lauchengco-Yulo, Michael Williams, Jett Pangan, May Bayot and Bodjie Pascua, under Bart Gungona's direction.

The peasant heroine Ti Moune is played by singing sensation Raki Vega, with Gian Magdangal, fresh from his portrayal of Willard Hewitt in Stages' production of "Footloose The Musical," stepping into the

role of Daniel. Choreography is by Denisa Reyes, set design by Gino Gonzales and lighting design by John Baralla.

"Once on This Island" will have performances on Jan. 20-21, Feb. 3-5 at 8 p.m., and on Jan. 22 and Feb. 5 at 3 p.m., at the Carlos B. Romulo Auditorium, RCBC Plaza, Ayala cor. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City.

Tickets and booking information available at TicketWorld (8919999) and Silang Communications (8190458, 0917-5289746).

**MILO + HIGH-CALCIUM NON-FAT MILK**

Nestlé  
**MILO**



Finally, a fusion that works for you.

New MILO FUZE is a fusion of the natural goodness of MILO with ACTIGEN-E and high calcium, non-fat milk. With MILO FUZE, you can benefit from the nourishment of milk, optimize your body's release of energy, and indulge in the great MILO taste. Take it in the afternoon, the time when an adult's energy level usually dips, and feel energized the rest of your busy day.

Have it all.



■ WORLD/A9

**Socialist elected  
Chile's first  
woman president**

■ SPORTS/A17

**Manny Pacquiao,  
10-8 underdog,  
smells victory**

■ NEWS/A7

**Mike Defensor  
named presidential  
chief of staff**

■ METRO/A15

**Russian diplomat  
found dead  
in Makati condo**

**Top Republican says Bush  
may face impeachment**

WASHINGTON—A TOP US REPUBLICAN SENATOR on Sunday for the first time mentioned impeachment in connection with President George W. Bush's authorization of electronic surveillance inside the United States without a court warrant. Arlen Specter, chair of the Senate Judiciary committee, cautioned it was too early to draw any conclusions as his committee gears up for public hearings.

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY  
**INQUIRER**  
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS  
Tuesday, January 17, 2006 4 sections Vol. 21 No. 49,118 website: www.inq.net

**Lozano files impeach rap  
ahead of opposition again**

By Michael Lim Ubac

HE'S AT IT AGAIN. Beating the opposition once again, Oliver Lozano yesterday refilled the amended impeachment complaint against Pres-



LOZANO/A14



**STOPOVER AT SWAMPLAND**

Thousands of migratory birds of different species, including at least three rare ones, flock once more to the Candaba Swamp in Pampanga, one of the favorite sites of bird watching clubs in the country.

JOAN BONDOC

# Cory shuns Palace meet

Warns of prolonged political turmoil if GMA does not resign

## Miriam to solons: Get real

By Philip C. Tubeza  
and TJ Burgonio

"WHAT PLANET DID THEY COME from?"

Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago asked the question yesterday after House leaders insisted that they did not need the Senate to push ahead with plans to amend the Constitution and adopt the parliamentary form of government.

"Under the rule of necessary implication, since Congress is bicameral, voting should necessarily be bicameral, that is, each chamber should vote separately," Santiago said.

"If even ordinary laws require separate voting, with even more reason a Constitution requires a separate voting," she added.

The administration senator said the "dream of a Cha-cha (Charter change) juggernaut" GET REAL/A6

## RP future bleak, says bank analyst

By Daxim L. Lucas  
Business

THE PHILIPPINES FACES A "bleak" future despite recent gains in various financial markets because the government continues to shy away from meaningful structural reforms, according to an analyst from US investment bank Bear, Stearns & Co.

Speaking before members of the Foreign Correspondents Association of the Philippines (Focap), John Stuenkel—whose analysis of the country's politico-economic situation dates back to 1986—said many foreign investors remained wary of the country's prospects.

"The long-term future, in terms of raising employment and investments is very, very bleak," RP FUTURE/A14



**PRESIDENT Arroyo and Vice President Noli de Castro comfort a baby, who was among members of 2,903 households relocated from the site of the Northrail-Southrail linkage project along the South Superhighway in Makati City to the NHA Southville housing project in Cabuyao, Laguna.** EDWIN BACASINAS

By Cynthia D. Balana and Michael Lim Ubac

IN A PUBLIC SLAP AT PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO, FORMER President Corazon Aquino yesterday announced she was boycotting next week's Council of State meeting, warning of prolonged "political turmoil" in the country if Ms Arroyo continued to cling to power.

In a simultaneous move, House Minority Leader Rep. Francis Escudero said he was staying away from the scheduled Jan. 24 meeting at Malacañang called to discuss, among other things, the proposed shift to a parliamentary form of government.

Aquino said the political crisis gripping the country could best be resolved if Ms Arroyo voluntarily resigned from the presidency.

"The very legitimacy of the President's mandate remains under a cloud of doubt," Aquino said in a statement. "Rather than resolve the issue in a transparent and forthright manner, the President has opted to muddle it further by insisting that any allusion to the legitimacy issue is part of a grand conspiracy to unseat her."

Malacañang was diplomatic in its reaction

"Former President Cory Aquino's participation will be missed," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said, noting that it was during Aquino's term that the council was formed.

"But it is certainly her prerogative not to attend," Bunye added.

Aquino's and Escudero's decision to shun the Palace meeting followed an earlier declaration by Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. that he was not coming.

Palace officials had earlier said Ms Arroyo was convening the meeting of the country's top political and economic leaders to discuss proposed amendments to the Constitution, electoral reforms and economic programs.

"To this day, I maintain that the least painful path for the nation is for the President

CORY/A6

## Cha-cha supporters resorting to people's initiative

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

AWARE THAT IT WILL NOT GET the Senate on board, President Macapagal-Arroyo's administration is relying on a people's initiative to put the parliamentary system in place in six months, sources close to the Palace said yesterday.

The initiative, which needs the

signature of 5 million voters, will touch on only one subject—the shift from the presidential to a parliamentary form of government, said two sources who spoke on condition of anonymity because of their roles in the effort.

Ms Arroyo's plan to effect Charter change by June was announced at Saturday's Lakas-

CMD national directorate meeting.

The people's initiative was discussed during a closed-door meeting of a political party belonging to the Lakas-led rainbow coalition in the House of Representatives, said one of the sources who attended the event. The other source is one of Ms Arroyo's

trusted Cabinet officials

By limiting the proposed constitutional reform to a single amendment, Charter change advocates are optimistic they can gather the required 5 million signatures—12 percent of all the registered voters and at least 3 percent of the voters in each district.

This means eschewing the

thorny and divisive issues of scrapping the 2007 elections and economic changes in the effort to transform Congress into an interim parliament through a plebiscite by June, the sources said.

Keeping the people's initiative strictly to one item would also bolster the legality of the effort as

CHA-CHA/A6

## Bamboo band music lives on, even in PNP

By Luige A. del Puerto

FOR FOUR GENERATIONS, HIS family has breathed music into one of the world's most pliable plants—the bamboo.

Now, Supt. Gilbert Ramos has decided to teach his craft to policemen who form the Philippine National Police Band.

Last September, for the first time in history, the PNP Band played instruments crafted out of bamboo and created music that is distinctively Filipino.

There they were, clutching in their hands, not guns that snuff out lives, but trombones and flutes that soothe lives.

Ramos, a graduate of the University of Sto. Tomas' Conservatory of Music and conductor of the PNP Band, describes the music a bamboo band makes as gentle to the ears.

"Stand near a brass band and the blast is strong. But a bamboo band, no matter how close you are, will not hurt your ears," he says.

On his desk at his office at Camp Crame are stacks of musical scores. On the walls are photos, some in sepia, of a past rich in music.

"Another difference," he says, "is that majority of the bamboo instruments can play only a limited number

BAMBOO/A14



**SUPT. Gilbert Ramos, who comes from a clan of bamboo band musicians, leads the 18-member PNP Bamboo Band.** LYN BILLO



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Bicol, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and isolated thunderstorms. There will be frequent rains over Eastern and Central Visayas and Northern Mindanao. The rest of Luzon will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies.

COMPILED BY CYRIL B. DOMESTICO, JR. RESEARCH/01/17/06 SOURCE: PAGASA

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Iloilo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains
Bagui	Partly Cloudy	Marikina	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	San Jose	Cloudy with Rains
Laoag	Partly Cloudy	Tarlac	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	San Antonio	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Laguna	Cloudy with Rains	Baybay	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

# RSM seen as biggest security threat

## SE Asian terrorists 'regrouping, recruiting'

JAKARTA, INDONESIA — SOUTH-east Asian terrorists are "regrouping, adapting and recruiting," and more regional cooperation is required to defeat them, Indonesia's president said Monday.

In a speech to lawmakers from the Asia-Pacific region, Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono warned that the campaign against militants would be a long one, and said it would need to

be fought on "political, economical, legal, social and spiritual" fronts.

"We know that the terrorists are regrouping, adapting and recruiting," he said. "We all need to intensify our cooperation to fight terrorism."

Indonesia, the world's most populous Muslim nation, is a key front in the war against terrorism in Southeast Asia.

Militants from the al-Qaida

linked Jemaah Islamiyah network have launched a series of bloody strikes against Western and Christian targets in the country since 2000, including two attacks on Bali island that killed more than 220 people, mostly foreign tourists.

Jemaah Islamiyah is also blamed for attacks in the Philippines and failed plots elsewhere in the region.

AP

A MUSLIM MILITANT GROUP COMPRISED OF CONVERTS which has links to Jemaah Islamiyah poses the biggest security threat to the Philippines, a regional security analyst said yesterday.

The Rajah Solaiman Movement is composed of Filipinos who worked in the Middle East and later converted to Islam and should be considered a "terrorist Islamist" group, said Scott Harrison, former CIA station chief in Manila and currently managing director of the Pacific Strategies and Assessments Inc.

Filipino intelligence agents arrested the founder of the movement in October along with eight supporters.

They were charged with plotting to bomb

high-profile targets, including the US Embassy, and of assisting the Abu Sayyaf and the Jemaah Islamiyah groups.

The Abu Sayyaf and the JI are linked to al-Qaida and are on the US government's list of foreign terrorist organizations.

The JI has been blamed for the 2002 and 2005 bombings in Bali, Indonesia, which left over 200 people dead while the Abu Sayyaf is behind the Philippines' worst terrorist attacks in recent years.

While the arrests have partially broken up the RSM, the group remains "the most potentially dangerous element of terrorism in the Philippines because of their Christian background," Harrison told foreign correspondents.

The group can also easily blend with the rest of the populace, allowing them to operate primarily in Metro Manila, he said.

Last month, the International Crisis Group said in a report that both the JI and the Abu Sayyaf were trying to boost their ties with the Rajah Solaiman Movement.

This came about after the main Muslim separatist group, the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF), moved to end ties with foreign militants and began peace talks with Manila.

"Several counter-terrorism successes have inadvertently deepened the nexus between foreign jihadists, Abu Sayyaf, the RSM and the more militant MILF members," the ICG said.

Harrison said lack of equipment, training, funds and inherent corruption within the military were hampering the Philippines' fight against militant groups.

The country's expansive and porous southern borders also make it easy for terrorist cells to enter from neighboring countries.

"Overall, I believe there has been only limited counter-terrorism success in the Philippines in recent years," Harrison said. **AFP**

## AN URGENT APPEAL TO OUR LEADERS AS CONGRESS SESSIONS RESUME

As Congress resumes its sessions, Consumer & Oil Price Watch appeals to our political leaders in both the Senate and the House of Representatives to practice the highest degree of statesmanship and temporarily set aside political issues in favor of more pressing ones such as:

### ECONOMIC REFORMS MUST BE THE HIGHEST PRIORITY

The peso has significantly strengthened over the holiday season due to the influx of OFW remittances and the implementation of the EVAT. This momentum must NOT be lost.

We urge our leaders to *prioritize pending economic and financial reforms* that will encourage more local and foreign investments. This will result in the creation of much needed jobs for our people and will help uplift the quality of life, especially of the poor.

THE WELFARE OF OUR COUNTRYMEN SHOULD BE PUT OVER ANY AND ALL POLITICAL INTERESTS.

### DEBATES ON CON-COM MUST BE TEMPORARILY SET ASIDE

Debates on the controversial transitory provisions of the Con-Com proposal are confusing and divisive as most of the proposed amendments are too complex - most especially the transition to a parliamentary system of government.

We urge our leaders to hold proper PUBLIC consultations and deliberations to better explain to our countrymen the merits of a shift from presidential to parliamentary forms of government.

While a change in the form of government may be on the horizon, COPW again reiterates that true and lasting change can only come about through a change in values of our political leaders.

### 2007 ELECTIONS MUST PUSH THROUGH

As we have stated in our print ads last week, COPW maintains the position that the National Elections in May 2007 MUST push through as provided by the Constitution.

Whether it's a unicameral parliamentary or the current bicameral (which our people will decide in a plebiscite), elections must be held for the 12 Senators, 238 Representatives, and around 17,000 local posts in cities, municipalities, and provinces whose term of office will expire in 2007.

Elections will unite, rather than divide the nation. It will clarify the issues, rather than confuse our people.

### THE CLEANUP OF ELECTORAL PROCEDURES MUST PROCEED IMMEDIATELY

The cleanup of electoral procedures must NOT be postponed; in fact, the modernization program should start IMMEDIATELY. This will include computerized registration, automated counting machines, and electronic transmission of votes.

Computerization of our electoral system will ensure transparency and eliminate any possible human intervention or tampering of results.

Furthermore, COMELEC should be cleansed and be made free from political pressure in order to restore its credibility.

Our countrymen are FED UP with elections that they perceive as open to anomalies and manipulation.

Only when they are convinced that the elections they have participated in are clean, honest, and free from anomaly will they respect any results.

*Raul T. Concepcion*  
RAUL T. CONCEPCION  
Chairman



Text your comments to Hotline 0917-8103363

or call Direct Line 844-8785; Fax: 818-6203 • E-mail: rtc@copw.com.ph  
To better serve the public, this ad appears in major newspapers and tabloids as comic strip.

## MILF rebels see peace talks as done deal

COTABATO CITY — PEACE TALKS WITH THE Philippine government are largely a done deal, the chief negotiator of the largest Muslim rebel group said on Monday, even if only about half of the contentious issues had been settled.

Mohaqher Iqbal, a member of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) central committee, said his group was confident that an agreement on an ancestral homeland for four million Muslims in the south may be signed within the first six months of this year.

But the final peace accord would have to wait until the two sides have agreed on what form of government would be set up in a specific Muslim territory.

"We're 85 percent finished, that's quantitatively speaking," Iqbal told Reuters at a river-side hideout outside Cotabato City, the financial hub of poor Muslim communities on the southern island of Mindanao.

"In terms of quality, we're still very far because the last phase of the talks is the most difficult agenda and we've done only about 50 percent. But we're inching forward." Government and MILF peace negotiators are due to resume informal talks this month in Malaysia, hoping to overcome "minor obstacles" on the path towards a Muslim ancestral homeland.

"There's no question that large parts of Mindanao, Sulu, Tawi-tawi and Palawan island are part of a Muslim ancestral land," Iqbal said over sweet tea and banana fritters.

"The MILF is very practical. We would not try to reclaim areas no longer in the hands of Muslims. But, like the American native Indians that owned Manhattan in New York, we would like to discuss compensation for the territories lost." Finer details on the issues of territory and governance, including possible disarmament, would be taken up after the two sides come to an agreement on ancestral domain, the third and final major point. The nearly 40-year separatist insurgency by the 12,000-member MILF, the largest of four Muslim rebel forces in the mainly Roman Catholic country, has killed more than 120,000 people and stunted rural development in the impoverished south.

A truce has held since July 2003 and further cooperation with the MILF under a peace agreement would further isolate homegrown groups such as Abu Sayyaf that have been linked to al-Qaida and its allied Southeast Asian network, Jemaah Islamiyah (JI).

The United States, Manila's closest security partner in the region and a major source of military assistance, has criticized the Philippines for not pushing the MILF hard enough to crack down on foreign militants hiding on Mindanao.

Washington has said Indonesian militants, Umar Patek and Dulmatin — two key suspects in the October 2002 Bali bombings that killed about 200 people — are believed to be in Mindanao. **Reuters**



# Nur wants to go abroad to regain 'vigor of youth' IT COULD TAKE 10 DAYS DFA on bid to arrest GIs: Be patient

By Armand N. Nocum

FORMER ARMM GOV. NUR MISUARI, who has had four wives, wants to be allowed to seek medical treatment abroad for "loss of vigor of youth" and other ailments, but government prosecutors say it's a "flimsy sickness" and are blocking the move.

In a four-page "Supplemental Opposition" to the "Motion for Medical Treatment" filed by Misuari, who is in jail pending trial on rebellion charges, Department of Justice prosecutors recommended that Misuari's bid to have medical treatment abroad be "denied for lack of merit."

"If indeed he is sick as he claims to be, treatment cannot simply be had in a hospital of his choice. Neither can (Misuari), by advancing all sorts of flimsy sickness, like loss of vigor of youth, feeling of mental trauma, mental suffering, emotional anxiety and mental stress, demand and expect hospitalization, prosecution motion said.

Misuari, chair and founder of the Moro National Liberation Front, led a short-lived rebellion in Sulu in November 2001 after authorities went after him for alleged multi-billion graft at the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, or ARMM.

In his motion opposing Misuari's request, State Prosecutor Peter Ong argued that the local Muslim leader's attendance of an Islamic gathering and his holding of a press conference during a brief furlough from jail on Jan. 10 belied his claim of sickness.

Ong stressed that Misuari was charged with rebellion, a "heinous crime and a non-bailable offense."

During his press briefing last week, Misuari said he expected the government would speed up the resolution of his case and that he would soon be free.

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez admitted last week that the government was softening up on Misuari, given the role he could play in bringing peace to Mindanao.

DFA spokesperson Gilberto Asuque has asked the public to "be patient" concerning the Philippine bid to gain custody of the accused, the subject of ongoing negotiations between the department and the soldiers' custodian, the US Embassy in Manila.

"They are now meeting as we speak," Asuque said in a 3 p.m. briefing, referring to the DFA and

By Yok Contreras

US Embassy negotiators. "One of the virtues of diplomacy is patience, and we will exercise a lot of patience coupled with perseverance," he said. "We continue to exhaust all diplomatic means."

The spokesperson said that under court procedures, the officer designated by the court to serve the warrant has up to 10 calendar days—weekends included—to carry out the task. If the officer fails to do so, he is required to state the reason in a report to the court.

Thus, the warrants for the American rape suspects which were issued last Friday by Olongapo City Judge Renato Dilag have until Monday next week, Jan. 23, to be served, he added.

As of yesterday, the warrants remained with the Department of Justice from which, Asuque said, the DFA awaits "guidance" on the matter.

Don't miss this opportunity. Be a part of the Biggest

## International Sports Exhibit!!!



Global Sports Expo 2006



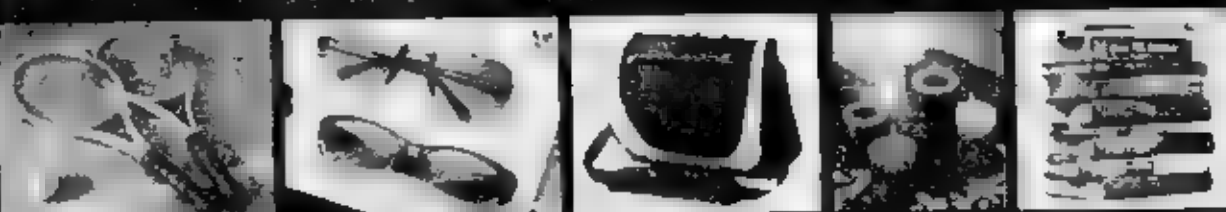
<http://www.adexhibit-inc.com>

### On site Activities

golf, tennis, badminton, games & amusement, golf driving, skateboard, wall climbing, and many more.

August 24 to 26, 2006

World Trade Center Metro Manila (WTCMM) Philippines



**CATEGORIES:** SPORTS: Footwear, Headgears, Apparel, Uniforms, Bags, Health Food, Food Supplements, Protective Gears, Watches, Gloves, Eyewear Games & Gadgets: Toys, Game Consoles, Software, Mobile Phones, Electronic Organizers, Digital Cameras, Watches, MP3/WMA Players, Knife, Laser, Lights, Video Hobbies: Arts, Crafts, Bead and Jewelry Materials, Craft Novelties, Collectibles, Doll Making/Models, Tools, Books, Candle Crafts, Quilling, Ceramic Kits, Needlecraft, Internet Surfing, Animal Breeding, Fishing, Flower Arranging, Gardening, Film Making, Singing, Dancing, Shopping, Leisures: Amusement Parks, Hotels, Restaurants, Resorts, Bars, Health Clubs, Spas, Insurance, Airlines, Luggage, Travel Agencies Others: Franchising, Telecommunication, Publication and Services.

For exhibitors' Inquiry, pls. contact: Paul, Ayee or Elmer

S/F The Reliance Center No. 99 E Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Brgy. Ugong, Pasig City, Metro Manila, Philippines 1604  
Tel. No.: (+632) 672-2878 to 77 • Fax: (+632) 672-2878 to 92 • email: [sales@adexhibit-inc.com](mailto:sales@adexhibit-inc.com)

I ABSOLUTELY HATED MY ROUGH, PATCHY DRY SKIN. NOW IT'S EVENLY SOFT, SMOOTH AND SO NICE TO TOUCH. I LOVE IT!

Amina Aranaz

## Stunning New Diamond Peel Skin

Diamond Peel gently and effectively removes dead skin, stimulates re-growth of new healthy cells, refines pores and smoothes texture. It fades out acne scars, dark spots and other blemishes. Try Diamond Peel and you'll be as amazed as Amina with the results. Call the professionals at Facial Care Centre now - you'll love your new skin tool

facial care  
CENTRE

CALL 892-SKIN (7546)

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

MAKATI • ORTIGAS • TOMAS MORATO • SHAW • ALABANG • BINONDO • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA (061-3404) • CEBU (233-7831)



# Dagupan bishop warns of uprising Fugitive captain pops up at Crame

A SENIOR BISHOP YESTERDAY warned of looming social unrest amid political uncertainty surrounding the government of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Archbishop Oscar Cruz, a member of the influential Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, said a widespread feeling of despair and distrust of the government could lead to the "fast formation and ultimate explosion of

a social volcano." "There is much resentment and restlessness in the land. People feel not only depressed but also repressed," Cruz said in a statement.

"The country is in big trouble. The people are suffering much. The present is very difficult, the future is far from promising." He said that despite Arroyo's promises to create more jobs, in reality there was less work available for Filipinos even as

higher taxes are imposed.

Arroyo's popularity has fallen drastically over allegations she rigged the May 2004 vote, leading to an impeachment attempt in Congress that she overcame last year.

She had admitted calling an election official during the vote-counting but denied any wrongdoing.

However, several of her economic managers abandoned her

as well as political allies such as former President Corason Aquino.

The bishop's conference last year censured Arroyo for admitting she called the election official but stopped short of calling for her ouster.

The church remains an influential political force in this mainly Roman Catholic country. AFP

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan and Luige A. del Puerto

FUGITIVE MARINE CAPT Nicanor Faeldon is getting bolder in taunting authorities who are supposed to be hunting him down.

Faeldon, one of the supposed core leaders of the 2003 Oakwood mutiny, casually strolled in front of the Philippine National Police National Headquarters (PNP-NHQ) in Camp Crame and even asked a police officer for directions—without getting caught.

He posted the video clip and still pictures of his latest foray into the "enemy camp" on his web site at [www.pilipino.org.ph](http://www.pilipino.org.ph).

He did not give a date for his Camp Crame visit, but it seemed recent since the footage showed Christmas decorations on the lamp posts.

Last Jan. 5, Faeldon released pictures of himself at the Armed Forces of the Philippines Western Command (Wescom) headquarters in Puerto Princesa City taken on Dec. 21, 2005.

Shortly after, he released pictures of himself at the Southern Command (Southcom) headquarters in Zamboanga City.

"No one can stop me from entering these camps unless the corrupt generals themselves man the entrances. The soldiers and officers of the military who remain loyal to the people will not turn

me in," boasted Faeldon on his web site.

Faeldon escaped from military custody last Dec. 14 after attending a coup d'etat trial hearing at the Makati Regional Trial Court.

The latest video, taken from a vehicle parked across the PNP-NHQ building, showed Faeldon in a red T-shirt and jeans strolling in front of the building along with other pedestrians.

Faeldon stopped once and asked directions from a police officer who happened to be walking towards him. The police officer, after giving directions, went on his way, obviously failing to recognize the man whom the military and police have made it a top priority to capture.

The police dismissed the photos as a hoax.

"He and his handlers have shown their mastery of graphic manipulation."

Let us not be deceived by their antics," Chief Supt. Leopoldo Batao, PNP spokesperson, said when asked to comment on the pictures and video.

Camp Crame commander Chief Supt. Geary Barrios said it was possible that Faeldon had sneaked into the camp without the guards noticing him.

There were no explicit orders from higher headquarters to watch out for him in Camp Crame, he said, adding that the guards do not even have a picture of Faeldon.

## New group calls for GMA ouster, special polls

By Dj Yap

THE NEWLY ORGANIZED Socio-political and spiritual group Pagasa is calling for the "non-violent ouster" of President Macapagal-Arroyo and Vice President Noli de Castro to pave the way for special elections as a major first step in bringing about sweeping political reforms across the country.

Pagasa, short for People's Assembly for Genuine Alternatives to Social Apathy, said the removal of the Arroyo administration and the holding of special elections were crucial to resolving the festering political crisis which it said was pushing the country to the brink of civil war.

Since Ms Arroyo and De Castro have said they will not resign and the likelihood of their removal by impeachment was slim, Pagasa said it was backing their ouster through extra-constitutional means, such as a peaceful uprising by the military and the civilian populace similar to

the previous two Edsa revolts.

Pagasa is a citizen's movement calling for an end to "manipulative elite rule" and the establishment of true democracy through systemic reforms backed by inner change. It is composed of representatives of the poor and marginalized sectors of society and members of the academe, religious, artist, professionals, non-government organizations and foundations. It was formed at the height of the oust Gloria movement.

In launching the new movement on Sunday, Pagasa spokesperson Nicanor Perlas said the special elections were a better alternative to a military junta that might arise should a military coup d'etat succeed.

A military takeover without citizen support "will result in a bloody mini-civil war among different factions of the military," the Pagasa fact sheet said, adding that a junta "will have a difficult time retaining domestic and global

legitimacy, if at all."

In contrast, a special election can provide Filipinos with a "promising and realistic" direction amidst the political crisis, Pagasa said.

"We are suffering from the results of a stolen election and the installation of a de facto military junta," said Fr. Raul "Pon" Enriquez, another Pagasa spokesperson.

"The special election being proposed by Pagasa requires the overhauling of the electoral personnel, structures, and processes, including the removal of all corrupt Commission on Elections officials and personnel, as well as changes in the rules and procedures of the electoral process to guarantee clean and honest elections," according to Pagasa document.

According to Perlas, previous oust-Arroyo movements failed because the people could not see clear alternatives to the current administration.

"Filipinos are so fed up with traps," Perlas said. "They saw the pre-

vious anti-GMA moves as a fight between evil and another evil."

If a mass uprising succeeds in toppling the Arroyo administration, a "Body of Stewards," composed of multi-sectoral, gender-balanced and geographically diverse leaders, will step in to temporarily take over the government. Once special elections are called, and new leaders are sworn in, the body will step down, he said.

Perlas stressed that Pagasa is not to be identified with the political opposition, though many of them have approached the group to express support for the movement.

Pagasa has begun a 1 million signature campaign for the holding of the special elections, Perlas said. If they succeed, Ms Arroyo should be removed by May 2006, upon which the Body of Stewards shall take over.

The special election itself can coincide with and use the budget for the scheduled May 2007 polls, he said.

## Renegade cop Rizal Alih still inspires fear even among Abu Sayyaf inmates

By Luige A. del Puerto

THEY SAY FAME LASTS FOR 15 minutes, but notoriety lingers.

Renegade cop Rizal Alih may have lost the fire in his eyes but he still inspires fear, even among hardened inmates—suspected members of the notorious Abu Sayyaf terror group among them—currently be-

ing held at the Philippine National Police custodial center at Camp Crame where Alih is detained.

Chief Supt. Pedro Tango, officer in charge of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group, said the terror suspects "have asked not to be put in the same cell with Alih."

"Do you need (proof) of how

notorious this man is? Even the Abu Sayyaf is scared of him," Tango said.

Chief Supt. Geary Barrios, Camp Crame commander, said yesterday Alih was sharing a cell with one detainee. He refused to identify the cell mate and would not give details.

In January 1989, Alih led a

band of disgruntled policemen and soldiers in taking over Camp Cawa-Cawa, the regional headquarters of the Philippine Constabulary in Zamboanga City.

For three days, the group held Brig. Gen. Eduardo Baralla and Col. Romeo Abandan, the camp's senior officers, hostage.

During a botched rescue oper-

ation, the two military officials and 12 renegades were killed. Alih managed to escape.

He was charged with murder but was able to make his way to Malaysia where he was arrested on unrelated weapons charges.

Alih served eight years of a 14-year sentence in a Malaysian prison. He was released last week and was

deported to the Philippines.

In Alih's hometown of Zamboanga City, prosecutors want the case moved to another city, Tango said.

"The prosecutors are inclined to request for a change of venue," he said, citing security concerns. "To address their apprehension, they would rather have the trial transferred."



## HOW-TO ROADSHOW

### 5 seminars for IT managers and owners of small and medium businesses.

### SCHEDULE OF SEMINARS

#### BUILDING YOUR TECHNOLOGY ENVIRONMENT

# 1

February 3, 2006, 9 am to 5 pm  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Wire (or unwire) your business. Find out how to use technology to keep your business running at all times.

#### KEEPING EVERYBODY CONNECTED

# 2

February 3, 2006, 9 am to 5 pm  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Wire (or unwire) your business. Find out how to use technology to keep your business running at all times.

#### PUTTING YOUR COMPANY ON THE INTERNET MAP

# 3

February 24, 2006, 9 am to 5 pm  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Find out how to use technology to keep your business running at all times.

Lunch and Snacks will be served.  
PLUS giveaways from our sponsors.

#### FROM PAPER TO DIGITAL

# 4

February 24, 2006, 9 am to 5 pm  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Find out how to use technology to keep your business running at all times.

#### BUILDING YOUR MOBILE OFFICE

# 5

February 24, 2006, 9 am to 5 pm  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Find out how to use technology to keep your business running at all times.

Sign up NOW for FREE seminars! Limited slots available! For reservations, please fax this form to 759-2022 to 24 or email details to [editors@pcmag.ph](mailto:editors@pcmag.ph)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Age: \_\_\_\_\_

Company: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Position: \_\_\_\_\_

Contact no: \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of Business: \_\_\_\_\_

brother

MIKRODATA

MEC

OD3

MSI

LINKSYS

PLDT BUSINESS SOLUTIONS

better solutions  
AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

hip

105.1fm

Jam

97.9fm



Communicate.



### Medical and Life Sciences Communication Program March 27 - 31, 2006

For details and registration, call Kharen Riosora or Marieth Calanog at 830.2039 and 830.2050 or write to cce-abib@aps.ateneo.edu



Public Health and Society Programs • **CENTER FOR CONTINUING HEALTH UNIT EDUCATION**

Ateneo Graduate School of Business  
130 H. dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati 1200 Philippines  
63(2) 830.2050 • 63(2) 810 7809  
cce-abib@aps.ateneo.edu • www.cce.ateneo.edu

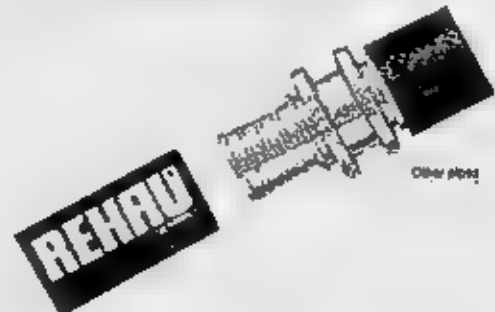
## THE REHAU ADVANTAGE



Other pipes can copy how our PE-X pipes look.  
Other pipes can copy the way our ads look.

But they won't be able to copy the one thing that really matters.

The REHAU 2-piece permanent leak-proof jointing system.  
Unequaled. Unsurpassed.  
Unlike any other piping system in the world.



NO EQUAL.

# REHAU

GERMANY

Hot & Cold Water Piping System  
The 21st Century Pipe.

Exclusively Distributed By  
**CAMP MARKETING & DEVELOPMENT, INC.**  
Tel. Nos. 740-1065 • 741-9145 • 740-3752 • Fax No. 740-0048  
e-mail: campmktg@mindgate.net  
CEBU: 212 T. Padilla St., Cebu City Tel. No. (032) 2543015



**GREAT BODIES 2006 WINNER**  
Jonabel Gavieta  
Lost 34.5 lbs of fat.

**GREAT BODIES 2006 WINNER**  
Arturo Guerrero  
Lost 35 lbs of fat.

**GREAT SAVINGS!!!**

# P45

**PER DAY MEDICAL SUPERVISION AT ALL CENTERS. FIRST 25 SLOTS.**

Per 871-MCB Fitness Center, Series of 2005

**\*SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.**

## SLIMMERS WORLD

A system that can cure **OVERWEIGHT, CELLULITE, BAD SKIN, BODY & FACIAL problems.**  
**It's called BODY METRICS!**

**5 FREE PERSONAL TRAINING SLOTS\***



**FREE**



**DANCE AEROBICS\***

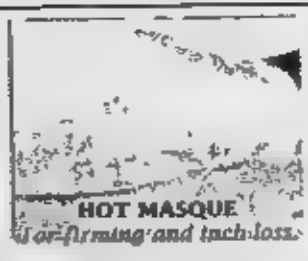
## SLIMMERS WORLD FACE, SKIN & BODY

### OTHER TREATMENTS:

• MESOTHERAPY • AQUAMID  
• SKIN WHITENING • BOTOX  
• RESTYLANE • PERLANE  
• LASER ACNE TREATMENT  
• WART REMOVAL • FACIAL



**DIAMOND ULTRAPEEL**  
for beautiful, smooth, white skin.



**HOT MASQUE**  
for firming and inch-loss.



**BODY FORMER**  
Lose 1,000 calories while you relax.

**GREAT SAVINGS!!!**

# 60%

**SKIN, FACE & BODY TREATMENTS\* FIRST 25 SLOTS.**

**FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE 8873533 MOBILE 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)**

**CALL US:**

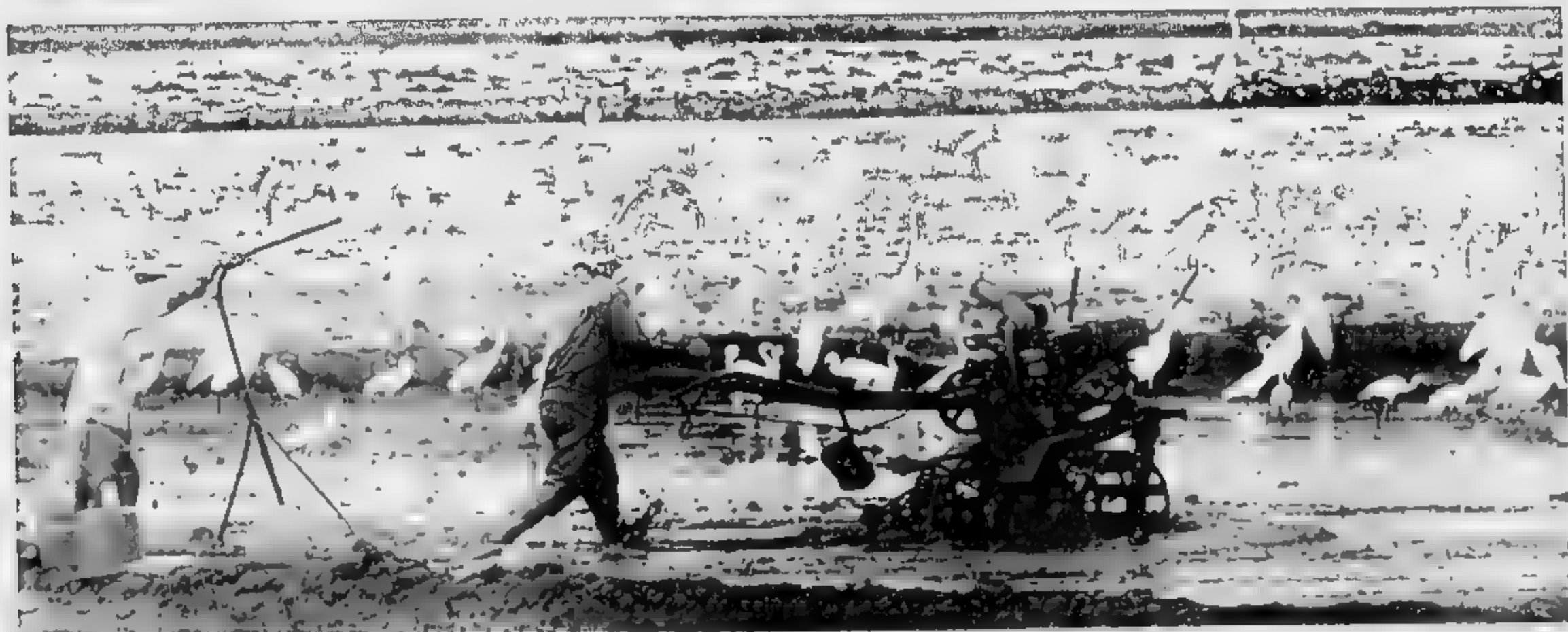
[www.slimmersworld.com.ph](http://www.slimmersworld.com.ph)

[inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph](mailto:inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph)

<b>ALABANG</b> Gemma/Wendy 2F RCBC Bldg. Zapote-Arabang Rd. 809-0396	<b>BINONDO</b> Thelma/annah 3F Regina Garden II 242-1312	<b>CALOOCAN</b> Sherry/Bheng/Olive 6F Panorama Bldg. Rizal Ave. 365-7653	<b>CEBU</b> Luisa/Chryso Basement 1&2 Ayala Center 231-3254	<b>GREENHILLS</b> Kirstine 27F Atlanta Ctr. #31 Annapolis 726-6505	<b>LEGASPI VILL.</b> Lani/Jonah GF Zela Bldg. Salcedo St. 893-8935	<b>MALATE</b> Daisy 6F Adriatico Square Adriatico Manila 538-9619	<b>MEGAMALL</b> Gina/Maureen 2F Bldg. A Mandaluyong 637-3869	<b>PASAY ROAD</b> Cher/Maan 1032 Anna Ave. cor. Hernandez St. 887-1335 09178515920	<b>PASIG</b> Lore/Dino Restaurant Ave. Marcos Hwy 681-5333	<b>SM NORTH</b> Mitch 2F Annex Bldg. Quezon City 929-5429	<b>SUBIC</b> Bella/Pracy 2F Times Square Rosal Hwy 252-6514	<b>TRAFALGAR</b> Anna 28F Talaga Plaza H.V. dela Costa 814-0138
--	--	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	--	---	---	---

SKIN CENTER: ALABANG 775 0587/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261525/09194986196 MALATE 5299181/09213173415 MEGAMALL 637754309162479753 PASAY RD. 8873533/09156893088 PASIG 6473814/09275341314





FARMERS continue to work in the fields as thousands of different species of migratory birds arrive at the Candaba Swamp in Pampanga.

JOAN BONDOC

## Cory shuns Palace meet

From page A1

to make the supreme sacrifice of relinquishing her office," Aquino said in her statement.

"Short of that, I believe our nation would be due for protracted political turmoil."

Aquino first called on Ms Arroyo to step down in July last year at the height of the "Hello Garci" tape scandal, triggered by allegations that the President had conspired with former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano to rig the results of the 2004 election.

Although Ms Arroyo, along with Garcillano, has denied the accusations, she has not stepped up to this day—fully explained what it was she was apologizing for when she told the nation in July "I am sorry" for what she called a lapse in judgment.

Aquino's public differences

with Ms Arroyo coincided with the dispute involving the future of the Cuyangco family's Hacienda Luisita sugar estate, which the government has threatened to expropriate in order to parcel out to small sugar farmers.

The hacienda is owned by Aquino and her siblings, who are trying to block the expropriation of the land.

### Trust needed

In her statement, Aquino said "I regret that I cannot attend the Council of State meeting."

She said that while she valued the council as an institution, it could only function effectively as a top presidential advisory body "in an atmosphere of trust."

"And therein lies the problem," Aquino said. "At the heart of the crisis besetting the current administration is the fundamental issue of trust."

Aquino said Ms Arroyo's attitude of seeing conspiracies in the criticisms against her "is most unfortunate."

"This posture does nothing to restore the people's trust in the presidency and in the government," she said.

### Fragile democracy

She said the country's most pressing problem was neither political nor economic in nature.

"It is a moral issue that cannot be resolved by structural or legal interventions and by government programs endorsed by the Council of State. It can only be addressed by the President herself," she said.

She also said her presence at the meeting might only create more confusion as to where she really stood.

Aquino said she believed she could best serve the people's in-

terests by helping strengthen a fragile democracy.

"Over the short term, this entails working to restore confidence in democratic governance by advocating constitutional avenues out of the present political crisis," she said.

### Mere photo op

Escudero announced his decision to boycott the Palace meeting after a minority caucus at the Sino Hotel in Quezon City which decided that no member of the House minority would attend.

Escudero dismissed the Jan. 24 meeting as a mere "photo op" with Ms Arroyo.

The Sorsogon lawmaker, who led a failed move to impeach Ms Arroyo last year, said the meeting was supposed to advise the President on pressing national issues.

"There is no need to reiterate the issues which had long been made

known to them. She is the problem—or comprises the bigger part of the problem," said Escudero.

Senate President Franklin Drilon said he hadn't made up his mind about whether to attend.

"I just received the invitation last Friday but I have not decided whether to attend or not. I'm still waiting for the agenda," he told reporters.

Drilon, an erstwhile staunch administration ally, has been the highest ranking government official to call on Ms Arroyo to resign.

### New people power

Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan, who has also called for Ms Arroyo's resignation, and Pro Tempore Juan Flavio Velasco have indicated that they would attend out of a sense of duty and in the spirit of constructive dialogue.

Rafael Lopa, Aquino's

spokesperson and nephew, said the former President had been busy working on a "new form of people power," which is empowering the microfinance groups.

"We're very active in putting up anti-poverty programs and getting people more involved in micro-finance efforts," Lopa said. "She has been actually meeting with many microfinance groups. This is really a new form of people power that she wants to promote. She now wants people power put on another plane."

On the issue of Hacienda Luisita, Lopa said the matter was being handled by their lawyers.

"Tita Cory said there's a process that's still going on right now and let's see how it goes. Government has moved. We'll see what's best for the people (of the hacienda)," he said. With reports from Christine O. Avendaño and TJ Burgonio

## Get real, Miriam tells House leaders

From page A1

through a people's initiative needed "a reality check." (See related story below.)

Santiago noted that the Supreme Court, in a 1997 case she had filed against the Commission on Elections, had ruled that a people's initiative for Charter change was illegal because Congress had not passed an enabling law.

"Until now, there is no such law. If the present Supreme Court reverses the 1997 case on the grounds of the split vote, it would be controversial. There is no factual basis for reversing the decision, because the ratio decidendi—the lack of an enabling law—remains the same," Santiago said.

### Not necessary or beneficial

"If this Supreme Court reverses the precedent, it would embarrass itself," she added.

Santiago said she was in principle against amending the 1987 Constitution to move into the parliamentary system, because "it is not necessary, beneficial or

practical."

"A parliamentary government run by *trapos* (traditional politicians) will simply mean that the *trapos* and not the people will choose our head of government. Without principled parties, the highest post will become a trophy of the highest bidder."

"I am strongly in favor of elections in 2007, as provided for by our Constitution. The pressure cooker has to let off steam," Santiago said.

"I am in favor of President Arroyo's term until 2010, because it is constitutionally mandated, except only if she is removed by the full process of impeachment, as constitutionally mandated," she added.

### Senate final battleground

Sen. Joker Arroyo said the Senate would be the final battleground in the administration's efforts to amend the Constitution.

Arroyo, an administration maverick, said most of the senators believed that the concur-

rence of at least three-fourths of the Senate was needed for the proposal to move forward—an interpretation of the Constitution the House of Representatives disagreed with.

"A negative vote in the Senate, on the simple question of whether or not to undertake any Constitutional change at all, would write *finis* to *Cha-cha*," Arroyo said.

However, if the Senate agreed to calendar a debate on what to take up, "the debates will go on like kingdom come," Arroyo said in a speech before the Foreign Correspondents Association of the Philippines.

### Diversionsary play

"Clearly, Charter change is nothing more than a preposterous and cynical charade being peddled to the public under the semblance of an honorable disguise," he said. "The fact is it is our path to perdition."

Sen. Richard Gordon said the hasty push for Charter change was a ploy to divert public atten-

tion away from the scandals dogging Ms Arroyo.

"There's no danger of being removed as long as she keeps her enemy occupied. It doesn't matter to her if she gets a parliamentary government or not. Either way, she's in a win-win situation, she'll stay in power," Gordon said.

Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. said the administration was trying "to buy time."

He said Ms Arroyo was making it appear that "the corruption of this government, cheating and many other things arise from the defects in the Constitution."

### Wishful thinking

"I am afraid this talk about imposing a timeline and [insisting] that the debates on Charter change be finished by March is wishful thinking on the part of Malacañang," Senate President Franklin Drilon said.

Senate Pro Tempore Juan Flavio Velasco, a die-hard Lakas party member, also opposed the no-election proposal. He said it

would be difficult to push the administration timetable.

"In the first place, you don't start by saying you will abolish the Senate and then ask the Senate to collaborate," he said.

Party list representatives yesterday filed a resolution in the House seeking to reject any move to scrap the 2007 elections to pave the way for the institution of the proposed parliamentary system. It already has 22 signatures.

### Immoral, unethical

"We cannot benefit from our own decisions," said House Minority Leader Francis Escudero.

"If we agree what will differentiate us from (Ms Arroyo) whose mandate is being questioned," he added.

Paranaque Rep. Rolito Golez, who signed the measure, said it was "immoral, unethical and illegal for members of Congress" to have "a free ride to 2010 and a seat in parliament."

The authors of the resolution included Representatives

Teodoro Casilo (Bayan Muna), Deputy Minority Leader Satur Ocampo (Bayan Muna), Joel Viador (Bayan Muna), Crispin Beltran (Anakpawis), Rafael Mariano (Kilusang Magbubukod ng Pilipinas) and Liza Maza (Gabriela).

Other representatives who have signed and expressed support for the resolution included Ronaldo Zamora (San Juan), Rolox Duplico (Ilocos Norte), Vincent Crisologo (Quezon City), Teofisto Guingona III (Bukidnon), Benjamin Agarao (Laguna), Baiseng Dilangalen (Maguindanao) and Juan Edgardo Angara (Aurora).

Other party-list representatives who signed were Joel Villanueva (Cibac), Renato Magtubo (Sanlakas), Majay Hataman (Anak Mindanao), Loreta Ann Rosales (Akabayán) and Asa Hontiveros Baraquel (Akabayán).

With reports from Daxim L. Lucas, Norman Bordaador, and Jhunnez Napollacan and Joey A. Gabriela, PDI Visayas Bureau

## Cha-cha supporters resorting to people's initiative

From page A1

stated in Republic Act No. 6735.

In March 1997, the Supreme Court rejected the petition of the People's Initiative for Reforms, Modernization and Action (Pirma) for lack of implementing guidelines.

The sources noted that Malacañang's position was that RA 6735 sufficiently implemented the right of the people to initiate amendments to the Constitution and that this was clearly the intent of then Rep. Raul Roco when he filed House Bill No. 21505, which expressly included a people's initiative to amend the Constitution.

### Interim parliament

Upholding RA 6735 would be in keeping with the spirit of the 1987 Constitution which was crafted after the euphoria of Edsa revolution and explicitly recognized the power of the people, through the system of initiatives and referendum.

The sources said the interim parliament would then tackle the

other amendments to the Constitution, such as lifting equity restrictions on foreign investments in select areas and the transitory provisions.

If this pushed through, the sources said the Philippines could conceivably hold its first parliamentary elections in 2007, unless the interim parliament scrapped the 2007 elections and extended the terms of elective officials by three years.

The sources explained that Malacañang had already accepted that the Senate would not agree to be abolished, as proposed by House Speaker Jose de Venecia.

### Favorable arena

They described the De Venecia formula—forming a constituent assembly to tackle Charter change—as a "constitutional coup" that was doomed to fail because of the proponent's brazen move to grab power.

The sources said that Malacañang was betting that the Supreme Court was a more favor-

able battleground for Charter change than the Senate.

By the end of the year, Ms Arroyo would have 11 appointees in the 15-member high court.

Although administration lawyers believe that having one item in the initiative means a "simplified approach," constitutional experts do not share this thinking.

The experts, including INQUIRER columnist Pr. Joaquin Bernas, have said that a people's initiative cannot be resorted to in a major constitutional restructuring, such as adopting the parliamentary system because of its wide ramifications.

The people's initiative is being carried out by the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines headed by Gov. Ben Evidente of Eastern Samar. Where it will get the money to do so, without Senate approval, is also an issue raised by critics.

At the 7th Triennial Conference of the Asia-Pacific Operational Research Societies at the Dusit Hotel Nikko in Makati

City yesterday, Ms Arroyo reiterated her desire to pursue Charter change as part of the strategic objectives of her "ambitious but achievable" plan for the year.

### People tired of politics

"The people are tired of political noise and showing mistrust on politicians but they are anticipating fundamental changes," Ms Arroyo said.

Vice President Noli de Castro said he would agree to the administration timeline if the people would approve it. De Castro joined the President in inspecting the areas cleared by authorities in preparation for the South railway rehabilitation.

"For me, it's the people who should decide, not us politicians," he said.

But De Castro advocated a strong information-education campaign, particularly on what changes are to be made to the 19-year-old Constitution. With reports from Christine O. Avendaño and Michael Lim Ubac

Smart parents know what's best for their smart kids. Memory Plus Syrup takes the honors in providing all-natural, kid-friendly and effective brain health supplement for school-active children. With two powerful herbs: brain tonics—*Centella asiatica*, *Bacopa monnieri* plus Lecithin—in every dose of Memory Plus, your child can only go but up on the class list.

**#1 PARA SA MGA NASA TOP 10!**

Kung nasa top 10 siya, high niyang kailangan ang brain nutrients. Protect her precious brain from cell damage caused by stress, poor nutrition and pollution. Dyan na.1 ang Memory Plus.

Memory Plus—especially formulated for school children.



# It's Mike D's first day as GMA chief of staff

By Christine O. Avendaño

MICHAEL DEFENSOR BEGINS today his new job as Chief of Staff for President Macapagal-Arroyo.

His entry comes at a time when the Arroyo administration is set to effect Charter changes in the middle of the year.

But since his appointment papers have yet to be released sometime this week, Defensor

said he considers himself an "officer in charge (OIC)."

He said he was taking an indefinite leave as Secretary of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources "pending the issuance of my appointment papers and the Executive Order defining the functions" of his new position.

"I will be handling the schedule of the President and some of her personal and official concerns,"

Defensor told the INQUIRER when asked about his new job, which he started two weeks ago on top of his position as DENR secretary.

He said he was responsible for the schedule of the President, attending to her flagship programs, which included poverty alleviation programs.

Two weeks ago, Defensor joined the weekly briefing of Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, and took charge of explaining

the subsidized rice and noodles program as well as the relocation program of residents affected by the rehabilitation of the North and South Railways.

Yesterday, Defensor joined Ms. Arroyo when she inspected the areas in the South railway that were cleared by the National Housing Authority in preparation for the modernization of the Philippine National Railway tracks.

## Raps filed vs top exec in tax scam

By Nelson F. Flores

THE OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN LAST Friday filed graft and falsification charges against a former ranking finance official and five others in connection with the alleged granting of a tax credit certificate (TCC) to an unqualified transport company.

Acting Deputy Special Prosecutor Humphrey Monteroso accused former Finance Assistant Secretary Antonio Belicena of causing the issuance of a TCC to St. Rose Transit Inc. on Jan. 2, 1996, for the sum of P1 76 million despite discrepancies in the documents submitted by the bus firm.

St. Rose Transit reportedly claimed tax privileges for two buses it had bought from

Philippine Automotive Manufacturing Corp. (Pamcor). Graft investigators found the vehicles' invoice to be spurious and their prices overstated.

The Ombudsman said Pamcor was not entitled to tax privileges because the transport firm was a dealer and not a manufacturer, hence, the purchase was not covered by the Omnibus Investment Code of 1987 which defines the parameters for the grant of a TCC.

Investigators discovered that the invoice presented to support the tax claim had in fact been issued by Pamcor not to St. Rose Transit but to Diamond Motors Corp., a Pamcor authorized dealer.

The actual date of the invoice was Oct. 26, 1994, and not July 22, 1995,

as the claimant made it appear.

Also, the real price per unit was P4.25 million and not P4.89 million, the figure the tax credit claim was based on.

Prosecutors said the discrepancies were "glaring and obvious," something the accused finance officials should have known when they granted the tax privilege to St. Rose Transit.

Aside from Belicena, charged were One-Stop Shop Inter-Agency Tax Credit and Drawback Center Deputy Executive Director Uldanico Andutan, Net Local Content Center officer in charge Raul de Vera, senior tax specialist Rosanna Dila, St. Rose Transit president Aladin Simundac and a Joseph Cabotaje whose designation was not given.

### Do you have BAD BREATH?

A SURE CURE. Theobroth™

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

GET A BABY'S BREATH WITH THEOBROTH™ SYSTEM. Gain confidence, improve your social life.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

THEOBROTH™ is a natural, non-toxic, and safe product that effectively eliminates bad breath and improves oral hygiene.

## Capalla proposes setting up of bishops-mediemen's confab

By Christian V. Esguerra

ONE OF THE MOST CRITICIZED CATHOLIC Church leaders wants an unusual tie-up between bishops and members of the media.

Davao Archbishop Fernando Capalla yesterday suggested the establishment of a Bishops-Mediemen's Conference, similar to the prelates' existing organization with business leaders.

Capalla made the proposal amid complaints by a number of his peers that the media were properly reporting the church hierarchy's activities and position on various issues.

Capalla himself has been criticized by some quarters, including some clergymen, for his allegedly passive stand on political issues during his term as president of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines. Some critics connected this stance to his supposed close ties to President Macapagal-Arroyo, widely seen as having benefited from the CBCP's refusal to join calls for the President's resignation at the height of the "Hello Garci" scandal.

Capalla came up with the proposed conference, ostensibly convinced that a problem of "misunderstanding" existed between the media and the bishops.

Quoting Pope John Paul II's World Communications Day message in 1999, he said: "At times, relations between the Church and the media can be marred by mutual misunderstanding which breeds fear and mistrust."

In Capalla's mind, a conference would allow bishops and journalists to learn from one another.

From bishops, journalists could "learn the art of being human, of being a believer, of being a cultural person, of being a true Filipino," according to Capalla. Bishops, in turn, could "begin to know and understand the journalism profession and social communications as an important aspect of social life in a democracy."

## Total, Seaoil also raise gas prices

By Abigail L. Ho

FOLLOWING THE LEAD OF ITS COMPETITORS, finished product importer Total (Philippines) Corp. yesterday raised the prices of its gasoline, diesel and kerosene by 50 centavos a liter and of its liquefied petroleum gas by 50 centavos per kilogram.

The increase took effect at 12:01 a.m. yesterday, the same time as Seaoil Petroleum Corp. and a day behind the other oil firms.

Total officials said prices were adjusted to "partially reflect the increase in international oil prices."

Iran's recent threat to revive its nuclear fuel research program sent shivers through the world oil market, government energy officials had said earlier.

According to Department of Energy data, the regional benchmark Dubai crude jumped by close to \$4 a barrel to a January average of \$56.90 a barrel from last month's \$53.20 a barrel.

The price of unleaded gasoline based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for refined petroleum products had likewise surged to \$66.29 in the first 13 days of January, an increase of almost \$5 from the \$61.01-a-barrel average posted last month.

MOPS-based diesel also skyrocketed to an average of \$71.76 a barrel in the Jan. 1-13 period from \$67.03 a barrel in December.

The international contract price of LPG shot up to an all-time high of \$582 per metric ton (MT), rising by \$44 from the December average of \$538 per MT.

The price hike brings the pump prices per liter of unleaded premium gasoline to between P36.15 and P37.40, of diesel to between P29.90 and P33.65, and of kerosene to between P32.65 and P35.80. The company said diesel discounts for public utility vehicles would continue at selected Total stations.

"Through closer interaction with media practitioners, bishops can also begin to understand the constraints on reporters, for instance, or story needs of media outlets – and dovetail these with the communication needs of the Church."

### THE DAILY GOSPEL

Tuesday, January 17, 2006  
2nd Week in Ordinary Time  
Anthony, Abbot

1st Reading: 1 S 16 1-13  
Gospel: Mark 2:23-28

One Sabbath he was walking through grainfields. As his disciples walked along with him, they began to pick the heads of grain and crush them in their hands. Then the Pharisees said to Jesus, "Look! They are doing what is forbidden on the Sabbath!"

And he said to them, "Have you never read what David did in his time of need, when he and his men were very hungry? He went into the house of God when Abiathar was High Priest and ate the bread of offering, which only the priests are allowed to eat, and he also gave some to the men who were with him." Then Jesus said to them, "The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. So the Son of Man is master even of the Sabbath."

**Commentary**  
Samuel grieves for Saul, but is commanded to look for another among the sons of Jesse. He is looking into the heart of all his sons, and the last is David, the shepherd. He anoints him and the Spirit of God rushes upon him. God sees not as we see. Jesus walks through standing grain on the Sabbath and tells his disciples to chew on the heads of grain. When he is rebuked he compares himself to David who fed his men when they were in need by going into the temple and taking the holy bread that belonged only to the priests. He continues by saying that the Sabbath and all the laws are made for human beings' life, and that we are not made for the laws. He calls himself the Son of Man who is lord of the Sabbath, and all life.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Maymun St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel. 921-3984; Fax 921-7429; E-mail: cc@claret.org; Website: <http://www.bibleclaret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

### RAKWIN RADIAL UNIVERSAL MILLING MACHINE

R8 or NT30, NT40  
BRAND NEW  
3HP or 5HP Motor  
DIGITAL READOUT

### HEAVY DUTY LATHE MACHINE AVAILABLE IN DIFFERENT LENGTH



Manufactured in the Philippines by  
**SILANGAN**  
MACHINE WORKS INC.  
87 Don Gil Puyat Avenue, Malabon City, Philippines  
Tel. 818-7878, 844-3882 Fax 818-7878  
E-mail: [silangan@silangan.net](mailto:silangan@silangan.net) C/O: Box 2200 Malabon  
MORE MACHINE IN OUR SHOWROOM

**Incredible India**

**8 Days - GOLDEN TRIANGLE TOUR**  
(Singapore-Delhi-Agra-Jaipur-Agra)  
Departure dates: January 28, 2006 and February 3, 2006  
Seal in Coach Basis for Chinese New Year 2006  
Package Cost: USD \$10

**11 Days - FOOTSTEPS OF BUDDHA**  
(Singapore-Delhi-Agra-Sravasti-Lumbini-Kushinagar-Bodhiya-Varanasi)  
Departure dates: February 27, 2006 & March 15, 2006  
Package Cost: USD \$1,535

**Cruise Promo!**  
**11 Days - STAR CRUISES LIBRA plus GOLDEN TRIANGLE TOUR**  
(Singapore-Delhi-Jaipur-Agra-Mumbai-Goa)  
1st pax - USD 1,605  
2nd pax - 50% off on the Cruise fare

FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR  
AIR SAHARA  
Tel No. 521-0560; 400-6559 • Fax No. 400-5888  
Email: [a2@airresources.com.ph](mailto:a2@airresources.com.ph)

**NEW BEST PRICE... BEST LOCATION...**

**PACIFIC Regency**  
16 storey Office, Commercial and Residential Condominium  
Public Office Space for Rent (Formerly Vito Unit) Manila

Own a unit for as low as  
**P8,980/mo.**  
In-house financing available

Leading Condominium Developer (Presidential Award)  
CITYLAND 2005 CNBC Asia Business Leader Awards Honor Roll  
(Manila, Cebu, Singapore)

812-2222 • 243-6565 • 818-8888 • 241-1894 • 892-6150  
(0919)310-8553 • [www.cityland.net](http://www.cityland.net) • [investment@cityland.net](mailto:investment@cityland.net)

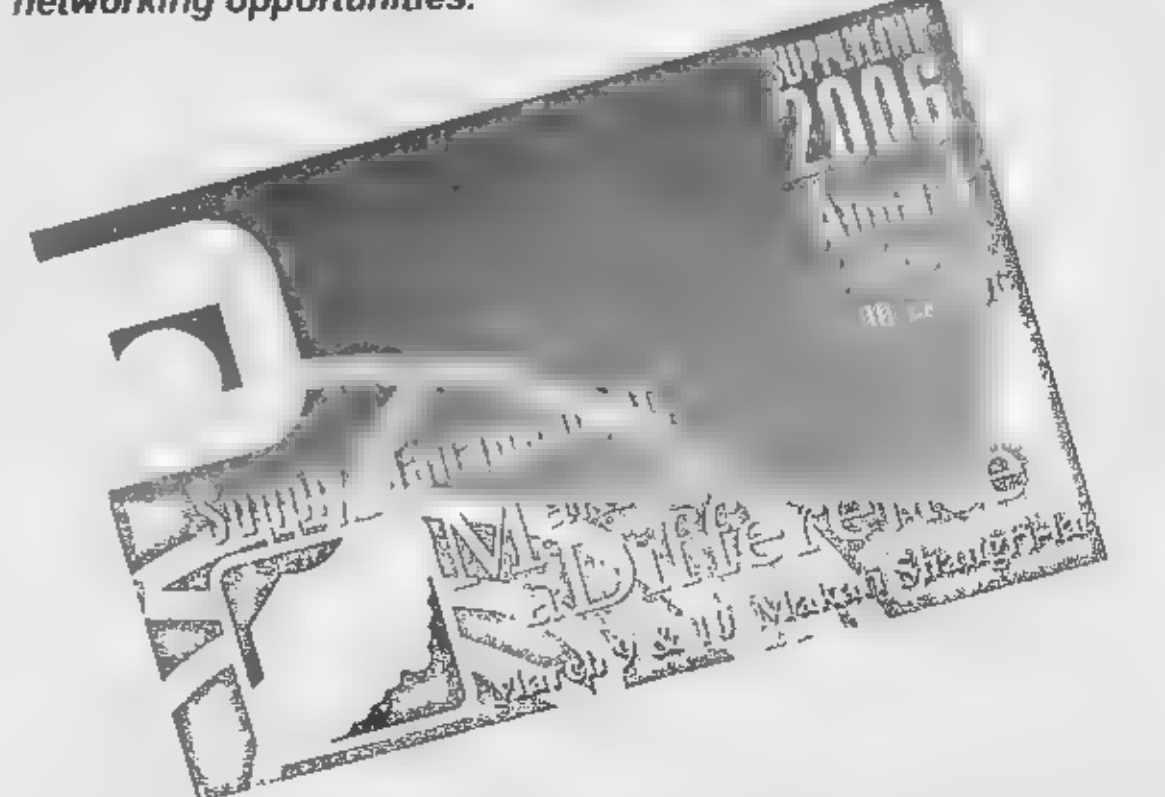
**"Say yes to this Portable Hard Cleaner!"**

**Yes**  
Wet & Dry Vacuum Cleaner  
Made in Italy

FREE DELIVERY within Metro Manila  
Major Credit Cards Accepted  
Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.

Exclusively Distributed by  
**CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INC.**  
MANILA: 1051 M. OROSA ST., MALATE, M.A. Tel. Nos. 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245298  
QUEZON CITY: 646 QUEZON AVE. Tel. Nos. 7490581 • 7493790

**Experience supply management education at its best!**  
**Supplylink 2006 promises a priceless face-to-face educational experience through short courses, topnotch speakers and networking opportunities.**



Taking recent business trends into consideration, the Philippine Institute for Supply Management shows how supply chain transformation can be the most effective way of making a difference in business organizations.

Featuring 21 short courses on:  
SUPPLY AND GENERAL MANAGEMENT  
STRATEGIC SOURCING  
SUPPLIER RELATIONSHIP MANAGEMENT  
SERVICES AND LOGISTICS

Registration rates for members and non-members are available online as well as sponsorship opportunities. For complete information, please call the Secretariat at (632) 634-6632; 634-5942; 634-5955; e-mail at [secretariat@pism.org](mailto:secretariat@pism.org); [thess@pism.org](mailto:thess@pism.org) or visit us at [www.pism.org](http://www.pism.org)

Philippine Institute for Supply Management is a non-stock, non-profit organization of supply management professionals from Top 1000 corporations.



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## US senators: Don't rule out military strike on Iran

WASHINGTON—REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC SENATORS said on Sunday the United States may ultimately have to undertake a military strike to deter Iran from obtaining nuclear weapons, but that should be the last resort.

"That is the last option. Everything else has to be exhausted. But to say under no circumstances would we exercise a military option, that would be crazy," Republican Sen. John McCain of Arizona said on CBS's "Face the Nation."

Democratic Sen. Evan Bayh of Indiana, a member of the Senate Intelligence Committee, said there are sensitive elements of Iran's nuclear program, which, if attacked, "would dramatically delay its development."

"But that should not be an option at this point. We ought to use everything else possible keep from getting to that juncture," he said on CNN's "Late Edition."

A growing nuclear fracas exploded last week when Iran, defying the United States and major European powers, resumed nuclear research after a two-year moratorium.

Iran says it aims only to make power for an energy-needy economy, not build atom bombs. But it hid nuclear work from the UN nuclear watchdog agency for almost 20 years before exiled dissidents exposed it in 2002.

On Sunday, Iran said that only diplomacy, not threats to refer it to the UN Security Council, could defuse a standoff over its nuclear work and warned that any Western push for sanctions could jack up world oil prices.

The Security Council's five permanent members and Germany planned talks in London on Monday on a common strategy to tackle the controversy.

McCain called the nuclear standoff "the most grave situation that we have faced since the end of the Cold War, absent the whole war on terror."

Reuters



**Basta "CHROME" sa P. Tuazon Tayo!!!**  
67 P. Tuazon Boulevard, Cubao, Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. (632) 721-2961



**A LARGE** flock of starlings flies over a park at sunset seeking an area to land for the evening, in Algiers Jan. 15. Millions of birds migrate every year, taking off from Europe and crossing into Africa.

AFP

## Indonesian girl dies of bird flu; 2 siblings also infected

JAKARTA—A 13-YEAR OLD Indonesian girl died of bird flu at the weekend while two of her siblings have tested positive for the H5N1 virus, a health ministry official said on Monday, citing the results of local tests.

"We found three positive bird flu cases in one family coming from Indramayu, West Java," said Hariadi Wibisono, the ministry's director of control of animal-borne diseases.

He said this was Indonesia's fifth cluster of bird flu cases, where people living in close proximity had fallen ill.

There was no evidence of human-to-human transmission and dead chickens had been found in the neighborhood, he added.

The H5N1 virus is not known to pass easily between humans at the moment, but experts fear it could develop that ability and set off a global pandemic that might kill millions of people.

If confirmed by outside laboratories recognized by the World Health Organization (WHO), the latest cases would take total known deaths in Indonesia from avian flu to 13 and the number who have had bird flu to 20.

Wibisono said the girl died in an indramayu hospital while her 15-year-old sister and 3-year-old brother had been sent to a hospital in Jakarta designated to care for

bird flu patients.

Indramayu is 175 km east of Jakarta.

"A lot of fowls died around the neighborhood where they lived. But we don't know yet whether these fowls were carrying the virus. We sent a team there to investigate this morning," he said, adding that anyone who has had close contact with the children will be tested.

A WHO spokesperson in Jakarta said she was not aware if a team from the world body would go to Indramayu, but added WHO officials usually joined such investigations with the Health Ministry.

The highly pathogenic strain of bird flu is endemic in poultry in parts of Asia, and has affected birds in two-thirds of the provinces in Indonesia, an archipelago of about 17,000 islands and 220 million people.

The country has millions of chickens and ducks, many in the yards of rural or urban homes, raising the risk of more humans becoming infected with a virus that is confirmed to have killed 79 people in six countries since late 2003.

This includes recent cases in Turkey, the first human infections outside East Asia.

Experts say the H5N1 virus could become more active in the colder months in affected regions.

Reuters



## WORLD BRIEFS

### Sharon blinks while listening to tape

JERUSALEM—Ariel Sharon blinked his eyes Monday as a tape of his grandson was being played but medics said it was too early to assess its significance. A spokesperson for the Hadassah hospital said members of the family spotted the 77-year-old Israeli premier blinking. Medical sources said Sharon had appeared to shed a tear while listening to the tape. On Sunday, doctors performed a tracheotomy on Sharon in order to assist his breathing. Medical sources have been increasingly pessimistic about his chances of making a recovery the longer he remained in a coma. Chief neurosurgeon Dr. Felix Umansky said Sunday patience was needed and the tracheotomy was not a sign his condition was worsening.

AFP

### Bomb attack kills Canadian envoy

KANDAHAR, Afghanistan—A Taliban bomb attack on a Canadian military convoy killed a Canadian diplomat and at least two Afghans in the heart of the southern Afghan city of Kandahar on Sunday, officials said. Canadian officials said it appeared the convoy of armored vehicles was attacked by a suicide bomber, and that three soldiers were wounded. The diplomat, 59-year-old Glyn Berry, was a veteran foreign affairs official who was posted to Afghanistan last August.

Reuters

### Osama has 'ceased to be important'

MADRID—Fugitive al-Qaida leader Osama bin Laden has "ceased to be important," with the movement he created posing a far greater threat, respected British Middle East correspondent Robert Fisk told Spanish daily El Pais in an interview published Sunday. "To look for Bin Laden now is as useful as detaining nuclear scientists after the creation of the atomic bomb," said Fisk, who will visit Spain on Tuesday to publicize a new book on the region. "Bin Laden has ceased to be important," insisted Fisk, who has interviewed the Saudi-born terror mastermind three times. "Yet we are still following the Hollywoodesque vision of the existence of Bin Laden. Is he alive? When will they catch him?" opined Fisk, correspondent with The Independent newspaper. "Bin Laden created al-Qaida. His work is done. Would it change anything if he were captured?" Fisk asked rhetorically.

AFP

### 'Dead man' walking triggers panic

NEW DELHI—An Indian man believed dead by his family and fellow villagers caused panic when he returned over fears he had come back as a ghost, the Times of India reported on Monday. Children screamed "Ghost! Ghost!" and villagers locked their doors when Raju Raghuvanshi returned from jail earlier this month to his village in Mandla district in the central state of Madhya Pradesh. Raghuvanshi's brothers, who had shaved their heads to mourn his death in line with Hindu tradition, fled when he appeared, the paper reported. Villagers and family members have ostracized him, forcing Raghuvanshi to file a complaint with local police. The village council has demanded he prove he is not a ghost, but the paper did not say what kind of proof the elders wanted.

Reuters

## Take Xenical. Clinically proven effective and safe weight loss pill.

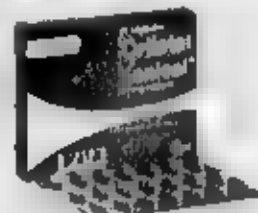
Xenical is clinically proven\* to help eliminate fat by preventing some of the fat in your food from being absorbed by the body.

Take one capsule of Xenical with each of the 3 main meals per day. Complement this regimen by eating right (avoid fatty and high-calorie food).

Clinical studies show that when taken with a hypocaloric diet, Xenical increases weight loss by 51%.\*

Xenical can be taken by individuals 12 years old and above.

Orlistat  
**Xenical®**  
to a new you



Now available without a prescription

Xenical "Weighting Scale" • 19.72 x 23cm/BW • 19.72 x 3cm/FC • (19.72 x 30cm)



# Socialist elected Chile's first woman president

SANTIAGO, CHILE—CHILE ELECTED socialist Michelle Bachelet to be its first woman president on Sunday, making her only the second woman elected to head a South American state as Latin America cements a shift to the left.

With almost all votes counted, Bachelet, from Chile's ruling center-left coalition, won 53 percent of ballots cast while opposition candidate Sebastian Pinera took 47 percent, the government Electoral Service said.

Bachelet, 54, a medical doctor imprisoned and tortured during the 1973-1990 Augusto Pinochet dictatorship before living in exile abroad, will be the fourth consecutive president from the center-left alliance

that has run Chile since 1990.

"Violence came into my life, destroying what I loved, because I was a victim of hate," Bachelet told tens of thousands of confetti-tossing supporters along the main boulevard in downtown Santiago.

"I have dedicated my life to reversing that hate and converting it into understanding, tolerance and, why not say it, love."

A former defense minister, Bachelet is only the second woman elected to head a South American



PRESIDENT-ELECT Michelle Bachelet REUTERS

nation after Janet Jagah of Guyana was chosen to succeed her husband as president in 1997 after he died.

"I feel emotional, happy. We are breathing the air of liberty and unity," said Ana Paredes, 37, a hotel employee who said she spontaneously decided to join Bachelet revelers.

The celebration extended well into the night with jubilant supporters honking their car horns and shaking giant flags.

Bachelet, an agnostic with three children from two relationships, benefited from a shift to more secular values in Chile, which until recently had a reputation as one of the

region's most socially conservative countries.

She pledged during her victory speech to bring more social equality to Chile by the time her four-year term ends in 2010, with social security and equal educational opportunities for all. "I want my government to be remembered as a government for everybody," she said.

Political scientist Ricardo Israel said a main challenge for her will be to bring more women into public office, and to find a place for her social-democratic coalition within the range of leftist governments taking hold in Latin America.

Israel said she would have to balance the need to maintain good global relations, particularly with the United States so Chile can keep benefiting from global free trade, while guaranteeing a steady natural gas supply from its neighbors.

A Bachelet victory consolidates a shift to the left in Latin America, where leftists now run Argentina, Brazil, Uruguay and Venezuela, some with politics more extreme than others. A socialist will soon take office in gas-rich Bolivia, and leftist Evo Morales is favored to win Mexico's July presidential election.

Reuters

## Brain chemical could be useful in fighting obesity

PARIS—SCIENTISTS IN THE UNITED STATES say they have identified a compound in the brain that appears to play a key role in the drive to eat and could prove a useful weapon in the combat against obesity.

The chemical, a fatty acid called malonyl coenzyme A, is produced in the hypothalamus—a part of the brain which receives signals from the digestive system about the body's nutritional state and which initiates the desire to eat or stop eating.

The team used a deactivated cold virus to deliver into the brains of lab rats an enzyme that degrades malonyl coenzyme A.

Levels of the fatty acid fell, prompting the rats to gobble up more food and become obese, roughly doubling in body weight over the course of the 18-week experiment.

The implication is that people who have insufficient levels of malonyl coenzyme A may become unrestrained eaters, according to the study, which is published online on Sunday in the specialist journal Nature Neuroscience.

Boosting levels of it could help them to eat moderately, it suggests.

The authors are led by Luciano Rossetti of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine in New York.

The research adds to previous studies, all in the early phase, that have pinpointed hormones that suppress or stimulate appetites.

AFF

### MANILA EXECUTIVE REGENCY

1200 Jorge Bonobon St., Ermita, City of Manila

*In the heart of Manila,*  
where the best of the old and the new come together,  
Cityland once again redefines urban living with the Manila Executive Regency.

**NEW**

Own a unit for as low as **₱7,658**—

**CITYLAND**

Call 812-2222 • 243-6565  
www.cityland.net

2005 CNBC Asia Business Leader Awards Honor Roll

## AURORA DESKTOP MANIA

CALCULATOR

**MODEL DT-391**  
8 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 130 x 103W x 28H mm

**MODEL DT-392**  
12 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 130 x 103W x 28H mm

**MODEL DT-393**  
12 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 130 x 103W x 28H mm

**MODEL DT-394**  
12 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 130 x 103W x 28H mm

**MODEL DT-400**  
12 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 130 x 103W x 28H mm

**MODEL DT-500**  
12 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 130 x 103W x 28H mm

**WITH FREE SLING BAG**

For every purchase of AURORA CALCULATOR models DT-391, DT-392, DT-393, DT-394, DT-400, DT-661, SC-500, SC-220 and SC-582 you will get an AURORA SLING BAG for free.

Per DTI-NCH Permit No. 0000 Series of 2005  
GMA Area Only  
Promo Period: November 23, 2005 - February 28, 2006

Distributed by **ASTECH PENGSON DISTRIBUTORS INC.**

**MANILA BRANCH** Tel. No. 834-83 51 to 59  
**CEBU BRANCH** Tel. No. (032) 344-1185  
**DAVAO BRANCH** Tel. No. (082) 221 0585

# LAST DAY TODAY!



## Cebu Pacific's Great Seat Sale!

### January 12 to 17, 2006

It's the travel bargain event of the year! Enjoy huge discounts in all our domestic destinations. More than 50,000 seats are up for grabs. Hurry, you only have until January 17 to buy your Seat Sale tickets for travel between January 31 to March 16, 2006. Buy now!

**Fare Conditions:** Selling Period is from January 12 to 17, 2006; Travel Period and Ticket Validity is from January 31 to March 16, 2006; Book and buy procedure shall apply; Flight changes are allowed with payment of applicable fees & fare difference; Confirmed reservations not cancelled before 1400H the day prior to the scheduled departure will be charged with the NUF fee; Closed booking is required; Senior citizen discount shall apply. Fares are exclusive of applicable taxes, fees and surcharges.  
\*one-way fares/vice versa



For bookings call (02) 636-4938; visit our website: [www.cebupacificair.com](http://www.cebupacificair.com); visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you.



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 27 No. 40

## OPINION

Text us your feedback: [inquirer.opi.name/city/messages](mailto:inquirer.opi.name/city/messages) to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • Old Bldg. Ave. corner Yague and Macarao Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 2153 Makati Central Post Office (163 Makati City)  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8800 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax: 897-4793 • 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
 • Circulation 527-7342 • 527-7348 • 528-0181  
 • 528-0184 and 528-02-3, Fax: 528-02-34



**Publisher** IRADIAN YAMBOT  
**Editor in Chief** LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGANOC  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** AMELARDO S. ULANDAY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO  
**News Editor** ANTONIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NILO B. PALMON  
**Opinion Editor** JORGE V. ARUTA  
**National Editor** PERCINTINO B. BANCAYAN JR.  
**Senior Desk Editor** JUAN Y. SANCHEZ JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DORONILA  
**Chief Photographer** ENRIE U. SANTIAGO  
**Art & Design Director** LYNETT A. VILLARMA  
**Board Chairman** MAURIO R. PRIETO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PRIETO-RODRIGUEZ  
**Executive Vice President** DAVID O. VALDES  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RICHARD R. REYNOLDS  
**VP for Advertising** FELIPE R. OLANTI  
**AVP for Circulation** GLORIA R. LANDAGABAL

**Readers' Advocate** LORNA KALAW TIROL

[readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph) • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without the prior written permission.

## Medical tourism

**T**HE MEDICAL TOURISM PROGRAM LAUNCHED last week may yet help relieve the brain drain in the health professionals sector and at the same time earn a lot of dollars for the country. But the program has to be well managed to ensure that it does not adversely affect the health program for poor Filipinos and result in the exploitation of people ready to sell parts of their body for money.

**EDITORIAL** Health Undersecretary Jade del Mundo has said that the program would put the Philippines on the world stage of medical tourism. India, Thailand, Malaysia and Singapore are ahead of the Philippines in medical tourism, but it should not be difficult for the country to catch up, given the competent health professionals it has, its international image as a caring and compassionate nation and its very reasonable and competitive medical rates. Also a plus is the fact that most of our health professionals are proficient in English.

A heart bypass here costs only about P500,000, or about half the price abroad. A kidney transplant costs P3 million, or less than half the rate in other Asian or Western countries. Even cosmetic surgical procedures are cheaper here. For example, blepharoplasty, which widens the contours of Asian eyes, would cost about P500,000 in Japan and South Korea, but only P150,000 in the Philippines.

Medical tourism has a dual purpose: people would visit another country to get medical treatment and enjoy a vacation in the process. This new kind of tourism promises to be a lucrative dollar earner for the Philippines. Dr. Joseph James Joaquin, a plastic surgeon, said that in Thailand in 2004 the medical tourism industry drew 600,000 foreign tourists and earned nearly \$500 million for the country.

Tourists would be ready to pay high professional fees, and so doctors, nurses and other medical professionals who are thinking of working abroad could be convinced to stay in the Philippines. Later they could pool their savings and set up clinics and hospitals of their own. Other doctors and nurses already working abroad could be enticed to return to the country if they could earn better pay so that they could be near their families at the same time.

The medical tourism program could also help promote indigenous medical and therapeutic practices, such as *hilot*. This type of Filipino massage has therapeutic benefits and, properly promoted, could compete with the world-famous Thai massage.

There are certain caveats, however. The Alliance of Health Workers, through a spokesperson, said that the program, which would offer world-class health care to foreigners, could aggravate the neglect of poor Filipino patients. Millions of them now have to content themselves with substandard treatment and obsolete equipment in government hospitals and clinics.

Another danger is that the program could result in the "mutilation" of hundreds, if not thousands, of poor Filipinos who would sell kidneys and other vital organs for big sums of money. In 2003, 420 kidney transplants were done locally. About 250 of the kidneys came from donors not related to the recipients, and most of the donors were paid. The selling of kidneys is a booming business in Rizal Park, Bacood and Basco compound in Manila, Novaliches in Quezon City and Addition Hills in Mandaluyong, according to Dr. Angeles Tan Alora, a bioethics expert.

What if the donors who are left with only one kidney each later suffer kidney failure? Would not the government and society spend more to solve the new problem?

What makes medical tourism an attractive program all over the world is the money. Del Mundo, citing figures from the International Trade Center Geneva, said that the global medical tourism industry earns about \$20 billion a year. The Philippine government expects to earn \$300 million in the first year of operation of the medical tourism program and \$1 billion a year for the next five years.

If the program does stem the brain drain in the health professionals sector and brings in the tourist dollars, well and good. But safeguards have to be taken to ensure that it does not result in the neglect of poor Filipino patients and in the exploitation of poor people who might be enticed to give up some of their vital organs in exchange for dollars.



## More bang for the buck

## VIEWPOINT

Juan L. Mercado



and demand was high," the study found. But Day Care Mother services smashed into a cultural wall. Filipino parents entrust infants and very young children only to immediate relatives. So, only 2 percent used a project where volunteers care for children while their mothers worked.

"Adam and Eve had many advantages, but the principal one was they escaped teething," Mark Twain once joked. But multiple health needs of children are a major concern for mothers. Seven out of 10 sought rural health midwives for vaccination, breast-feeding, use of fortified foods, etc.

The most cost-effective health packages, where each child got four vaccines, were: Bacolod City at P10.22 per child and Jordan, Guimaras, at P30.29. Least cost-effective were Iligan City, at P1,287.99 per child; Alimodian, Iloilo, at P297.53; and Kidapawan City in Cotabato at P140.10.

For a kid to get Vitamin A and iron supplements in Jordan, Guimaras, cost P21.60 and in Carcar, Cebu, P33.38. But in Iligan, Lanao del Norte, the bill was P799.05 per child, and in Alimodian, Iloilo, P268.96.

The study found that 79 percent of mothers "spent their own money to avail themselves of these packages." The average expenditure was P7,738.17 per household.

The breakdown indicates the priorities of families: (a) P6,213.12 for micronutrient supplements and fortified foodstuff; (b) P1,433.84 for Day Care Centers; and (c) P91.21 for vaccination, neonatal care, etc.

Similar variations occurred in per head cost. "Most cost-effective, by this indicator, were

DID THE BANG MATCH THE BUCKS? THEY did in Bacolod City, Jordan in Guimaras and Carcar in Cebu. That's where the local governments delivered in programs to tackle malnutrition that devastate vulnerable kids in poverty-strapped families. A new Philippine Women's University study reached that conclusion after analyzing the cost-effectiveness of government's six year (1998-2004) "Early Childhood Development Project."

No one dies of starvation here. But many shrivel from chronic hunger and diseases like tuberculosis or blindness. One out of three of over 9.1 million school kids are underweight, nutrition surveys show.

Protein energy malnutrition ushers more Filipino pre-school children to premature graves than in lower-income countries like Bangladesh, Kenya or Tanzania, the World Bank and the Asian Development Bank noted in a joint study, "Early Childhood Development."

PWU surveyed 17 of the first 132 LGUs that signed up to provide quick and sustained delivery of services, from food enrichment packages to day-care workers. "It takes a village to raise a child," the African proverb says.

Dr. Romeo Geocolea, Winona Pasimio, Nenita Cura and Lagaya Braganza interviewed 1,200 mothers, caregivers and local officials to determine: (a) do families seek such services? (b) were they cost-effective? and (c) can they be sustained?

"This is one of the best investments government made in the last decade," says Dr. Geocolea. "It delivered life-saving and development-enhancing services" for school children in areas afflicted by scandalously high death rates and ill health.

"LGUs plowed in substantial proportions of their meager internal revenue allotments or pork barrel to keep services for their children going," adds this former United Nations Development Program official.

"Virtually all who enter Grade 1 were benefited by the Curriculum Enrichment module

projects in Bacolod City at P16.83 per capita, Cadiz City, at P27.75; and Jordan at P33.88." In contrast, "LGUs with the highest costs were Lala, Lanao del Norte, at P532.81 per capita, Alimodian, Iloilo, at P227.65, and Pilar, Capiz, at P202.41."

Implementation rates differed too. "Gungahon" Kidapawan City in Cotabato notched up over 100 percent. Ten of the 17 LGUs started their programs only after 2000.

"The three highest implementation rates were achieved by Kidapawan, Cotabato, at 115 percent; Buenavista, Guimaras, at 89 and Passi City, Iloilo, at 69," the report notes. "Lowest implementation rates were registered by Cadiz City at 33 percent and Tagbilaran City at 37."

How much LGUs spend differs, too. Bas City allocated P11.63 million, while Jordan spent the lowest at P1.07 million. In Lanao del Norte, Iligan City spent P10.5 million and Lala P7.2 million, while Banga, Aklan, disbursed P2.3 million.

Seven LGUs had "unclassified costs" that exceeded 10 percent of the total bill. Cadiz City and Banga, Aklan, over 45 percent; Sibalom, Antique, 40 percent; Bailete, Aklan, 23 percent; Passi, Iloilo, 17 percent; Pilar, Capiz, 12 percent; and Buenavista, Guimaras, 11 percent.

Future early childhood projects need to improve their information reporting systems. And there's need to use mass communications better. Above all, effective ways adopted by Bacolod, Jordan and Carcar should be replicated.

LGUs can sustain programs for their own deprived children. Some beefed up their counterparts from "pork barrel" funds, bilateral or NGO aid, and barangay revenues. Except for the mayor of Buenavista, all agreed that they could carry on programs for the vulnerable kids even after national funds are cut.

These deprived kids are more important than those strutting politicians. "If you bungle raising your children," Jacqueline Kennedy once said, "whatever else you do will not matter very much."

(E-mail: [juan\\_mercado@pacific.net.ph](mailto:juan_mercado@pacific.net.ph))

## Still, deeply upright, deeply crooked

## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



words. What I do recall is his outrage and indignation that such things should exist in this country, "short time" being, he said, an aid, or encouragement, to illicit affairs.

He wanted the practice stopped, spreading as it did the plague of immorality upon the land. He wanted "short time" abolished from the face of the earth, or at least Metro Manila, and establishments offering the same to be shut down and their owners given long time in prison.

I wouldn't have given that more than passing thought either if I did not remember that government and church officials periodically complain about movie and TV fare, and more recently about the ads in the media, including the billboards that now bedeck, or obstruct, the capital city's skyline. The complaints normally have to do with the suggestive poses of the models there, or the same models' obsession to show their bodies in the near-pristine state God made them.

Being near-blind to ads (I don't know but for some reason I completely overlook them in newspapers and TV), I must confess I have not noticed a marked increase in the quantity and quality of the, well, boldness. I do know that FHM and rival publications are competing ferociously in the skin trade, but have not given much thought to it, knowing that bolder stuff is easily available in, and accessible through, the Internet. And who can navigate their way there with the skill and boldness of Columbus than the kids?

But I will not go into whether pornography is besieging us and constitutes a dire threat. I am just amazed that the officials above should espy obscenity in nubile bodies, in suggestive

poses or not, and sex, illicit or not, and fail to be assailed by a more humongous obscenity that stares us in the face and constitutes the greatest scourge this country has ever been threatened with.

At the time Lagman complained of what "short time" in motels was doing to the morals of the youth, or not-so-youth, he had just helped mightily to stop a usurper in Malacañang from being removed. He and the votes-for-hire in Congress conspired to defeat a move to impeach GMA, for which (mis)deed he was dropped by the Liberal Party from its roster. Indeed, at the time he exorcised "short time," his daughter had just been named by Archbishop Oscar Cruz's witnesses as a beneficiary of *jueteng*.

Indeed, at the time all of them were complaining about these obscenities, the arguments in defense of the usurper in Malacañang had sunk to, "So GMA cheated in the elections, so what?" which was being peddled in media as though it were the most natural thing in the world. Nestor Torre would observe the effects of this thinking in the entertainment world. A couple of weeks ago, he reported that musicians who were accused of plagiarism had this ready argument: "We did not do it. But even if we did, so what?" In this country, disrobing in public and exchanging body fluids in private has become a crime, but stealing the vote and passing other people's work as one's own has become a yawn.

I remember that one of the first things Marcos did after he declared martial law was to shut down the publications that exposed female bodies along with the publications that exposed his wrongdoing, and the bold movies that proliferated then, which ended Merle Fernandez's (the original bold star), well, budding, career. And the martial-law government proclaimed victoriously that at last this country had rid itself of all obscenity.

You couldn't have had anything more deeply upright and more deeply crooked then. You can't have anything more deeply upright and more deeply crooked now.



# Senators concerned with self-preservation

YESTERDAY'S INQUIRER BANNER STORY SAID it all. It quoted Sen. Joker Arroyo as saying that the Lakas "troika" of leaders "mistakenly believes that senators would agree to write their own obituary." It's obvious that some senators are stonewalling the growing clamor for Charter change because their chamber would face extinction. Their instinct for self-preservation and survival is blinding them to the merits of the system that has more following around the world than the one we have.

This week, the Senate makes an effort to address Charter change, with hearings commencing in Sen. Richard Gordon's committee on electoral laws and constitutional amendments. The issues are House resolution calling for a constituent assembly and a Senate resolution calling for a constitutional convention. I suspect, however, that such moves would be token and the hearings would be interminable. The senators also know there are no funds for a constitutional convention, what with three elections scheduled for next year. But they could find themselves isolated from the rest of the country.

The absence from the national legislative caucus of six Lakas senators—Juan Flavio, Pia Cayetano, Ramon Magsaysay Jr., Richard Gordon, Ramon Revilla and Lito Lapid—was not just a "bad omen," as House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles put it. With the six not offering any explanation for not showing up, it's a clear signal that they don't want to go against the sentiment of their colleagues. This is shortsighted thinking, though, for under the proposed changes, both chambers would give way to a single legislature that will be less expensive and more dynamic and proactive. Nothing can prevent the senators from running for the bicameral legislature, especially those with district backing, such as Edgardo Angara, Juan Ponce Enrile, Aquilino Pimentel, Manuel Villar, Ralph Recto and Lito Lapid. We hope they will be more open to Charter change.

Having just one legislative chamber is the most popular argument for a shift to a parliamentary/unicameral form. Right now we citizens are

## POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan



footing a very expensive bill to maintain the two chambers: for the House with 236 members, P2.8 billion, and for the Senate with 24 members, P1.6 billion. The P4.4 billion does not include their pork barrel with P200 million going to every senator and P40 million to every House member.

Just as bad is the gridlock perpetually afflicting both chambers, as shown by the fact that the Senate passed only four bills last year. Such gridlock happens between the executive and the legislative branches in a presidential system, unlike in a parliamentary system where members of the Cabinet come from parliament. This explains why in countries that have a parliamentary delivery of programs is much faster and more efficient.

There is also need to reform some economic provisions of the 1987 Constitution to put us on a more competitive footing with our neighbors in Southeast Asia. Over 50 years of the presidential system have failed to take us out of economic underdevelopment.

With the Senate determined to block Charter change, its proponents, led by President Macapagal-Arroyo and Speaker Jose de Venecia, have formed up various plans to push it. Other political parties and groups are being sought out for support, including the Nationalist People's Coalition under Deputy Speaker Enrile Espinosa and Reps. Gilbert Teodoro, Jesli Lapus and Frisco San Juan; Kampi under Reps. Luis Villafuerte, Vic Sumulong and Ronaldo Punio; the Liberal Party faction under Mayor Jose Lito Atienza; and the Social Democrats led by National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzalez. Various members of civil society are also gearing for the Cha-cha campaign.

For the proponents, the timetable is to have the seven constitutional amendments approved in last Saturday's Lakas caucus pushed either through a constituent assembly or a people's initiative. This means continuing the massive information drive kicked off by the Constitutional Consultative Commission, this time spearheaded by local government officials. Between June 7 to 15, a plebiscite is proposed to be held wherein the people will be asked to answer if they approve the amendments and if they want the elections of all parliamentary members in May 2007 or May 2010. The plebiscite questions, if answered in the affirmative, would result in the abolition of Congress and the emergence of an interim parliament whose members would be drawn from Congress. By 2007 or 2010, depending on what the people approve, the election of members of the new parliament would take place and the president will be reduced to a "ceremonial leader" as the prime minister wields real power.

With their "never-say-die-spirit," the proponents will move Charter change simultaneously on two fronts: in Congress, through efforts to convene as a constituent assembly, and at the grassroots, through a people's initiative by gathering 5 million signatures that will represent 12 percent of all registered voters, with at least 3 percent coming from each legislative district. Both moves, however, face difficult roadblocks. The constituent assembly needs both the House and the Senate to get into the act—either voting jointly by a 3/4 vote or separately, as intended by the drafters of the Constitution, as some legal luminaries argue. This issue could end up in the Supreme Court.

On the other hand, the people's initiative to be spearheaded by various organizations of local officials could also be blocked in the SC. Recall that the effort of Pirmas to launch a similar people's initiative in 1997 was thrown out by a vote of 8-6 and later 7-7 because of the absence of an enabling law. Significantly, two justices who voted favorably for Pirmas are still in the Court: Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban and Justice Reynato Puno.

# A history of violence

IT WAS PAST SIX IN THE EVENING AND MY CLASS IN Criminal Procedure had just ended. My group mates and I had decided to do some late-night field work, when a male classmate walked up to us and asked if he could go. "Merong gulo (There's trouble)," he said simply.

Looking over his shoulder, I noticed that there were indeed several male students quietly conferring in groups. Frat men, I concluded. And then I understood that my classmate wanted to avoid getting embroiled in an impending clash between his fraternity and another Greek letter fraternity.

I am not and never have been a member of any organization which requires recruits to go through initiation rites or which has the habit of going to war with other similarly oriented organizations. I almost do not care if members of fraternities beat up one another out of a misguided sense of brotherhood. I do not want to get into trouble. But the problem is, even non-fraternity members can sometimes be caught up in the crossfire of frat wars. Students like us have often ended up victims of the culture of violence that seems to animate some fraternities.

Who was it who said that "writing saved me from the sin and inconvenience of violence"? I prefer to write rather than make a lonely protest rally around the school campus and secretly put up posters denouncing fraternity violence. I am afraid that I would be facing the fraternities by my lonesome if they got wind of my protest against their violent acts. I must say that I am only against frat men who advocate and practice violence in the name of brotherhood. I am not saying all frat members have his violent streak. My male classmate, for one, tries very hard to avoid trouble and even goes out of his way to make friends with members of other fraternities. But I believe that victims of fraternity-related violence also deserve to be heard.

I can still remember how a few years back, a poor scholar met a violent death at the hands of hired killers after he was mistaken for a member of a rival fraternity. He was just sitting on a bench, near the hangout of one fraternity, without any thought of being hit by some hired goons or frat men since he was not affiliated with any fraternity. He thought wrongly and paid dearly for it.

More recently, a grandson of a highly placed politician died after going through initiation rites mandated by one fraternity. And this year has seen a rise in fraternity-related assaults right on the UP campus and the victims included not only frat men but even some students who had no fraternities. What a waste of some of our nation's youth.

Some officers of fraternities that were involved in violent incidents have been in compliance with the Anti-Hazing Law. But while our legislators seem to have finally recognized the threats being posed by certain frat rituals, I believe the law is still inadequate. The first time I read RA 8049, I already knew it would not be effective in stopping fraternity-related violence or "physically taxing" initiation rites. In fact, the law does not prohibit physical initiation at all. It should not have been labeled as an Anti-Hazing Law since all it does is regulate the process of initiation by requiring fraternities to seek permission from school authorities prior to conducting such rites.

RA 8049 prescribes harsh penalties for participants in initiation rites when a neophyte suffers physical injuries or becomes insane, imbecile, impotent, or blind. The law imposes the penalty of *reclusion perpetua* when the hazing is marked by the death, rape, sodomy or mutilation of a neophyte. Of course, this is much better than having no law at all. But again it must be pointed out that this does not actually prevent fraternities and other organizations from making their recruits go through excruciatingly painful and emotionally draining initiation rites. The victim can only have recourse to the law after violent acts have been committed to him.

Indeed fortunate are those who get out of these initiation rites alive and become the "brods" of their tormentors. But how about those who do not survive or those who are maimed for life? What will years of imprisonment imposed on the perpetrators do to a dead or disabled recruit? Prison will not restore a recruit's life or limb.

I believe that one of the best solutions to end fraternity-related violence is for the fraternity alumni themselves to openly denounce the violent actions of their brods. Many of these alumni now occupy positions of authority and influence and their sentiments will be heard and respected by their juniors. It is time to undertake reforms within the fraternities themselves.

I have often wondered how these impressive-sounding, Greek-letter organizations became immersed in the culture of violence. It is time for the members of fraternities themselves to ask the same question and return to the practice of brotherhood in the truest sense of the word. The history of violence that has been associated with fraternities should be rewritten starting today.

Dep, 23, is a sophomore at the University of the Philippines College of Law.

## THEY SAID

### Third-rate colonials

"We're a second-rate country that's run by third-rate officials who act like colonials."  
—Senate minority leader Aquilino Pimentel, pressing for the immediate custody of four US Marines charged with raping a Filipino woman

### Favors to repay

"I would rather that the new secretary is not a politician because a politician has too many favors to give out."  
—Haribon president Ambelle Plantilla on the appointment of a new environment and natural resources secretary

### NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to [youngblood@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:youngblood@inquirer.com.ph) together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
**PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE**  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



# Hope and health from far away

THOUGH I PUT IN SOME CAUTIONARY WORDS about medical missions in a recent column on "medical tourism," the truth is that these may sometimes be necessary in a health environment, such as that obtaining here, with a severe shortage of health professionals, inadequate health infrastructure and massive poverty.

And if these medical missions are carried out by groups like the Philippine-American Group of Educators and Surgeons Pages, based in New Jersey, then such charitable endeavors would surely be of help in alleviating the poor health conditions of the populace.

In a recent issue of The Filipino Reporter, news editor Edmund Silvestre featured the organization that, he says, he learned about only by accident. "The group—composed of successful Filipinos who are either retired or simply have made this mission a public service commitment—is really a role model for Filipino organizations across the US and maybe the world. For the past 15 years, they (have worked) hard and (worked) quietly and have no time for petty quarrels or bickering or jealousy which normally mar many organizations here."

Pages, says Silvestre, launches medical missions in the Philippines every year and donates medical equipment to various public hospitals here, mostly in rural areas in Luzon and the Visayas. In fact, the next Pages mission has been scheduled for next month in Bay, Laguna, and in Cavite.

Following are excerpts from Silvestre's article in The Filipino Reporter:

EAST ORANGE, N.J.—Vid Figueras knows he cannot save the world, but his humanitarian group known as Pages—Philippine American Group of Educators and Surgeons—has treated over 6,000 Filipino children and young adults for the past 15 years through its Operation HOPE (Helping Other People Excel).

"Our main goal is simply to help, without expecting anything in return," Figueras, founding chair, said as he and fellow volunteers inventoried a two-story warehouse full of donated medical items that will be shipped to the Philippines ... in time for their February 2006 medical mis-

## AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



sion in Bay, a third-class municipality in Laguna, with 15 poor barangays.

"The Philippines is in crisis and many people there need assistance," said Figueras, a native of Imus, Cavite, and who is also special assistant to the Cavite governor (Ayong Maliksi) on health issues. "I have seen the extent of the health crisis there and one way to help ease the problem is by doing what I call a mass production of help."

The large warehouse, located within a private East Orange, New Jersey, compound owned by retired engineer and Pages supply coordinator Douglas Malazzo, houses hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of medicines and medical equipment, including a dozen used anesthesia machines worth \$50,000 each, examination tables, electric wheelchairs, dental chairs, and operating room lights that will eventually go to needy provincial or municipal hospitals.

"So far, we have donated 20 anesthesia machines to several hospitals, and numerous other equipment as well, donated by groups like SOS and the Doctor Dealer Foundation," Figueras said.

The warehouse also keeps boxes of medical books, canned goods, and all kinds of stuffed toys used to comfort children who will undergo surgery. Beside the warehouse is a large (cargo) container filled with more donated items like surgical gloves, suction catheter, antibiotics and other medicines.

"We have enough supply here," Figueras assured. "We can even supply medical gloves to the entire Philippines if we want to."

OPERATION HOPE was inspired by the international program called "Operation Smile," of which

Figueras, a registered nurse, was a member since 1983, along with American surgeons that go to different poor countries to offer free medical services.

Figueras said that when "Operation Smile" stopped its Philippine program for two years in (the 1990s) due to political and peace and order problems, he formed Pages and its Operation HOPE, as well as Operation Grace (food and gift-giving during missions), and Operation Education (seminars and teaching sessions for medical students and practitioners, including nurses).

Over the years, Pages managed to attract—often by word of mouth—not only Filipino-American physician volunteers but also their American and British counterparts.

One of them is Dr. Peter Ayliffe, a world-renowned British reconstructive surgeon, who's been involved with the group for the past six years.

"These are respectable plastic surgeons and educators who earn good money," Figueras said. "They do pure volunteer work and pay their own way to the Philippines every year ... operating nonstop from 5 a.m. to 8 p.m. for five straight days a week."

Pages is supported by three businessmen-philanthropists—a Chinese, a Jew and an American—who believe in the group's noble cause. "But no names please," Figueras requested. "These are very private people who regularly assist people from poor nations."

Donations of medical supplies come from foundations and medical groups and individuals from places like Ohio, Kentucky, South Carolina, New Jersey and New York, as well as hospitals which upgrade their equipment and donate the used ones to Pages.

Figueras said all donated medical equipment are evaluated by a US-trained biomedical engineer before being put to use.

"Donations that come from three states alone can fill up two 40-foot containers," Figueras said. The latest donors were Dr. Mark Kaster of Toms River Community Hospital in South Jersey, who gave nine used anesthesia machines; and Nanding and Mita Mendez, producers of the annual Philippine Fiesta in New Jersey, who donated \$4,000. (More tomorrow)

# Romance of old houses

DURING ONE OF MY OUT-OF-TOWN TRIPS TO do research on the province of Batangas, I was asked by my guide what I found interesting about dilapidated old houses that were falling apart. Of course, I told her about hardwood and how it was difficult to come by these days as well as the intricacy of the carvings that would cost a fortune to have made today. I didn't say that one has to have a fanciful turn of mind, not quite grounded in reality because I was afraid she would laugh.

With a creak of a floorboard or the sigh of the wind in the old trees in the yard, old houses whisper of past lives. They speak of children scurrying up the stairs, of servants cooking in clay *kalans*, of kitchen floors made of bamboo slats and of forgotten architects whose names will never now be known. Who are these ghosts of the past?

You may find some answers in the architectural section of archival documents or in last wills and testaments, perhaps in 19th century magazines like *La Ilustracion Filipina*. Unfortunately for us, there is no way to check today whether those architectural drawings ever became a reality, considering that what wasn't bombed during the war we decided to demolish. Manila, despite being the oldest capital, isn't exactly friendly toward the past. There are some inventories of household goods in last wills and testaments kept in the National Archives, but since the houses are all gone, there's no way for us to imagine what their interiors looked like.

Perhaps the province may prove easier than Manila since the chain of ownership may still be traced in public records or last wills or even oral reminiscences of relatives and old neighbors that may tell you about family feuds or inventories of furnishings. But don't you find it amazing how few families have kept albums of photographs or old letters or even old recipes?

Since we are a superstitious people, any house that has a reputation of being haunted (and this doesn't even have to be 100 years old) has less of a

## SENSE AND SENSIBILITY

Bambi L. Harper



chance of being sold. Or if it is, it would be torn down and a new one constructed on its site. Unlike the British who actually make a business of haunted houses for tourism purposes (note the Tower of London), many of us won't even watch scary

We lived in a house in Sta. Mesa after the war, where it was claimed one could hear the iron chains that bound the original owner and even see where his blackened feet (from the fires of hell) left their mark on the wide narra boards. Needless to say, I don't remember seeing anything, but it made me a very obedient child indeed when it was bedtime. Come to think of it, I never asked what the poor man was supposed to have done to deserve such a fate that when the family was saying a nine-day novena, his voice was supposedly heard saying that their prayers were useless.

Most houses may lack the drama of ghosts and secret staircases (although there is said to be one in the American ambassador's residence in Baguio that allegedly goes down to a tunnel). I also have not heard of anyone finding money stashed away behind the tabique *Pampango* (although it's possible that whoever found it may not necessarily broadcast it). But this doesn't mean that such stories are dry and boring.

There was the old Arredo house in April that I found by following the old McArthur Highway and the Pampanga River. Reading the description of the house in Felix Roxas' articles, I wondered where the Bentwood chairs used during balls had

gone and where was the porcelain that their guests had used. Old people said the main house had been gutted by fire and the one where we stood was merely a guest house. The belongings had long been divided among the heirs.

Among the houses on R. Hidalgo Street in Manila was one where a former tenant said you could hear the patter of children's feet on the stairs. He went on to tell how his brother saw a shadow in the azotea raise a cigarette to his mouth.

I was so delighted that I immediately thought a ghost tour of R. Hidalgo would be a huge success. But Butch Zalcita put a damper on my enthusiasm by telling me that Filipinos do not appreciate ghosts. I still haven't figured that one out, especially since other countries even offer tours of cemeteries. Of course, we've got one of the Chinese in La Loma but that's not quite the same thing.

Then there was a *bahay na bato* in a town in Laguna parts of which were burnt during the Revolution. Many of its furnishings, however, were saved as well as the main living room and massive staircase leading to the second story and the black and white marble tiles of the azotea. Sometime during the early part of the 20th century, it was moved to a suburb by the sea and a new house built around these artifacts. After many years, the old part of the house was again transferred and incorporated into a new house in one of the Makati villages.

Among the items were a small carved table that was said to levitate whenever a daughter of the house came into the room and a music box that played by itself without anyone winding it. Despite my delight at ghost stories, I never saw or heard anything much to my regret, though I was told that a certain psychic saw people going up and down the stairs and sitting on the antique furniture. Eventually the house was sold and I've often wondered whether the new owner ever saw or heard anything unusual.

Comments at [bambiharper@yahoo.com](mailto:bambiharper@yahoo.com)



## Not enough reason to sacrifice our environment and fishermen

THE REPORTED TOXIC SPILLS FROM the mining operations of Lafayette Phil Inc in Rapu-Rapu, Albay, which is said to have contaminated the immediate waters of Albay Gulf and a portion of Pacific Ocean surrounding Rapu-Rapu, have caused a fish scare among residents of the nearby town of Prieto-Diaz, Sorsogon.

Prieto-Diaz is one of the poorest municipalities of the country. No amount of presidential visit will uplift the marginalized condition of its townfolk. It lies along Albay Gulf on the north, just across Rapu-Rapu Island where Lafayette has its mining

operations. Its main source of livelihood is fishing. Most of its people depend on daily fish catch for sustenance. With the fish scare in their minds, I wonder how they are able to cope with this man-made calamity.

My research shows that Lafayette is a publicly listed Australian and German corporation. In short, Lafayette is a foreign-owned corporation. Under our Constitution, the exploitation of minerals within Philippine territory is a privilege limited to Filipinos only. In other words, only Filipinos or Filipino-owned corporations may be allowed to exploit minerals found in the bow-

els of the earth within our geographical territory. Hence, we cannot help but wonder how this administration allowed Lafayette to extract gold, silver, copper and zinc in Rapu-Rapu, despite the very clear prohibition under our Constitution.

We recognize the need for foreign investments. But this need should not be made a reason for allowing the degradation of our environment and depriving poor fishermen of their livelihood.

—SERGIO DOMASIAN,  
391 Eternidad St., Brillante,  
Prieto-Diaz, Sorsogon

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793,

897-4794, or e-mail [readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph). Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

## Why the delayed GSIS checks

ALLOW US TO CLARIFY THE POINTS RAISED by Chona M. Mantilla in her letter regarding what she called the very late delivery of GSIS (Government Service Insurance System) pensioners' checks.

First, we admit that there was a slight delay in the delivery of the December pension checks. This was so because the GSIS was—and is—still in the process of validating the "records-cleansing" that we have been doing in the past couple of years. We have to do this in order to rid our database of "ghost" members that have caused severe financial drain on GSIS' pension fund. Although we have finished cleansing our database, including the records of our pensioners and retirees, we still have to double-check our final data to make sure that every peso that the GSIS releases to our beneficiaries really goes to our deserving pensioners and members.

Second, the cash gift to pensioners that Mantilla referred to as a bonus was mailed together with their January pension checks, precisely for the same reason stated above. The delivery of the December pension checks would have been further delayed had we chosen to send it with the cash gift. From hereon, with the completion of the database-cleansing,

we are confident that there will be no more such delays in the future.

Mantilla likewise complained about the "discourteous behavior" of some GSIS staff in dealing with our members. We sincerely request her to please provide us the names of any GSIS employee or member discourteous with her, so that we can properly respond to her concern.

For those who do not know yet, more than a year ago, GSIS general manager Winston Garcia launched a no-nonsense campaign to make sure that all our employees will render efficient and courteous service all the time. The GSIS will never tolerate any act of discourtesy by its employees. However, we need our members and the public to help us in this campaign by providing us names and specific incidents, so we can initiate the needed investigations and punish the guilty.

—ENRIQUETA P. DISUANGO,  
Government Service Insurance System,  
Financial Center, Pasay City

## Not in millions

THIS HAS REFERENCE TO THE NEWS STORY titled "For 14th year, Joker is Congress 'Kumpot King,'" written by Juliet L. Jave-lana. (PDI, 1/03/05) The story bared the amount of taxpayer money that the senators used for their foreign travels. To quote a portion of Jave-lana's report: "The footloose among the incumbent senators, as indicated by their foreign travel expenses, were Senators Biazon, chair of the defense committee, Miriam Defensor-Santiago, chair of the foreign relations committee, and Ramon 'Bong' Revilla Jr., who spent P382.4 million, P388.3 million and P76 million, respectively."

We would like to respectfully correct that part of the story. Based on the records of our office and that of the Senate budget office as confirmed by its director, Senator Santiago's actual international travel expenses amounted to just P388,342. It did not reach even a million.

—DENNIS ESCALONA LEGASPI,  
public relations officer, Office of Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago, Room 518,  
Senate of the Philippines,  
Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City

Yes, it should've been P388,342, not P388.3 million. We apologize for the error. —Ed.

## Give teachers their due

IT SADDENS US THAT A LOT OF OUR teachers are leaving the Philippines to work abroad. As noted in a news report, titled "Teach here first, DepEd urges migrating teachers," the Department of Education cannot prevent them from leaving (PDI, 11/21/05) They are leaving because their present salaries are not enough to meet the needs of their families—what with the ever-rising cost of living in our country. The teachers should not be blamed for leaving the country if our government cannot provide them with better salaries and benefits.

Reading the article made us feel both sad and happy. Sad because the teachers have to leave their loved ones and put monetary value to their calling. Besides, they are turning their back on their mission to educate their fellow Filipinos.

But we also feel happy that they will earn four to five times more than they do here, and so make life better for the families they will leave behind.

We are also proud of them because foreign countries regard teaching as a very noble profession. Remember how it was several decades ago when teachers here were highly regarded by our society?

Let us forget, the government is to blame for this brain drain. The Constitution states that the government should "give priority to education which fosters patriotism and nationalism, accelerates social progress, and promotes total human liberation and development." It emphasizes that education be given budget priority.

Teachers teach nationalism and patriotism so they are expected to "walk the talk." But at the same time, it is the responsibility of the government and private schools to give them just compensation, provide them with the needed instructional aid facilities, build enough classrooms, improve the teacher-student ratio, open up more opportunities for the teachers' professional growth, and institute other reforms for the benefit of both students and educators.

Some of us in our class desire to teach abroad but only so we will learn and acquire the latest methodology, technology and teaching strategies now in use in developed countries. Then we will return to the Philippines and impart with vigor all that we shall have learned abroad. We also want all teachers to be given the respect and honor they truly deserve as "shapers" of the hearts and minds of Filipinos.

—SELENE ARCHILLA, ELLA MARIE C. BALSAL,  
JERIKA LOUISE B. BURGOS, JAMERNA A. MALLI, ANGELIQUE CELINE A. ONATE,  
VICTORIA H. ROSARIO, Education Class 6,  
Assumption College, Makati City

## Off eggs and shells

"THE (SEA TURTLE) EGGS ARE POPULAR AS delicacy and as choice material for eyeglass frames, lighters, combs and decorative items."

This passage, taken from an article titled "Not only for dogs, 2006 is also Year of the Turtle," (PDI, 1/03/05) is erroneous.

It is the horny, brown and yellow layer on the outer surface of the sea turtle's shell or carapace, called tortoiseshell, that is used for making eyeglass frames, combs and ornamental articles.

—ANTONIO CALIPJO GO,  
199 Sanyo Road, Novaliches, Quezon City

**swak**

**INQUIRER COMPACT**

WEDNESDAY / APRIL 20, 2005 VOL. 1 / NO. 1

**German cardinal elected as new pontiff**

**Summer, summer!**

**Healthy burgers**

**First address**

**P10.00 only**

Now sold in key cities in provincial Luzon

It's hard! The new Inquirer Compact is so hard! It's also very fresh, because its size is very compact. Kaya, there's no turning back. Buy the Inquirer Compact. Only 10 pesos, kaya kaya'y siguradong mapapa-inchok! Inquirer Compact. Swak na swak!



**NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU** Room 201 Borsani  
Aparite, 10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074)443-9255 Fax No. (074)443-8971  
E-mail: [ing\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ing_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)  
**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU** 2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.  
Cor. Peñaranda and Aguinaldo Sts., Lagundi City  
Tel. No. (052) 480-4182 E-mail: [ing\\_lagundi@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ing_lagundi@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)

**VISSAYAS BUREAU** c/o Cebu Daily News, 18-15 Ecario St.,  
Cebu City Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938 E-mail: [ing\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ing_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)  
**MINDANAO BUREAU** REP Printing Corp. Bldg., Ma-a Road,  
Davao City Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71 Fax No.  
(082) 244-1771 E-mail: [ing\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ing_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

# Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: [inquirer@inquirer.com](mailto:inquirer@inquirer.com) or name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

## 'Ang Pangulo' burns; 4 injured

**CAMP VICENTE LIM, LAGUNA**—A 10-MINUTE FIRE gutted the presidential yacht BRP Ang Pangulo while it was undergoing repair at a pier in Bauan, Batangas on Saturday, the INQUIRER learned yesterday.

A report reaching this camp said the fire started at around 6:30 a.m. It was put out about 10 minutes later by responding firemen.

The vessel was undergoing repair at the Keppel Dry Dock in Barangay San Miguel when the fire broke out, the report said.

It said investigators have yet to determine the cause of the fire.

But a source told the INQUIRER that a short circuit in the main engine of the vessel started the fire.

The source added that the Presidential Security Group barred arson investigators from entering the yacht.

For still unknown reasons, the PSG personnel deployed in the area instructed even the local police not to divulge the incident to the media, the source said.

"The PSG said the directive came from Malacañang," the source told the INQUIRER.

Four Navy personnel were slight-

ly injured as they helped put out the fire. The Navy said the yacht suffered "minor damages."

In a statement, the Philippine Navy said Vice Admiral Mateo Mayuga, Navy chief, has ordered an investigation.

The fire damaged the boat's air-conditioning unit, water pipes, electrical wiring, dust catcher room, skylight openings and sight glass for reserve tanks and pressure gauges.

The VIP and other rooms were spared from the fire.

The Navy said the boat could have been destroyed had not its watches acted immediately.

The watches, who were on routine inspection, noticed smoke near

the access door to the main and auxiliary engine rooms, according to the initial report submitted by the Ang Pangulo commanding officer, Commander Gaudencio Collado Jr.

The watches failed to control the fire with extinguishers. They were joined by the crew and shipyard personnel in putting out the fire.

Firefighters from the Bauan Bureau of Fire Protection and the crew of other boats in the shipyard also helped put out the fire completely.

The Ang Pangulo (or AT 25) has been undergoing repairs at the Keppel Batangas Shipyard in Bauan, Batangas since November.

The repairs are expected to be finished in February.

The Philippine government bought the yacht for \$3 million in 1959. It can accommodate up to 400 people.

The yacht became controversial when, in August 1998, then President Joseph Estrada announced that private donors pooled P100 million to give it a facelift.

In January 2001, President Macapagal-Arroyo said she would sell all presidential luxury assets, including the Ang Pangulo, to generate revenue, but the boat remained in government hands.

The government tried to sell it for \$5.5 million, but there were no takers. *Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau; Dona Pozzibugan, in Manila and Jamie Alarcon, PDI Research*

## Gun used in Abra mayor's slay found

By Artha Kira Paredes  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

**BANGUED, ABRA**—Three pieces of evidence believed used by one of the assassins of La Paz Mayor Marc Ysrael Bernos were recovered from a restaurant owned by his relative and political rival, police said.

Police recovered an M-16 rifle, a bonnet and a jacket on Saturday from Nanay's Kusina in Poblacion La Paz. The eatery is owned by Carmencita Bernos, the late wife of the assassinated mayor's uncle and political opponent, Domingo Bernos, according to Senior Supt. Marvin Bolabola, Criminal Intelligence Detection Group regional director.

When reached by the INQUIRER, Domingo Bernos admitted to owning the property but said he had given it to his daughter who was his wife's namesake.

He said he heard that evidence had been recovered from the property but that he had no idea how the items got there.

"Go ahead, let them investigate. I'm open to that," he said as he challenged authorities to look for all angles and not just politics.

"I have never done anything violent. My town-mates know me. I will be the first person to want to know what really happened," he added.

Marc Ysrael Bernos, who, at 31, was the youngest mayor and most vocal opposition official in the province, was shot in the nape as he was watching a basketball game at the La Paz town plaza on Friday night.

His relatives believed his death was related to politics. "Our initial assessment is that the killing was purely politically motivated," said former Gov. Andres Bernos, the mayor's father.

The elder Bernos said the murder could be a conspiracy between two people "who had an ax to grind with my son."

Chief Supt. Leonardo Dionisio, Cordillera police director, said the evidence was found through the help of an anonymous texter.



An artist completes a commissioned work on a sand sculpture in Boracay, a good business on the resort island that is gaining popularity among resort owners and tourists.

## Gov asks execs not to relate politics to mining

**SORSOGON CITY**—SORSOGON GOV. Raul R. Lee assailed efforts by some local politicians in the province to pin down Lafayette Philippines Inc. as responsible for the mercury contamination of the seawaters of Sorsogon on the Pacific side without concrete proof to that effect.

Lee, in a letter to Lafayette managing director Andrew McIlwain, said the acts of these politicians were not helping the public, especially the fishermen and instead, caused confusion among constituents.

The governor said the company "should not be dragged into the political ongoing atmosphere here in Sorsogon" and assured Lafayette officials

"there is no cause for alarm (for Lafayette) to be always cited by other sources as these are purely political and of no benefit to our fisherfolk and constituency."

He, however, warned the Australian firm of the consequences should it be found that Lafayette indeed caused the mercury contamination, saying the provincial government would not hesitate to take legal actions against the company.

The provincial government had already commissioned the National Science Research Institute (NSRI) to conduct an independent water sample analysis to determine the source of mercury and other chemicals that had contaminated the sea waters.

Lee said the study would focus on mercury and other chemicals because Lafayette had already admitted to two cyanide spills last year, resulting in the imposition by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources of a P10.7-million fine.

The governor said officials and nongovernment organizations should wait for the results of the study before blaming anyone.

Meanwhile, Sorsogon City Mayor Sally Lee said they are now trying to look for P500,000 in funds to finance the NSRI study. *Bobby Q. Labalan, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

## Search for 4 missing in fluvial parade tragedy stopped

By Jani Arnaiz and Connie E. Fernandez  
PDI Visayas Bureau

**SAN RICARDO, PANAON ISLAND**—Less than 24 hours since the sea accident happened, rescuers yesterday stopped the search for four persons who were reported missing after their pumpboat overturned during a fluvial procession on Sunday.

SPO4 Benjamin Alterado, town police chief, said the search and rescue team called off their operations at about 9:30 a.m. when they failed to find any of the missing after searching the area where the accident happened past 10 a.m. on Sunday.

He said the team, composed of two Air Force helicopters, Southern Leyte React Team and 15 pumpboats, went as

far as Camiguin province to look for Benjamin Vestal, 34 and daughter Rhea Patria, 4, Jeros Galabo, 7 and Jenny Abuelo, 9.

Alterado said the search started after ML Jun Jay capsized about 200 meters from the wharf of Barangay Inulunan at about 10 a.m. on Sunday.

The operations stopped at midnight and resumed about 4 a.m. yesterday. But five hours later, the team gave up and presumed that the four were already dead, said Alterado.

San Ricardo Mayor Virginia Mejia confirmed that the team called off the search after they could not find anyone due to the strong current.

Local officials were asked to report any sighting of the bodies of the four.

"I believe they are dead. Only God really knows if they would be

found," said Mejia.

But Sofia Vestal, 33, appealed to authorities to continue the search.

Benjamin and Rhea were among the 184 passengers of a motor launch that led about 15 vessels in Sunday's fluvial procession in honor of the feast of the Sto. Niño.

But the pumpboat capsized about 200 meters from the wharf at Barangay Inulunan while it was making a turn to return to the port.

Sixteen persons, 14 of them children, were killed while 160 others survived. Four passengers were still at the district hospital in Pincuyan town, Southern Leyte, a 15-minute boat ride from San Ricardo.

According to Alterado, skipper Efren Sandiesia told police that his passengers did not listen to him when he told them

to occupy both sides of the vessel after he noticed that most of them stayed at the right side of the pumpboat.

When the pumpboat made a turn to the left, the police chief said, some passengers transferred to the left side, causing it to tilt and then overturn.

Alterado said it was easy for the boat to tilt because there was nothing to pull it down, as the cargo area located at the lower portion of the pumpboat was empty.

There was also no representative from the organizer of the fluvial parade to marshal the passengers, he added.

Sandiesia did not also coordinate with the Coast Guard before sailing, said Alterado. The Coast Guard station is in Barangay Ebenit, about 2 km from Inulunan. *With a report from Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau*

## ROUNDUP

### Motorcycle deaths rise

**LUCENA CITY**—At least 31 persons, mostly youngsters, died in motorcycle accidents last year. Quezon police reported. Statistics at the provincial police showed that 26 robberies and shootings last year were also perpetrated by motorcycle-riding suspects, most of them wearing helmets. Supt. Vilmore Manzano, Quezon police chief of investigation and intelligence, attributed the high number of accidents to the growing number of motorists who prefer to ride in motorcycles.

*Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

### Rheno Peregrino Ghent; 36

**AID VOLUNTEER** and House of Representatives staff worker Rheno Peregrino Ghent died last Jan. 8. He was 36. He was cremated last Jan. 12 in Cebu City. Relatives and friends request prayers for the repose of his soul.

### 5,000 ECCs raise eyebrows

**LUCENA CITY**—A militant group assailed Environment Secretary Michael Defensor for approving 4,988 Environmental Clearance Certificates last year and compared the fast distribution of the vital document to free fast food coupons for foreign investors. "The ECCs were awarded to foreign investors like free fast food coupons. They can easily get the ECCs at the counter with no sweat and in red carpet fashion," Gerry Albert Corpuz, information officer of the fisherfolk alliance Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang Mammalakyaya ng Pilipinas (Pamalakyaya), said in a statement.

### Vice mayor's son held

**CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna**—A son of the vice mayor of Amadeo, Cavite, who was earlier reported to have been abducted by unidentified men, was actually arrested by agents of the National Anti-Kidnapping Task Force (NAKTF) on Tuesday, police said. Chief Supt. Jesus Verzosa, Calabarzon police director, said Marlon Bawalan, 39, son of Amadeo Vice Mayor Elpidio Bawalan, was arrested in Barangay Maitim, Amadeo at about 6:30 a.m. Tuesday. He said Marlon was not abducted but was arrested in connection with a hijacking case in Cavite last December. "It was not a kidnapping... It was a legitimate police operation," Verzosa told the INQUIRER.

*Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

### Solons to refile wage bill

**LUCENA CITY**—Anskapa wis Representatives Crispin Beltran and Rafael Mariano vowed to refile House Bill No. 345 calling for a legislated P125 across-the-board nationwide wage hike when Congress resumes session. "The struggle for the long-delayed P125 across-the-board nationwide wage hike will be entering its sixth year," Beltran, former chair of the militant Kilusang Mayo Uno, said in a statement. He said it's been six years since wages were increased.

*Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

People's  
Choice



SUPER BRAND GOLD 2006

SUPER BRAND PLATINUM 2004

SUPER BRAND GOLD 2003

SUPER BRAND GOLD 2002

SUPER BRAND GOLD 2001

SUPER BRAND GOLD 2000

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1999

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1998

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1997

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1996

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1995

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1994

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1993

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1992

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1991

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1990

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1989

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1988

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1987

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1986

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1985

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1984

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1983

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1982

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1981

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1980

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1979

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1978

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1977

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1976

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1975

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1974

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1973

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1972

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1971

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1970

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1969

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1968

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1967

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1966

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1965

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1964

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1963

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1962

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1961

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1960

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1959

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1958

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1957

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1956

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1955

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1954

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1953

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1952

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1951

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1950

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1949

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1948

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1947

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1946

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1945

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1944

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1943

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1942

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1941

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1940

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1939

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1938

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1937

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1936

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1935

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1934

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1933

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1932

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1931

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1930

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1929

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1928

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1927

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1926

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1925



# Lozano files impeach rap ahead of opposition again

From page A1

dent Macapagal-Arroyo that the House of Representatives thrashed in September last year.

At 11:16 a.m., the former lawyer of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos filed the complaint with House Secretary General Roberto Nazareno, who forthwith stamped it "Received."

Doubting the legality of Lozano's action, Nazareno did not allow the lawyer to swear that the complaint was authentic.

The Constitution bars a second impeachment complaint against the same impeachable official, in this case Ms Arroyo, within one year.

House Minority Leader Francis Escudero promptly declared Lozano's move "illegal" because he used the opposition's amended complaint against Ms Arroyo without the "permission" of its original endorsers.

Lozano filed the first complaint on June 27 last year but later allowed the minority to amend it.

The amended complaint charged Ms Arroyo with culpable violation of the Constitution, betrayal of public trust, and bribery and graft and corruption.

The specific allegations included committing electoral fraud in 2004, receiving huge kickbacks from gambling lords, and approving contracts that were manifestly disadvantageous to the government.

In just over a month of deliberations, the House quashed the impeachment complaint, ruling that the amended charge was "new and separate" from the Lozano complaint, thus barring its filing.

The Lozano complaint itself suffered the same fate because, although it was declared sufficient in form, it was declared insufficient in substance.

A finding of sufficiency in form and substance is a prerequisite to

allowing an impeachment complaint to be transmitted to the Senate for trial.

## Rat race

At a press conference, Escudero said the minority's legal team was studying whether to file administrative and criminal charges against Lozano.

"We're saddened by his action. We don't know why he did it; it's as if he again wants this to be a rat race to be participated in by the opposition," Escudero said.

Nazareno told reporters that he was merely performing a "ministerial" duty.

"I have to inquire from the rules (of the House) if the endorsements were OK. The refiling of the complaint was OK but you have to have a new resolution of endorsement," said Nazareno.

## News clippings

He noted that Lozano merely attached the list of signatures of original endorsers to the amended complaint filed by the opposition last July 25.

Nazareno observed that except for the complaint, "all resolutions of endorsement were duplicate (copies)."

The complaint also bore some attachments, including clippings of news items about the current political crisis and transcripts of the three-hour "Hello Garci" audio tapes, which purportedly showed that Ms Arroyo stole the 2004 presidential election.

Justifying the haste with which he refilled the impeachment complaint, Lozano said he tried to meet with the members of the House minority who were having a meeting at the Sulo Hotel in Quezon City yesterday morning.

## Locked out

"But they locked me out of the meeting. They did not even give me the courtesy of informing me

whether I was invited or not. They made me wait. I feel insulted," he told reporters.

"But in fighting for my principles, I should never involve my personal emotions, so I contained my pride, held my anger and gracefully exited," he said.

Lozano said Escudero did see him at about 9 a.m. He said he was able to explain to the lawmaker why he was filing the case ahead of the opposition.

"I'm not going to violate the one-year ban. As interpreted by the Supreme Court, the prohibition is on multiple initiation of impeachment proceedings, not on the filing," Lozano told Escudero.

Lozano said the young leader of the opposition in the House, who had waged a failed bid to impeach Ms Arroyo, was "silent."

"He did not give me the go-signal, but he also did not prevent me (from doing so)," said Lozano.

## Violations of law

Escudero acknowledged seeing Lozano at Sulo Hotel.

"I told him to wait after the meeting, so that I and Congressman Zamora could talk with him. He did not wait for us. In fact, he called his own press conference and went to Congress to file it. I texted him last Thursday inviting him for a meeting Friday, which he eventually rejected," the minority leader said.

Escudero wanted to meet with Lozano "to get his side, listen to him about his plans—why, when and how?"

He reminded Lozano that the resolutions of endorsements were valid only last year. "Using the endorsements without their permission is not only a clear violation of the law but also of the ethical standards observed by lawyers," Escudero said.

## Ban lifted in July

The lawmaker insisted that based on impeachment rules, "nothing can be initiated within



LAWYER Oliver Lozano refutes his amended impeachment complaint against President Arroyo in the House of Representatives. JIM SANCHEZ

one year," and that the "definition of initiation is filing and referral."

Escudero said the constitutional ban would be lifted in July.

As to the right of Lozano to file the complaint, the minority leader said it was "the right of anyone to file a complaint... if that is a private complaint."

Quoting Lozano, the lawmaker said Lozano was doing it "para sa bayan (for the country)," although he himself was unsure what he meant.

Just the same, Escudero reiterated his call for the Arroyo administration not to "bastardize the process."

"They should wait for the true, genuine and real minority to (initiate the process) and not muddle it the way they shamelessly did last year," he said.

Escudero acknowledged that the ambiguity of the impeachment rules was the "pitfall of the system."

"That's why the minority will seek to amend the rules," he said.

# Top Republican says Bush may face impeachment

From page A1

hearings into the growing controversy early next month.

But in his appearance on ABC's "This Week" program, Specter insisted the Senate was not going to give the President what he called "a blank check."

When asked what could happen if lawmakers found Bush in violation of the law, Specter answered "Impeachment is a remedy. After impeachment, you could have a criminal prosecution, but the principal remedy... under our society is to pay a political price."

He made it a point to clarify, however, that he was speaking theoretically and was "not suggesting remotely that there's any basis" for a presidential impeachment at this moment.

The controversy erupted last month after The New York Times reported that Bush had repeatedly authorized the National Security Agency to monitor overseas telephone calls and e-mail traffic to and from people living in the United States without requisite permission from a court.

Under the 1978 Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act, the government can conduct such surveillance only for 72 hours as it seeks a warrant for continued monitoring.

Bush has blasted the disclosure as harmful to national security and vowed to continue the wiretaps, arguing he had the right to authorize them under his constitutional war powers as well as a resolution passed by Congress in the wake of the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks.

The measure adopted three days after the strikes allows the president "to use all necessary and appropriate force" against those involved in them, but contains no specific language on surveillance.

Specter said he disagreed with the contention that the resolution included an implicit authoriza-

tion to modify the surveillance act.

"If that's what the administration was relying on, I thought they were wrong," he pointed out.

## A knotty question

Specter added that the issue of wartime presidential powers was "a very knotty question" that "ought to be thoroughly examined."

Specter assured he was prepared to listen to the administration's explanations, but warned, "I'm going to wear my skepticism on my sleeve."

Specter became the second Republican member of the judiciary committee to publicly question the president's rationale for authorizing the wiretaps.

Sen. Sam Brownback said last month he did not agree "with the legal basis on which they are basing their surveillance."

The statements indicate the Bush administration will not be able to count on full support from the 10 Republicans in the committee when the hearings begin in early February.

The judiciary committee also has eight Democrats, who have questioned the legality of the surveillance program.

Sen. Dianne Feinstein, one of the Democratic members, reiterated her doubts on Sunday, saying, "I do not believe it's true that the President's plenary power would allow him to simply avoid the law."

The fray was also joined by First Lady Laura Bush, who told reporters on the way to Liberia that the American people expected the President "to do what they can to make sure there's not an attack by foreign terrorists."

The latest CNN/USA Today/Gallup Poll found that 50 percent of Americans believe the administration was right in undertaking those wiretaps, while 46 percent said it was wrong. AFP

# Bamboo band music lives on, even in PNP

From page A1

of notes. You have to wait for certain portions of a musical score before you can play. It is a bit more complicated, yet the melody is mellow and sweet to the ears."

Ramos wants to teach the police how to play instruments that Filipinos can truly call their own. To date, the PNP Band can beautifully execute Filipino songs.

In fact, the Ramos clan has been doing just that for generations.

## Land of bamboos

Ramos is from Malabon town, a fusion of the words "ma" and "labong," which means a land full of bamboo shoots. It is little wonder that Malabon residents have fashioned musical instruments out of bamboo stalks and created a *bandang kawayan* (bamboo band).

Ramos' great grandfather, Felix, along with five others, was a pioneer of such a band.

From a folder, Ramos draws out a photo of the band. In it are eight men from a century ago when Filipinos were just beginning to create a nation.

Did Felix know his craft would survive his death, and pass from one generation to the next? Did the men know their sons and daughters would live in a free, democratic country?

## Days of the Katipuneros

At the backdrop is a flag showing a sun with several rays.

"It's a Katipunan flag. They are Katipuneros, too," Ramos says, referring to the organization formed by revolutionary hero Andres Bonifacio to free the Philippines from Spanish colonial rule.

Ramos' sons would inherit their father's love for the bamboo instruments, and so would the third and fourth generations of Ramoses.

"Among my father's siblings, it was my uncle Mario who really took to playing bamboo instruments," Ramos says. During his time, Mario was in charge of the band, managing members and taking care of the instruments.

## Music till eternity

When a member of the band dies, his instrument is placed inside the coffin, for him to carry to eternity.

"My siblings can create bamboo instruments better than I can," Ramos says.

Ramos started playing bamboo instruments when he was 6, joining a bamboo band, a tradition that his nieces



PO1 Editha Salenga and PO1 Alex Estallo play the "angklung," a native musical instrument made of bamboo, during the annual general inspection at the Camp Crame grandstand area. They are part of the 18-member PNP Bamboo Band. DENILLO

and nephews keep alive.

Besides the joy that playing music gives him, music also gave Ramos a shot at a college education. It was perhaps one of the legacies that his forebears had not foreseen.

## Early days

He was a scholar at the university, becoming the UST Band's assistant conductor before his graduation in 1986. Some of Ramos' nieces and nephews are also scholars.

One of his teachers at UST was Col. Pedro Tolentino, the PNP Band's seventh conductor since its creation in 1902.

It was Tolentino who lured Ramos into the PNP.

After graduation, Ramos found himself a young officer in the Philippine Constabulary. In 1995, after stints in the bands of the Philippine Military Academy and another police training center, Ramos became the conductor of the PNP Band.

## Gun in one hand

Does he not find contradiction in playing a musical instrument, one that gives joy to the soul, and in wielding a gun, one that ends life?

"Not at all," Ramos says. "We all know our role in the police, and that is to provide music. Can you imagine a PNP anniversary or a police parade or a wake without a band? I can't."

A high note in Ramos' career occurred

in Singapore in 1997 when police bands in the region performed during a meeting of Southeast Asian police chiefs.

## A cop's dream

"We did not know they were going to pick up the best police band. We just played, and they picked us," Ramos narrates. "During the closing ceremony, I was called to conduct all the other bands. It felt great."

For many, a successful man is one who has reached the top of his organization, whatever it is. Ramos has certainly done that.

Yet in a sense, his work is still not quite complete. Ramos says he wants to do one more thing before bowing out of the police organization—and that is to teach the band's members, now experts at playing brass instruments, to become also experts at playing bamboo instruments.

To date, half of the band's 39 members can already play bamboo instruments.

Once, they played before a group that included generals.

"They were so amazed, and couldn't quite get over it. You know musicians, the best compliment we get is a clap and a cheer," Ramos says.

He dreams of the day when all elementary schools will have bands that play not only lyres and drums but also bamboo instruments.

That, he says, will be the day.

# RP future bleak...

From page A1

he told a group of reporters, businessmen and members of the diplomatic corps in Makati City yesterday.

Bear Stearns is the same investment bank that cheered on President Macapagal-Arroyo's drive to reform the fiscal sector last year, mainly through the enactment of an expanded value-added tax law.

Stuerner acknowledged that he was responsible for making the controversial prediction in July 2005 that Ms Arroyo would survive the impeachment complaint filed against her in Congress—at least until January 2006.

"It's now January 2006," he said.

## Tougher politically

Stuerner is giving the President a 50- to 60-percent chance of remaining in office under the present system of government.

"GMA is tougher politically than the opposition expected," he said. "The longer impeachment and Cha-cha go on, the more GMA's political support will recover."

Stuerner also said there was a 25- to 30-percent chance that the country would shift to a parliamentary form of government. He noted that there was little public support for the move which, he said, was "mainly a creation of Manila's elite."

Finally, the Bear Stearns analyst said there was only a 15- to 20-percent chance that Ms Arroyo would be impeached by the House of Representatives and convicted by the Senate.

"GMA's allies control the lower house and will undermine the impeachment process with procedural obstructionism," he said.

The impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo was thrashed by the House in September last year, but the opposition has vowed to file another impeachment case against her this year.

Stuerner's bearish economic assessment came even as he acknowledged the peso was one of the best-performing currencies in the region.

He also took note of the resurgent stock market, the respectable pace of economic growth and the "marginal" slowdown in the acceleration of consumer prices.

"The short term view is positive," he said. "Everything is coming up roses."

## No impact on the poor

But he said he was "not that optimistic" in general terms. "Yes, we'll have a 5- to 6-percent (economic) growth each year. Everything is improving, but it has no impact on the standard of living for Filipinos."

Stuerner's candid assessment echoes

the earlier sentiment aired by Sen. Manuel "Mar" Roxas II, who pointed out that the benefits of a strengthening peso against the US dollar—a key bragging point for Ms Arroyo and her publicists—had failed to filter down to the majority of impoverished Filipinos.

Stuerner described the local economy as "very resilient," noting that the last time the gross domestic product contracted was in the wake of the East Asian financial crisis in 1997.

Even then, he said the contraction was due to El Niño, which cut agricultural output. "It is very hard to make the Philippine economy collapse on any given year."

## Undoing

The Bear Stearns analyst believed, however, that this resilience would be the country's undoing.

"The downside is this: There is now a downside for bad political behavior," he said. "The Philippines' political class has no incentive for good political behavior."

Because the bulk of economic growth still depends on agricultural output, which is largely immune from politics, political squabbles can only depress growth by so much.

Benjamin Diokno, a professor at the University of the Philippines School of Economics, underscored this point in a presentation.

He showed that the local economy had historically grown by an average of 4 percent, despite various boom and bust cycles, mainly because of built-in safeguards like the country's dependence on agriculture.

## Little incentive for reforms

This scheme means there is "little incentive for meaningful structural reform that will attract real investments," Diokno said.

He said the last round of genuine structural reforms in the Philippines came in 1986 with the toppling of the Marcos dictatorship.

"Now, the only 'out' is to send your mother abroad to work as a maid," he said. "This is having negative social implications."

Diokno, who served as budget secretary in the Estrada administration, predicted that the local economy would grow by only 4.6 percent this year—significantly lower than the government's official growth target of 6.3 percent to 7.4 percent.

He said the economy continued to be threatened by the possibility of high interest rates, a potential surge in international crude oil prices to \$70 per barrel, a decline in income from electronics exports, and political instability.



EZ2 SUERTRES FOUR DIGIT

3 3 5 4 9 2 7 1 0

(In exact order)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

**METRO**

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

MEGALOTTO 6/45

3 20 25 28 30 43

P5,994,055.80

# Russian diplomat found dead in Makati condo

By Tarra V. Quismundo

A JUNIOR RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT WAS FOUND dead and floating in a swimming pool at a condominium in Makati City on Sunday night. The police said the case was the first reported death of a foreigner in the city this year.

The Russian was identified as Gurgun Albertovich Balayan, 22, a protocol officer and a resident of the Makati Tuscany Condominium at the corner of Fonda Street and Ayala Avenue.

His body was found by another foreigner who lived in the same building.

An investigation conducted by the Makati

Police Department's Homicide Section showed that Balayan's body was first discovered by a Korean, Moon Hag Kim.

## Just 'relaxing'

Moon told the police that he saw Balayan at a few minutes past 7 p.m. as he passed by the swimming pool. He said the Russian was floating face down but added that he did not think much of it as he thought Balayan was just relaxing.

Moon, however, said he decided to call the building's security officers when he returned and saw the Russian still in the same position at around 7:30 p.m.

The swimming pool was about four to five

feet deep, security guard Rene Villanueva told the police.

## Dead on arrival

SPO1 Lewelie Cristobal, case investigator, said in his report that the security officers tried to revive Balayan but decided to rush him to the Makati Medical Center when their efforts proved futile.

Balayan was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital. Officials from the Russian Embassy were present but declined to comment. Balayan was brought to the Veronica Funeral Parlor in Pasay City for autopsy.

Police said they were investigating whether his death was accidental or due to foul play.

## Pasay animators to debut on HK TV

By Jocelyn R. Uy

PASAY CITY'S ANIMATORS are going international.

Eleven residents who recently completed a rigid three-month training program on professional animation are now busy working on their first project—"Jobert," a cartoon series which will debut on Hong Kong television by the middle of the year, Pasay City Cooperative Office Head Rolando Londonio told the INQUIRER yesterday.

The 11 were the first batch of graduates from the animation training program initiated by the city government last year to turn aspiring artists into world-class animators.

Of the 20 Pasay residents who qualified for entry into the program, only 11 hurdled the rigid training conducted by Top Peg Animation and Creative Studio, an independent local animation firm,

Londonio said.

Top Peg immediately hired the 11 animators to contribute to the cartoon series that would soon air in Hong Kong, he added.

"Their names will be included in the credits," said Grace Dumaranan, Top Peg managing editor.

"The cartoon series will be like 'Tutubi Patrol,' but will be most likely relevant to Overseas Filipino Workers," Londonio said.

Top Peg's "Tutubi Patrol" was an animation series for children that dealt with Filipino values.

Mayor Wenceslao "Peewee" Trinidad, meanwhile, said the city's dream of producing world-class animators was becoming a reality.

A second batch of animators has already begun training under Top Peg which will teach them the Western and Japanese styles of animation.

## Suspect in twin slay to remain in Crame

By DJ Yap

THE POLICE CAPTAIN WHO ALLEGEDLY SHOT dead basketball referee Froilan Jimeno and his brother, Arnold, on Christmas Day will not be moving to the Quezon City Jail anytime soon.

Senior Insp. Michael Sanchez was allowed yesterday to stay at the Camp Crame custodial center, after he told a Quezon City court that his life might be in danger due to 21 Tadtad Gang members detained at the jail, whom he helped neutralize.

His arraignment also did not push through after the court granted his motion for a preliminary investigation to determine whether the charge against him ought to be murder or homicide.

At yesterday's hearing before Judge Hilario Laqui of the Quezon City Regional Trial Court Branch 218, Sanchez submitted a motion seeking his continued stay at Camp Crame, instead of being transferred to the city jail as was customary for murder suspects.

The policeman, a member of the city police's mobile patrol unit, said his life might be at risk because of the Tadtad Gang members detained at the city jail.

He explained that 12 days before the Christmas Day incident, he was part of the police team that caught several alleged Tadtad Gang

members engaged in land-grabbing.

The Jimenos' lawyer, Romeo Erenio, said he opposed the motion on the ground that there was no sufficient basis for the alleged threat to Sanchez's life.

He added that the motion was, in effect, an insult to the capability of the Bureau of Jail Management and Penology to secure its inmates. Laqui, however, granted the motion.

The judge also granted Sanchez's motion for a preliminary investigation, after the policeman questioned the city prosecutor's amendment of the charges from homicide to murder. Sanchez said the affidavit of an eyewitness was disputable, since it was given after the inquest proceedings.

But Erenio said this was only proper, since, under the rules, affidavits could still be included as long as the inquest sheet had not yet been signed.

Sanchez is the primary suspect in the killing of the Jimeno brothers on Dec. 25 over a minor traffic altercation in Novaliches.

The Jimenos were riding on scooters along General Luis corner Damong Malit Streets when they collided with a Toyota Revo at 10:55 a.m., where Sanchez and his relatives were on board.

After a heated argument over who was at fault, Sanchez allegedly took out his M-16 rifle

and shot the brothers repeatedly.

Another brother, Ferdinand, died of a heart attack on the same day upon learning that Froilan and Arnold had died.

Meanwhile, the Jimeno family apologized

to PO3 Florencio Escobido of the Quezon City Police District criminal investigation division for falsely charging that he was sympathetic to Sanchez and rude to the victims' family.

They said there was just miscommunication among the Jimenos when one of them told an INQUIRER columnist that Escobido had demanded that they buy him food, among other demands.

It was even the policeman who bought food for the family, the Jimenos said.

## METROBRIEFS

### MMDA fights back

METROPOLITAN Manila Development Authority (MMDA) Traffic Operations Center Executive Director Angelo Vergel de Dios said yesterday they were ready to file charges of illegal arrest against Makati police intelligence officers who apprehended MMDA traffic enforcer Eddie Cruz, 42. Cruz was the first to be arrested after Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay ordered local authorities to detain any MMDA traffic enforcer caught apprehending motorists in his area. Cruz had flagged down a motorist at the corner of Ayala Avenue and Edsa for beating a red light last Sunday.

Tarra V. Quismundo

### Ban on pay toilets



ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRUNO

A QUEZON City councilor has filed an ordinance which bans shopping malls, hotels and restaurants in the city from charging patrons for the use of their toilets or restrooms. Owners of malls, hotels and restaurants "offer all kinds of services to their patrons, and access to clean and safe comfort rooms for free should be one of them," Councilor Edcel Lagman Jr. said. According to the proposed measure, any establishment that charges a fee for the use of comfort rooms shall not be granted business permits, or have their license revoked. Violators shall also be fined P5,000.

DJ Yap

## Vizconde Massacre revisited

FORMER MANILA CITY PROSECUTOR JOSE B. Flaminiano has cited some vital testimony during the Vizconde Massacre trial that the trial judge, Amelita Tolentino, ignored.

Tolentino, now a Court of Appeals justice, convicted all the accused in the crime billed by the media as the "trial of the century."

Flaminiano is asking the Court of Appeals which affirmed Tolentino's verdict to reconsider its decision. Flaminiano is counsel for Hospicio "Pyke" Fernandez.

The most prominent accused in the Vizconde Massacre is Hubert Webb, son of former Sen. Freddie Webb.

"Joe Flame," as he is known in the legal circle, seeks to burn the testimony of principal prosecution witness Jessica Alfaro in a 14-page motion for reconsideration.

Flaminiano cited the testimony of Artemio Sacaguing, then head of the National Bureau of Investigation's Anti-kidnapping, Hijacking and Armed Robbery Task Force.

Alfaro was Sacaguing's asset or informer.

Sacaguing testified in Tolentino's court that Alfaro told him she knew "somebody" who related to her the details of the massacre of the members of the Vizconde family.

Showing interest in Alfaro's revelation, Sacaguing asked her to produce the supposed "witness."

Unable to produce the witness because, she said, the man "does not like to testify," Alfaro, according to Sacaguing's testimony, said: "Easy lang, Sir Sir, relax lang, sir, papapelan ko, papapelan ko na lang yan (I'll play the role of the witness)."

Sacaguing then told Alfaro: "Hindi puwede yan, kasi hindi ka naman eyewitness (Your testimony won't be accepted because you were not

an eyewitness)."

Sacaguing said Alfaro became silent and left his office after she was rebuffed.

Flaminiano also cited a sworn statement of a certain Roberto Barroso, a member of a burglary gang who confessed to having barged into the Vizconde house.

(Barroso and his gangmates were charged with robbery with homicide and

rape before the Makati Regional Trial Court for the Vizconde Massacre. They were acquitted by the court which said that their confessions were illegally



### ON TARGET

Ramon Tulfo

taken by the police).

Barroso said they entered the Vizconde house through the garage, and broke the glass door.

\*\*\*

Anyway, whoever wrote me that letter threatening my life for "defending the rapists and killers," should queue up because he's not the only one who wants to do that.

I've received a lot of hate mails and calls for taking up the cudgels for Hubert Webb et al.

Anyway, I would hate to disappoint him should he make good his threat. Subukan lang niya.

\*\*\*

Even after this column exposed the smuggling activities of siblings Vicky and Tomas Toh last Saturday, they have not been affected.

Yesterday, my sources at the Bureau of Customs said the Tohs smuggled out of the customs zone 30 container vans filled with resins, a highly taxable item.

They paid only the P240 processing fee for each container van.

## United Auctioneers, Inc.

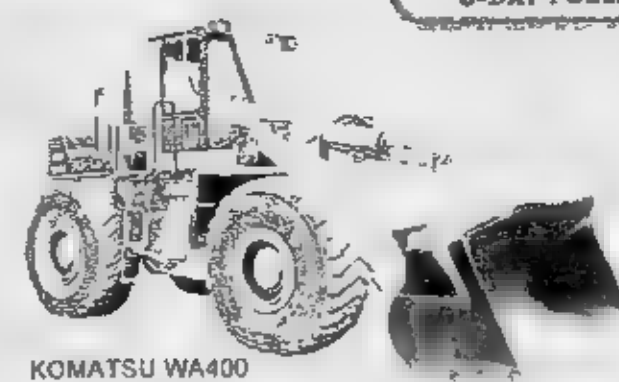
INSPECTION DATES: JAN. 23, 24 &amp; 25, 2006

"NO MINIMUM PRICE" 3-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION

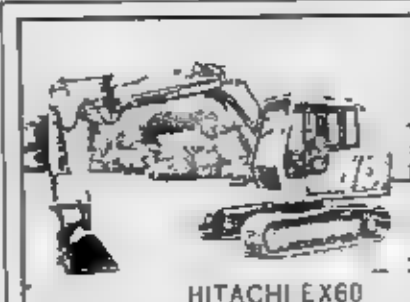
"THE BEST AUCTION IN SUBIC BAY!"

AUCTION DATES: JANUARY 26, 27 & 28, 2006

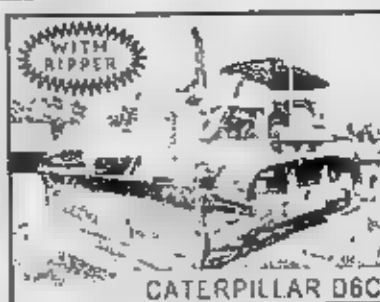
SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP



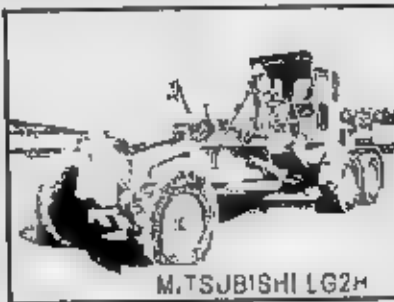
KOMATSU WA400



HITACHI EX60



CATERPILLAR D6C



MITSUBISHI LG2H



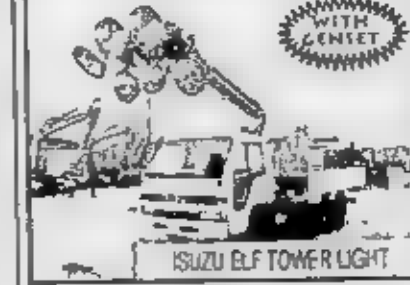
ISUZU 10W CARGO DUMP TRUCK



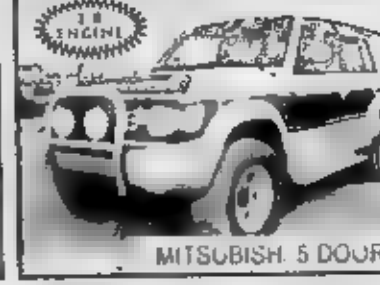
FUSO 12W SELF LOADER



ISUZU CVR REFRIGERATED VAN



ISUZU ELF TOWER LIGHT



MITSUBISHI 5 DOOR



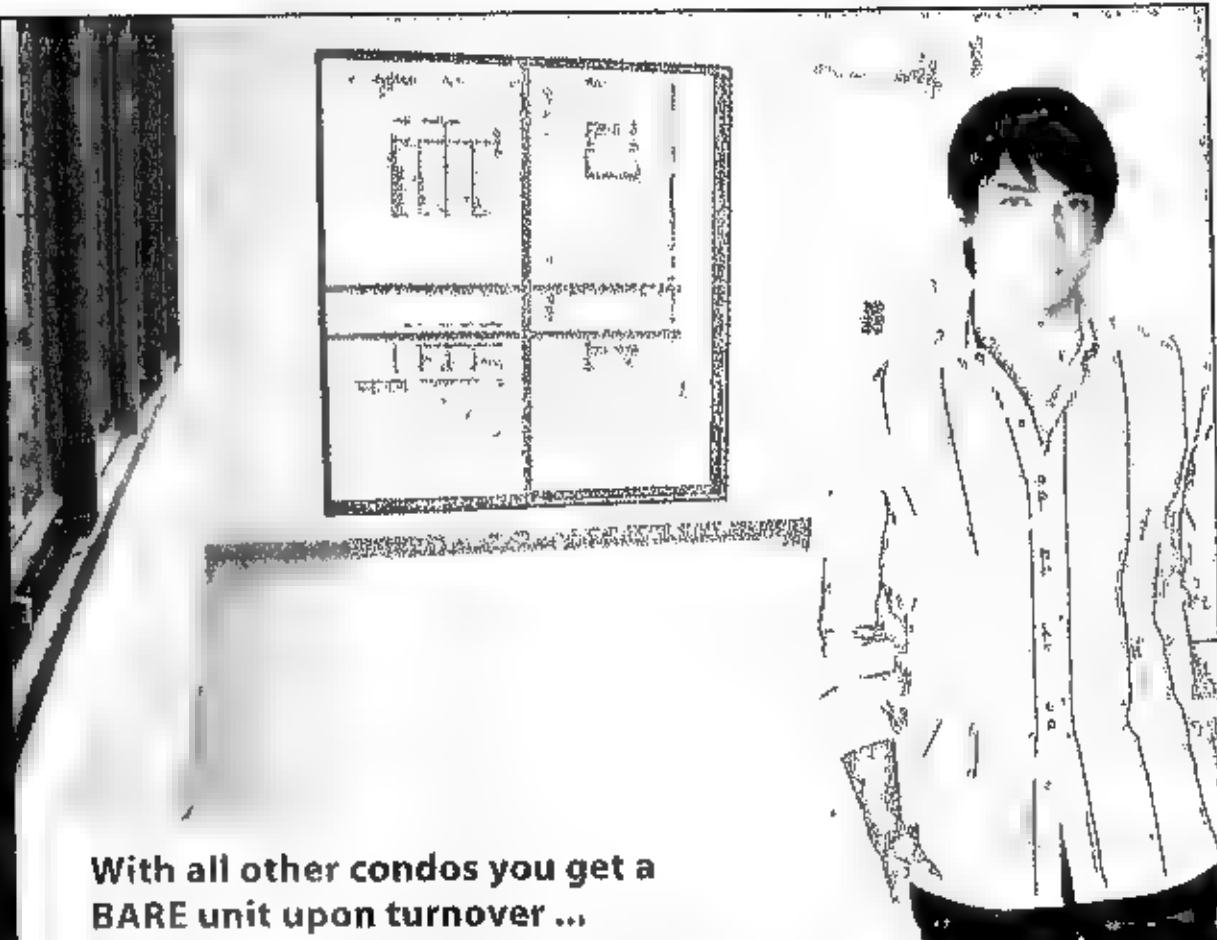
MAZDA FRENTÉE

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 to 58 \* (02) 920-0810  
SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8388094  
FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 E-MAIL: uasubic@uai.gotdns.com \* WEBSITE: www.uasubic.gotdns.com

THRUOUT & BULKY FINANCING AVAILABLE THRU OUR METRO LEASING & FINANCING CORP. TEL. (02) 666-0830



when  
buying  
a condo,  
ask yourself ...



With all other condos you get a  
BARE unit upon turnover ...

"is what you  
SEE really what  
you're going  
to GET?"



but with SoMa and Soho Central, all unit owners  
get FULLY-FITTED and STYLISHLY FURNISHED units

All other projects dazzle you with fancy model units, designed by famous interior designers, but come turnover time, all you get is a completely bare shell, with incomplete finishings, and the most spartan of fittings.

Century Properties and Meridien Development Group, the creators of the award winning Essensa East Forbes at the Fort, is now offering the first and ONLY fully-fitted and stylishly furnished hi-rise residences in the country with South of Market or SoMa (at the Bonifacio Global City) and Soho Central (across Shangri-La Plaza Mali).

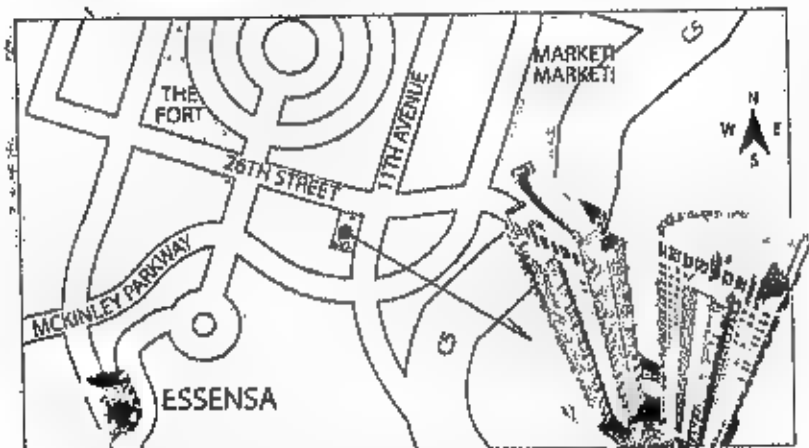
All units come with air-conditioning, kitchen cabinetry, refrigerator, cooktop, modern rangehood, microwave, a washing machine, bedframe, a flatscreen TV with DVD player, a full sound and entertainment system, a dining showcase, a living room setup, and bathroom fittings, at **NO EXTRA COST!**

So no expensive interior design bills, no time wasted looking for appliances and furniture. No move-in worries. No disappointments.

Come visit our model units to see just what more you'll get when you make your home with Century.

### SOUTH of MARKET

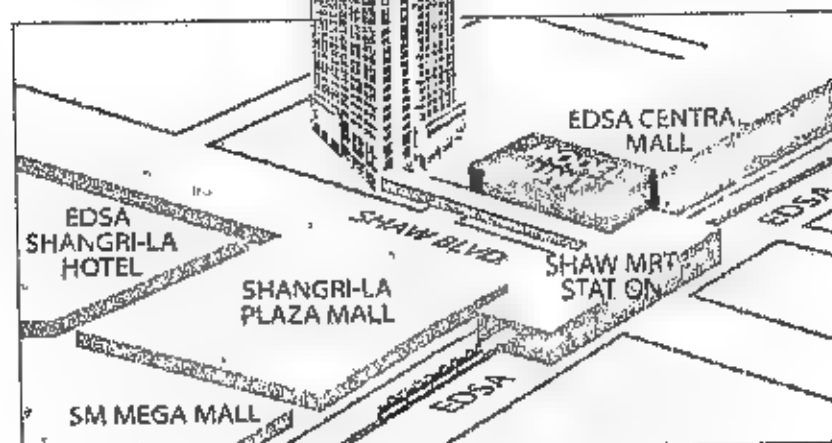
Fort Bonifacio Global City



As low as P 3M or P 18,000/month

### soho central

Greenfield District



As low as P 2M or P 8,800/month



**CENTURY**  
PROPERTIES GROUP

WE SEE THINGS A CENTURY AHEAD.

☎ 818-9025 • 893-7050

or text 0915-700-2000

www.soma.com.ph www.sohocentral.com.ph



## SPORTS

Text us your feedback: inquirer.sports@inquirer.com or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

■ Harbour five, Hapee  
clash for No. 4 slot /A18■ Zamar finds new job  
as Indon coach /A18

## WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Venus glow fades;  
Davenport sizzles /A19■ Toms cruises  
to 5-shot win /A19■ Raptors break  
Knicks' streak /A19Lost lullaby  
in LA

## BARE EYE

Recah  
Trinidad

LOS ANGELES—The thick air inside the Wild Card gym seemed to groan as Manny Pacquiao ripped through it with sharp, flashing punches, again and again, his eyes sparkling wild like those of a cornered tiger.

"That's power from GenSan, tuna capital of the Philippines," blurted the bearded Pacquiao from middle ring, before moving to the corner for a sip of water.

He smiled a naughty, knowing smile then resumed punishing the air.

No need anymore to announce how strong and good Pacquiao had felt.

Aglow in sweat, the rock-hard abdominal muscles would say it all.

Pacquiao could indeed be in the fiercest, finest form of his fighting career.

But, then, is this actually the finest season to be here? It's thick-jacket weather here, and don't forget the hood, please.

The bag ladies, grimy winos, beatniks and assorted vagrants shrink and recede in the gray chill along Vine St. in Hollywood.

A swig of cheap gin, a borrowed cigarette, or any warm, old thing would help. Even homeless, loveless souls have to log some sleep.

At the corner of La Mirada, they have slashed and pulled down the sentimental black-and-white James Dean mural outside the car shop from where the legendary movie-land rebel bought and drove his red Porsche to death on the highway in 1955.

The column of the great Jim Murray, may he rest in peace, has ceased appearing in the Los Angeles Times.

Arriving at the Tom Bradley Airport, the visitor, cold, is reassured by the warm scent of brewing coffee and cinnamon rolls toasting in the oven.

But, looking closer again, the visitor groped for the LA he had always returned to and learned to adore.

Sorry now, but an unredeemable treasure—a childhood lullaby, a mother's warm, loving smile—has been lost forever in the wintry cold.

OK, Pacquiao may indeed be one of the finest things ever to return to LA.

But is this the right time and the right place for him to be here?

The price, the fight purse to be exact, may be right. He's being paid \$2 million to fight Mexican Erik Morales again.

But on Friday night, at the veranda of his second-floor flat off Hollywood's Sunset Boulevard, Pacquiao was musing on how to please his countless friends and admirers.

First, he has already set aside \$40,000 for tickets to be distributed to those who had placed early requests.

Add to that the list of those whom he had to provide plane tickets for, from Manila to here and back. The request lists continue to grow, day after day, as The Battle nears.

Pacquiao swore he wanted to put all these problems and other assorted hassles behind him, if just for the moment.

Problems, problems.

But nothing compares to the impending tempest which he encounters in Las Vegas, some six hours by car from here, next Saturday (Sunday morning in Manila).

Pacquiao has indeed trained hardest for this battle of battles.

But how does he offset the built-in technical superiority of Morales, who had tamed and conquered him the way a matador would a raging bull, in their first clash last March?

He should have enough rest, advises martial arts master Shakespeare Chan.

How? "Ask him to look up to the sky, as far as he can see, don't think about the fight."

Friday, there was a bright big moon up there as Pacquiao mused on the veranda. Fine. But Saturday night, there were thick clouds hovering. No moon, and not a single star up there, either.

Tell him some jokes, make him relax, send him to sleep, Chan repeats.

Sorry, it's goodbye forever to the world's most loving mother, who sang the sweetest lullaby here.

(This column was originally written for yesterday's issue of the Inquirer.)



MANNY Pacquiao loads up in power, technique and speed. EDWIN MACAPAGNA

Pacquiao happy  
to be underdog

By Recah Trinidad

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA—Manny Pacquiao yesterday said that, instead of being pressured and bothered, he has actually been buoyed up by the betting trend in Las Vegas where he was pegged a 10-8 underdog Saturday in the sportsbook windows.

The truth, he confided to the INQUIRER after a Filipino food lunch at the Max's Restaurant in Glendale, is that he has loaded up in power, speed and technique, a fact that cannot be reflected in betting preferences.

For example, Pacquiao said, his right hand has grown doubly strong and effective, a big jump from last year when this was hardly used in his first encounter with Erik Morales.

It was like this: In the first encounter against Morales, Pacquiao's vaunted left was something like 90 percent, with the right proving to be only half as effective.

So, from 50 percent against Morales last time out, has the right fist improved by another 30 or 40 percent?

"Di ko masabi (Hard to say), but sure ako, mas malakas ngayon ang kanan ko (but I'm sure my right is now stronger)," Pacquiao confided after acknowledging a horde of autograph hunters, who also requested for photographs with their boxing idol in the restaurant.

Pacquiao headed straight to Max's,

one of his favorite eating places here, where he rendered a feast of beef nilaga, kare-kare, dang na banyan, bistek Tagalog for team members and their friends, straight from Sunday morning Mass at the Christ the King church on North Rossmore.

Earlier, trainer Freddie Roach confirmed that he has injected changes into Pacquiao's arsenal, which had proved inferior against the crafty and vastly experienced Morales during their first encounter at the MGM Grand last March.

"Manny's in great shape, he's more focused, he has power in both hands," Roach said.

He said they have studied the defects in the last fight, and have worked hard to correct these.

"Mentally, he's more prepared this time around," Roach added.

But what should add up to the quiet optimism in the RP group here is the fact that Pacquiao is a tested, great underdog fighter.

He scored his biggest win as an awful underdog when he stopped reigning WBC super featherweight king Marco Antonio Barrera in 2003.

He jolted, stopped and dethroned world super bantamweight champion Lehlo Ledwaba of Africa coming in as a last-minute substitute in 2001.

Pacquiao came in from the cold to stop Chatchai Sasakul of Thailand to annex the WBC flyweight title in December 1998.

But against Morales last year, when he entered the ring an overwhelming favorite, Pacquiao proved unworthy of the lofty billing as he lost the first battle.

"To iyon, this is actually what we've been waiting for, maging dekada (to be the underdog)," explained Buboy Fernandez, Pacquiao's Filipino handier.

Pacquiao was a 7-5 favorite until last Friday.

Needless to say, records would show that Pacquiao is fiercer and more dangerous fighting as an underdog.

## Filipino hero smells win in late rounds

By Recah Trinidad

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA—MANNY PACQUIAO, who confided he did not have to avoid his favorite dishes in the runup to the official weigh-in, yesterday said he has a hunch he would be able to take out Erik Morales in the latter rounds.

That's considering that Morales will have to practically lead the life of a hunger striker in order to make the 130-lb limit for their second encounter on Jan. 21.

"If Morales comes in over by one pound, he pays me \$250,000, but the fight goes on," Pacquiao told his guests

at the Max's Restaurant here, thereby confirming an earlier ruling by the Nevada State Boxing Commission.

It's a \$250,000 penalty in his favor for every excess pound registered by Morales, Pacquiao said.

It's widely known that the taller Morales, a three-time world champion, had had to agonize and come in like a tubercular penitent in the weigh-in for his previous encounter with Pacquiao last year.

That simply means Morales has to again deprive himself of proper nutrients as the next fight day nears, Pacquiao surmised.

Pacquiao, 27, said that with Morales now older, it

would be doubly harder for the 29-year-old Mexican ring craftsman to trim down to 130 lbs.

Claiming he's at his best form, Pacquiao said he plans to sustain pressure with the hope of tiring down Morales in the second half of the 12-round bout.

"I feel he would run out of wind starting the seventh or eighth round," Pacquiao said in Filipino over lunch yesterday.

Pacquiao said one does not have to be a physician in order to understand the cruel chemistry that rumbles in the intestines of a hard worker who doesn't get the right nutrients to sustain his strength.

Ex-Pistons forward  
replaces Cantrell

Guiao: Torion sacking nothing serious

By June Navarro

TALK 'N TEXT HAS BROUGHT IN Darwin Ham, a member of the 2004 NBA champions Detroit Pistons, as replacement for Damien Cantrell.

Ham who also played for the Milwaukee Bucks, Atlanta Hawks and the Washington Wizards, will be measured today at the PBA offices.

The Phone Pals are currently tied with the Air21 Express after two games of their quarterfinal series in the San Mig Coffee-PBA Fiesta Conference.

The Express drew inspiration from Gary David who was voted Player of the Week by the PBA Press Corps.

David averaged 18.75 points as he

turned from reliever to starter for the Express, who had earlier ousted San Miguel Beer in a best-of-three wild-card series.

The former Lyceum University star also scored 25 points twice in that "killer stretch," including a 19-point job in the fourth quarter of their Game 1 quarterfinal match which the Phone Pals won.

Meanwhile, Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao dismissed as "nothing serious" his sacking of Jimwell Torion early in Game 2 of the Barako quarterfinal duel with the Alaska Aces also Sunday.

"It was nothing serious," said Guiao, who sent his prized playmaker home after the first quarter.

Guiao got piqued by Torion's nonchalant reaction after berating him for committing turnovers in the first quarter.

"I guess his (Torion) reaction somehow peeved me and I told him that this is not the game that he would be participating in anymore," said Guiao.

"He's (Torion) not the type of player who will disrespect or run in conflict with his coach," said Guiao.



TORION: Not the type

ERNE U. SAMPANTO

muting turnovers in the first quarter.

"I guess his (Torion) reaction somehow peeved me and I told him that this is not the game that he would be participating in anymore," said Guiao.

"He's (Torion) not the type of player who will disrespect or run in conflict with his coach," said Guiao.

## La Salle eyes Samsung golf sweep

POWERHOUSE LA SALLE GUNS FOR a repeat of its historic sweep the last time up in the sixth Samsung Inter-scholastic golf championship on Jan. 22-24 at the Tagaytay Highlands and Mudlands Golf Club courses.

The Greenies, who swept all four divisions in the fifth edition of the meet at Valley last October, will again be represented by a combined contingent with

La Salle branches in Green Hills and Zobel banner their campaign in the grade school and high school divisions and Taft competing in college play.

Anneo will try to play the spoiler's role against their arch rivals.

There are 29 schools represented in the 54-hole tourney backed chiefly by Samsung Electronics Phils., Inc. and co-sponsored by Tokyo Tokyo, KZG,

Sunbolt, Rudy Project, C-Lum Fiber, Pacsports and Sports Plus. Media partners are Wave 89.1, Jam 88.3, 89.9, 99.5 RT, 103.5 K-Lite and Killer Bee.

Defending the team crowns are LS-GH for the overall plum, La Salle Taft for the boys' college and mixed high school and girls' titles and LS-GH for the boys' elementary. Reddey guns for a repeat in the girls' elementary division.

SEA Games  
Cebu chief  
sacked over  
unpaid bills

By Musong R. Castillo

JONATHAN GUARDO, CHAIR OF THE CEBU Southeast Asian Games Organizing Committee (Cebusoc), was recently fired as chair of the city's sports commission over unpaid bills incurred during the last Southeast Asian Games.

But Guardo blamed Cebusoc's counterpart, the Philippine SEAG Organizing Committee (Philsoe), for his dismissal from the agency that is the counterpart of the Philippine Sports Commission in Manila.

"I was fired even though the root of the problem was Philsoe," Guardo said in a telephone interview. "There's no one but himself (Jose 'Peping' Cojuangco, Philsoe president) to blame."

The Cebusoc, which was supposed to get a subsidy of P19.8 million from the PSC and Philsoe for hosting seven events, owes various entities close to P2 million for accommodations as well as food and beverage expenses during the last SEAG.

Guardo had issued post-dated checks after the Games and waited in vain for the Philsoe to fund those checks.

The Cebusoc is awaiting the release of about P1.8 million more from the Philsoe.

"We're worried, they might not be able to remit the (P1.8 million)," Guardo said.



## Where You Find The Best



## NCO organizers see bigger, better roster

CALATAGAN, BATANGAS—Organizers of the National Caddies' Open expect a bigger field in the 2006 edition that starts at the Calatagan layout here next month.

Benjamin Abalos, a former caddy who is one of the inspirations of the tournament, and sportsman Hermie Esguerra, co-chairs of the NCO, see the next pool of talents coming from the event to be better in caliber.

"The turnout of participants we had for last year was enormous," the duo said. "Now that everyone knows that his program can truly help, we expect no less than the best players to enter the tournament."

This year's staging will be wider in scope despite the age limit of 25 and

under, as the NCO will allow sons of caddies, golf course employees like greens and grounds-keepers and driving range tee boys to compete.

Aside from certified true copies of their birth certificates, participants will also have to give certifications signed by the managers of the golf clubs they will represent.

Nomination forms will be given next week. They can be faxed to the NCO secretariat at Calatagan: 0919-5470619 or Wack Wack: 027238556 on or before Feb. 10.

The tournament will play its first two rounds in Calatagan before playing the third 18 at Canlubang in Laguna and the final round at Wack Wack in Mandaluyong.

## Malarayat tilt stakes Vios

LIPA CITY—A BRAND-NEW Toyota Vios will be up for grabs for anyone that scores an ace in the 8th Mount Malarayat Chairman's Cup set at the complex's three nines on Jan. 28.

Architect Antonio Turalba, chair of the Malarayat which was the site of the 89th Philippine Open last year, is inviting all members to join the 18-hole tournament.

Turalba added that guests can walk in to sign up.

"The Chairman's Cup has always been open to everyone," Turalba said. "We expect to top last year's

field of more than 120."

Registration is winding down at the club's offices with members to be charged P1,500 and guests P3,000, inclusive of one practice round and giveaways that include an 18-hole gift certificate.

Trips for two to exotic destinations, including Bangkok, Thailand, and Korea, will be raffled off during the awards ceremonies that will feature a total of six division champions.

Participants are required to submit either certified National Golf Association of the Philippines or IPI Handicap indices for January



TOMS

## Toms cruises to 5-stroke win

HONOLULU, HAWAII—DAVID TOMS seized sole possession of the lead with a birdie at the first hole and never looked back Sunday, rolling to a five-stroke victory at the \$4.8 million Sony Open.

Toms started the day tied for the lead with Chad Campbell. But he made only one bogey in an assured five-under-par

65 at Waialae Country Club.

Two months after undergoing a relatively routine heart procedure, he finished at 19-under 261, collecting his 12th PGA Tour victory. Toms enhanced his reputation as a front-runner, extending his record to 8-3 when taking a lead into the final round.

Campbell carried a 70 to 266, finish-

ing tied for second with South African Rory Sabbatini who posted an impressive 62.

For the 39-year-old Toms, the victory was especially satisfying in the wake of the heart scare that sent him to hospital during a tournament in Pennsylvania and eventually saw him have surgery in November.

AFP

## Venus glow fades; Davenport sizzles

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA—WIMBLEDON champion Venus Williams was knocked out of the Australian Open in the first round Monday, losing 2-6, 6-0, 9-7 to Bulgaria's Tsvetana Pironkova, ranked 94th.

It was only the third time in 34 Grand Slam tournaments that the five-time major winner has lost in the opening round.

The 10th-seeded Williams had 65 unforced errors, including 41 in the third set, as she struggled to control her groundstrokes in her first tour-level event since September.

Top-ranked Lindsay Davenport cruised to a 6-2, 6-1 win over Australian wild card entry Casey Dellacqua, ranked No. 180.

Maria Sharapova, the 2004 Wimbledon champion, had 20 winners and only faced one break point as she beat Germany's Sandra Kloesel, 6-2, 6-1, in 59 minutes.

No. 9 Elena Dementieva was the first seeded player ousted. The 24-year-old Russian, a semifinalist at the last US Open, lost 7-5, 6-2 to Germany's Julia Schuuff.

On the men's side, Masters Cup champ David Nalbandian, seeded No. 4, bested Thai qualifier Danai Udomchoke, 6-2, 6-2, 1-6, 6-7 (4), 6-1.

Eighth-seeded Gaston Gaudio, the 2004 French Open champ, was leading 6-2, 5-0 when Romania's Razvan Sabau retired with an injured right elbow. No. 7 Ivan Ljubicic also advanced, AP



MARIA Sharapova serves to Sandra Kloesel.

## Gebrselassie rips 2 world records

LOS ANGELES—ETHIOPIAN HALE Gebrselassie broke the world half marathon record by 21 seconds when he clocked 58 minutes, 55 seconds in Phoenix, Arizona, on Sunday. The 32-year-old twice Olympic 10,000-meter champion also bettered the world 20km road record with a time of 55:48 en route to his half-marathon record.

Reuters

## Raptors break Knicks' streak

TORONTO—JALEN ROSE scored a season-high 31 points and the Toronto Raptors reached a franchise-high in points in ending New York's six-game winning streak with a 129-103 rout in the NBA on Sunday.

Morris Peterson added a season-high 28 and Chris Bosh had 23 for

the Raptors, who surpassed the previous record of 128 points—done twice.

At Portland, Oregon, Ruben Patterson and Zach Randolph each had 16 points and seven rebounds and Portland edged Cleveland, 89-87.

LeBron James had 29 points, 13 rebounds and seven assists for the Cavaliers.

At Sacramento, California, Mike Bibby finished his career-high 42 points with two free throws with 0.4 seconds left, and Sacramento held off Orlando, 104-100.

AP

• SOLAR Sports will air the Miami-LA Lakers tussle at 11:30 a.m. It will be replayed at 9 p.m.

### PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

PNOC Energy Companies, Inc., Alameda Road, Fort Bonifacio, 1200 Taguig City, Philippines  
P.O. Box 2182, NCRCP Tel. No. 293-6001 to 47993-1228 Fax 498-1673

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

PNOC-Energy Development Corporation (PNOC-EDC) invites interested contractors, registered with the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) and classified at least, as AC Medium, Sub-Category A, General Engineering or General Building and must have completed within the last ten (10) years at least one contract for the civil, structural, and mechanical/piping works which is similar to the contract under bidding amounting to at least 50% of the approved budget, to apply for eligibility and to bid for the project.

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL, AND MECHANICAL/PIPING WORKS FOR THE CONVERSION OF TONGONAN REINJECTION TO PRODUCTION WELL (1R4), MG-4D PRODUCTION WELL HOOK-UP TO SS2, AND MAHANAGDONG A SS#1 DUMPLING TO CONCRETE SILENCER EDC 65-187-1

The prospective contractor's experience in mechanical/piping works shall involve piping works installed in accordance to ANSASME B31.1 and/or B31.3, such as power plant construction, chemical plant piping installation, refinery/petrochemical piping installation and other high-pressure piping installation for gas, steamlines, etc. Water supply lines installed in accordance to AWWA or equivalent shall not be considered as similar work.

The Approved Budget is P12,185,200.00 chargeable against PNOC-EDC fund. The contract duration is 150 calendar days.

Application forms for eligibility and bid documents may be secured from the PNOC EDC Contracts Administration Group (c/o Francis T. Tolibao local 5179) starting January 17, 2006 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Pesos: One Thousand Five Hundred (P1,500.00).

Site inspection is on January 28, 2006 at the Leyte Geothermal Production Field in Ormoc, Leyte. For the purpose of clarifying certain issues, a pre-bid conference will be held on February 2, 2006, 10:00 a.m. at the BAC Conference Room, First Floor Building V, PNOC-EDC, Merritt Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila.

Sealed bids shall be received by the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Group, First Floor, Building V, PNOC-EDC, Merritt Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila not later than 2:00 p.m. (Contracts Administration Group Office Wall Clock Time) of February 16, 2006 and shall be publicly opened immediately thereafter.

PNOC-EDC reserves the right to reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any informality therein, to accept such bids or to award any part of the work to any bidder whose bid is considered most advantageous to PNOC-EDC.

The Chairman  
Bids and Awards Committee

PNOC Jan 17 & 24, 2006



Republic of the Philippines  
**ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT**  
Pilar Street, Zamboanga City

#### SECTION 1. INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Brief Description of Goods: LOT 1: CITEE FLEXIBLE COUPLING GATE VALVE & MECHANICAL GAP BRASS CORPORATION ROCK LOT 2: PVC REDUCER AND BEND

The ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT, through its internally generated funds, intends to apply the sum of P227,000.00 for LOT 1 and P88,000.00 for LOT 2 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under CWD Purchase Requisition Nos. 8874 & 8873 for LOT 1 dated 12/14/05 & 12/13/05 respectively and PR No. 8883 dated 12/15/05 for LOT 2. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.

The ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT now invites sealed bids from eligible Bidders for the supply/delivery of for LOT 1 Brass Fittings and G1 Fittings and for LOT 2 PVC Fittings. Delivery of GOODS is required by March 17, 2006. The description of an eligible bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discriminatory pre-qualified criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules & Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted to organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, as specified in Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process of the Eligibility check is described in Section I of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with lowest calculated bid (LCB) shall be advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine its responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall be then awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT and inspect the Bidding documents at the address given below during office hours (8:00-5:00 pm).

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Five Hundred Pesos per Lot (P500.00 each). The method of payment will either thru Cash, Certified Check or Cashier's Check only. The bidding documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on January 24, 2006, 2:00 pm at the address below.

2nd Floor ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT Main Office Building  
Pilar Street, Zamboanga City

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below at or before 2:00 pm, January 31, 2006. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of Cash, Certified check or Cashier's Check and in the amount of P5,270.00 for Lot 1 and P880.00 for Lot 2. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

Bid Opening shall be on January 31, 2006, 2:00 pm at the 2nd Floor ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT Main Office Building, Pilar St. Zamboanga City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representative who chooses to attend at the address below.

The ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time or prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT  
Mr. Noel M. Kawaguchi  
Pilar St., Zamboanga City 7000  
Telephone No. (082) 991-1846  
Fax: (082) 991-2786

(Sgd.) ARNULFO A. ALFONSO  
BAC I Chairman

(PDR-January 17, 2006)

THE 27th YEAR OF THE BIGGEST  
COCKFIGHTING EVENT IN THE WORLD

# 2006 WORLD SLASHER CUP

## INVITATIONAL 8-COCK DERBY

### JANUARY 17, 19 & 21

#### ARANETA COLISEUM

#### R.P. ENTRIES

Boy Marzo • Nene Abello • Patrick Antonio  
Dending Coliangco • Richard Batas • Ito Ynaran  
Nene Aranela • Rudy Selud • Rudy Albano  
Peping Coliangco • Ealing Teopaco • Biboy Enriquez  
Joel & Jet Fernando • Raymond Valsejo  
Butch & Jake Macasael • Gery Boy Espina • Frank Barin  
Claude Bautista • Tony Tan • Peping Ricalfor  
Eddie Araneta • Boy de Roca • Ronnie Puno  
Jesay & Ricoy Palmaree • Madiambayan Brothers  
Cesar Tan • Ompong Plaza • Enc de la Rosa  
JV Magasaysay • John Capinpin • Willy Villarica  
Obel Son • Poi Estrellado • Ric de Guzman  
Rene Medina • William Go • Gerry Escalone  
Alex Escalone • Patrick Puno • Philip Chongblin  
Jingo Bros. • Tony Trebol • Felix Trebol • Babal Roxas  
Max Roxas • Lito Onitaza • Jun Marasigan • Boyel Jason  
Chito Tinsay • Boy Royo • Blandy Tolentino  
Manolo Lopez • Danny Ty • Reggie Paria • Manuel Juliso  
Marcel Juliso • Jun Juliso • Dicky Lim • Frankie Uy  
Roger Buanallor • Efran Canlas • Boy Diaz • Cito Alberto  
Lawrence Wachang • Victor Sierra • Mike Romulo  
Jame Uy • Anthony Lim • Bobby de los Santos  
Joey de los Santos • Nonoy Gonzales • Jose Paneda  
Bobby Doromal • Serge Jimenez • Sonny Lagon  
Mauro Prieto • Raffy Prieto • Alex Tang • Jun Savilla  
Edwin Bacud • Ampal Bros. • Juancho Aguirre  
Edwin Ramos • Raul Ebeo • Dong Ledesma  
Elen Nagano • Paolo Melvar • and others

#### U.S. / FOREIGN ENTRIES

Roger Roberts, GEORGIA • Ray Alexander, ALABAMA  
Bobby Fairchild, OKLAHOMA • Jerry Ellard, ALABAMA  
Kari & Bobby Casco, HAWAII • Bruce Barnette, CALIFORNIA  
Joe Sanford, CALIFORNIA • Joe Stanfield, CALIFORNIA  
Johnny Moore, TENNESSEE • Jesse Smith, OKLAHOMA  
Cris Nesmith, ALABAMA • Jason Campbell, ALABAMA  
Norman Blount, ALABAMA • Thomas Green, ALABAMA  
Richard Kelly, ALABAMA • Peter Uren, AUSTRALIA  
Joey Melendres, AUSTRALIA • Sedray Linsangan, GUAM  
Mortobu Taniguchi, JAPAN • Lloyd Bernado, HAWAII  
Brad Padgett, OREGON • Emitta San Juan, CALIFORNIA  
Baby Evangelista, CALIFORNIA • Edwin Tagle, CALIFORNIA  
Dony Fernandez, CALIFORNIA • Henry Fajardo, CALIFORNIA  
Henry Navarro, CALIFORNIA • Speedy Gonzales, CALIFORNIA  
Jorge Golia, CALIFORNIA • Teodor Collar, CALIFORNIA  
Ferdie Piam, CALIFORNIA • Toli Morillas, CALIFORNIA  
Elmo Gaynao, TENNESSEE • Ron Ron Huete, CALIFORNIA  
Ronilo Sazon, CALIFORNIA • William Corman, ALABAMA  
Christy Barovien, ALABAMA • Johnny Gonzalez, CALIFORNIA  
Val Gonzalez, CALIFORNIA • Coco Gonzalez, CALIFORNIA  
Mario Gonzalez, CALIFORNIA • Poi Ronnasak, ARIZONA  
Dave Ward, ARIZONA • Joe Brown, TENNESSEE  
Johnny Phillips, GEORGIA • William Labiano, LOUISIANA  
Richard Harris, LOUISIANA • Memo Centza, ARIZONA  
Jorge Torres, CALIFORNIA • Ed Alaparo, CALIFORNIA  
Regie Barawiden, HAWAII • and others

Host Pinakasi of Champions







# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer or name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Emmie G. Velarde



KELLY Clarkson, 2002



FANTASIA Barrino, 2004



CARRIE Underwood, 2005

## Who will be the next 'American Idol'?

By Kathryn L. Reyes

### WHERE ARE THEY NOW?

The search for the next "American Idol" has begun, and the reality show starts airing on worldwide television tomorrow.

One thing about this wildly popular program: It has made celebrities out of some non-winners as well.

Remember William "She Bangs" Hung? He didn't even make it past the

auditions in Season 3 (2004) but he was the first from that batch to cut a double-CD. He made television history just by being annoyingly funny! TVguide.com recently reported that the infamous hopeful is on No. 80 of the website's "100 Most Unexpected TV Moments."

Another also-ran who continues to be very visible is Clay Aiken. Voted the Most Loved Star of All Time From a Reality Show in an online poll, his last TV appearance was on Diane Sawyer's "Good

Morning America."

Aiken was runner-up to Ruben Studdard in Season 2, but his album sales and fan base have surpassed Studdard's.

Meanwhile, Studdard's debut album, "Souful," released in 2003, shot up to No. 1 on the Billboard chart in its first week. "Superstar," a single from that album, earned Studdard a Grammy award nomination in 2004. He also recorded a gospel album that made No. 20 in Bill-

BOARD A2-2

## RP movies for India

### Trade mission eyes 'big market' for film products

By Marinel R. Cruz

VIC DEL ROSARIO, movie producer and presidential consultant for entertainment, has sent a representative to join former president Fidel Ramos on a trade mission to India to "explore possibilities of selling Filipino [film] products to Indian viewers."

Del Rosario reported this to Inquirer Entertainment in an interview last week. Ramos' 25-member team flew to India on Jan. 15 to attend the "Partnership Summit 2006" in Calcutta.

"There's a big market there for Pinoy films and TV shows," said Del Rosario, also the executive

producer of Viva Entertainment Inc. "We're hoping to learn from them as well. India has many experts in animation, among many other specializations. Indian artists provide the technical requirements of most Asian films."

Del Rosario noted that India is the home of Bollywood movies, world-famous Hindi-language films from Mumbai. In fact, India's movie industry has the largest output in the world. "We hope to buy some of those films and show them in our country," he said.

Last November, Del Rosario inked a three-year deal with World Media Entertainment for the airing next month in Malaysia, Indonesia and

RP MOVIES A2-2

## OPENS TOMORROW THE FIRST BIG MOVIE FOR 2006

**THE SEQUEL TO THE #1 BLOCKBUSTER**

**KATE BECKINSALE**

**EVOLVE OR DIE**

**UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION**

## MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION MOVIE GUIDE

### NOW SHOWING

 <b>CINEPLEX</b> 1000 N. Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, CA 91601 Tel: 323.277.1171 / 323.277.1172	 <b>FESTIVAL CINEMA</b> (Manila) tel 850.3571 or 72	 <b>EASTWOOD CINEMAS</b> (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City) E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (E-5) Quezon City tel 647.0463 or 72
1. <b>KING KONG</b> PG-13 2. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> G 3. <b>FAMILY STONE</b> PG-13 4. <b>ZATHURA</b> G <b>PREMIERE</b> 5. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> G	1. <b>BLUE MOON</b> 2. <b>KING KONG</b> 3. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 4. <b>FAMILY STONE</b> 5. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 6. <b>ZATHURA</b> SNEAK PREVIEW 7. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 8. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 9. <b>ENTENG KABISOTE -2</b> 10. <b>AKO LEGAL WIFE</b>	1. <b>KING KONG</b> 2. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 3. <b>ZATHURA</b> 4. <b>FAMILY STONE</b>
 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Blue Wave</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852
1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>KING KONG</b>	1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b>	1. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 2. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 3. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 4. <b>BLUE MOON</b>
 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852
1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>KING KONG</b>	1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b>	1. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 2. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 3. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 4. <b>BLUE MOON</b>
 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852
1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>KING KONG</b>	1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b>	1. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 2. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 3. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 4. <b>BLUE MOON</b>
 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852
1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>KING KONG</b>	1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b>	1. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 2. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 3. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 4. <b>BLUE MOON</b>
 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852	 <b>Cinema 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 333.3851 / 333.3852
1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>KING KONG</b>	1. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 3. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 4. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b>	1. <b>"ZATHURA" SNEAK PREVIEW</b> 2. <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 3. <b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 4. <b>BLUE MOON</b>

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE





STUDDARD

AIKEN

TRIAS

HUNG

BICE

MAROULIS

## Who will be the next ...

From page A2-1

board's Top 200 chart.

The very first 'Idol,' Kelly Clarkson, recently won the People's Choice Award for Favorite Female Singer and has been nominated for Best Female Pop Performance in the forthcoming Grammy Awards. Her first album, "Thankful," debuted at No. 1 on the Billboard Hot 100 and her second album, "Breakaway," has gone five times platinum. Seeing an edgier Clarkson in her latest work, critics agree she's here to stay.

### Worthy of stardom

Season 3 champ Fantasia Barrino was nominated in last year's Vibe Magazine Awards for R&B Voice of the Year. She lost to Mariah Carey. And though it took a while before she released her first album—she is also the only 'Idol' winner whose debut album did not land the charts in its first week—she received four Grammy nominations and two American Music Award nods last year. Now she goes by the single name Fantasia. She has also written "Life Is Not a Fairytale," her autobiography.

Rantasia's batchmate, Fil-Am Jasmine Trias, made it to top three in the 2004 edition. Born to Filipino parents and raised in Hawaii, Trias came home to big-time endorsement deals right after her 'Idol' stint. Her self-titled debut album was released in the US last year.

Her latest appearance on local TV was on the "Prom!" episode of "Extra Challenge" where she was made to catch frogs in a swamp.

### Rockers on AI

Last year's 'Idol' marked the entry of rock 'n' roll to the largely pop show. Two contestants led this refreshing change—Bo Bice, who finished second, and Constantine Maroulis.

Bice has since gotten married, become a father and undergone a major surgery. He also released his first album, "The Real Thing," where he collaborated with Bon Jovi's Richie Sambora and Nickelback's Dan Kroeger, and which made it to No. 4 of Billboard's albums chart last month. Carrie Underwood, last season's winner, was on No. 2. Maroulis visited the Philippines last November to star in a series of mall shows.

Back in the US, Maroulis is now doing a TV sitcom on ABC. TV acting should come easy for this New Yorker with a Broadway background.

Underwood again beat Bice in Billboard's countdown last month. Her "Inside Your Heaven" quickly became the Top-Selling Hot 100 Song of the Year and Top-Selling Country Single of the Year. She was also 2005's Country Single Sales Artist of the Year. Oklahoma Today magazine also named her "2005 Oklahoma of the Year."

Cashing in on her good looks as well, Carrie has announced on her website that she will appear in a porn pictorial on Cosmo magazine's Winter/Spring 2006 Prom Collection.

"American Idol" itself was 2005's People's Choice Award for Favorite Reality Show Competition. Small wonder, then, that thousands of hopefuls turned up as usual in seven US cities where auditions for this season were held.

And as 'Idol' host Ryan Seacrest says after every episode, "Who will be the next American Idol?"

There's only one way to find out.

"American Idol" will be aired live on Star World, Wednesdays and Thursdays starting tomorrow at 6 p.m. (live via satellite) and 8 p.m. (prime time replay). ABC 5 airs it on the same days at 10 p.m.

## Warning vs fatal attraction

I AM NOT WRITING THIS AS JUST ANOTHER guessing-game material. It's too sensitive to be lumped with the usual blind items. I got quite affected when a network insider told me the sad, sad story. This should serve as a warning for people who become obsessed with some movie stars, bordering on fatal attraction. It must also be a wake-up call for stars who give their admirers false hopes. Then again, this also happens to ordinary people.

Here's the tragic story: A young actress and the lesbian assistant director of her telenovela were secretly going steady. Of course they didn't want to jeopardize her love team with a matinee idol/actor. The assistant director used to go out with a model/host and a morning show segment host also from the same network. Soon enough, the young actress wanted out. It devastated the AD, who committed suicide—but not before she caused the actress to say goodbye. I wonder how this actress can wear a happy face on cam and live with the guilt. The actress has yet to talk with the AD's family to resolve matters. Ahhh! Love can sometimes be the ultimate tragedy.

It is true that Jennilyn Mercado's manager Becky Aguila is spreading rumors that Marian Rivera (Mark Herras' current squeeze) already has a kid? Is she out to spite Mark, who happens to be the ex of her ward Jen, because Mark is vocal about his love for Marian? Jen has said that she's gotten over Mark. How can she move on if her manager can't seem to remove Mark from the picture? Move and remove, girl!

Heard from my friends at GMA 7's newsroom that my "crush," newscaster Ivan Mayrina got hitched to his longtime girlfriend Karen (a Kyla look-alike). That crushed my heart (be...be...) and I'm sure a lot of Ivan's

### DOLLY WOOD

Dolly Ann Carvajal

admirers share my sentiments. Be may, here's to Ivan's happiness. He the genuinely nice guys I have ever source says the newlyweds are their firstborn. May you LOVE hap after, Ivan and Karen!

### From 3 hunks

I TEXTED Marvin Agustin to con him for his MMFF Best Actor award asked for his reaction to the filmfest. He texted back, "I'm too grateful to be bothered by such comm can't ask for anything more." Right vs. The scandal doesn't make you award-winning actor.

I texted Polo Ravales and text about Ara Mina. He replied, "We as closer now?" I texted back and text "Behind closed doors?" He replied, "Polo and Ara make a gorgeous Ara put it so aptly, 'At least si Polo bi'."

I texted Alfred Vargas (whom I've since his Ateneo days—I'm glad hasn't changed him a bit) and ask his plans for 2006. His answer: "I've good films this year. I've been hunk challenging roles. This year I'll into fix my [schedule] to accommodate jects. Even digital films."

### 'Men's Room' reloaded

A SURVIVAL guide for guys ca

## 'Text votes' compromise

WHEN TALENT COMPETITIONS BECAME popular on television, the winners and losers were decided on by experts tapped to serve as judges. So, the major problems were the qualifications, objectivity and incorruptibility of those jurors.

These days, however, the judging equation has been made more complex with the inclusion of "text votes" from viewers.

The "logic" of this development is quite clear: Since talent searches are supposed to discover tomorrow's stars whom the public will embrace, the public should have a hand in choosing the winners of those talent tilts.

Trouble is, in some instances, the text votes a leading contestant gets don't really reflect what the viewing public wants!

The reason for this is the expensive ploy of some candidates' relatives, friends and other backers: they themselves pay for hundreds and even thousands of text votes, to make sure that their bet wins.

So, the text votes don't necessarily denote popularity, just the loyalty, determination and deep pockets of some contestants' supporters.

Adding to the dubious nature of the text voting component is the fact that it's a money-earner, not just for the phone company, but for the talent search shows as well.

Since more text votes generate greater income, the shows are tempted to raise their competition and controversy quo-

### VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

tients, so that contestants' backers whipped up to fever pitch, and spend more for text votes.

This hyped-up competition subject body involved to excessive stress and ity that youthful contestants shouldn't contend with. The TV station wins, everyone else loses out.

Worst of all, the text vote compromised as it is, sometimes results serving contestants being harassed. Isn't this what talent searches supposed to do?

As a result of the wrong talent chosen as winners, some of the "ous" young performers don't click well with the audience, and lose ter after only a few months. So, the genuine stellar advantage here.

To rectify this unproductive a trary situation, the text vote should be rigorously controlled. I be resorted to, its impact should be to only 25 percent of the total ver the experts' decision accounting for maining 75 percent.

That should inhibit the con

From the World of JUMANJI  
THE ADVENTURE BEGINS JAN. 25  
Special Advance Showings Today  
MTRCB R-15 ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

# ZATHURA

A SPACE ADVENTURE

FROM THE AUTHOR OF JUMANJI

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

MTRCB R-15 ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

# ZATHURA

A SPACE ADVENTURE

FROM THE AUTHOR OF JUMANJI

## SNEAK PREVIEWS

### Robinsons Movieworld

galleria • ermita • metro east  
pioneer • novaliches inus  
dasmarinas • sta. rosa  
starmills, pampanga • angeles

january 16 to 17

REGULAR Showing: January 21  
For SCREENING SCHEDULES,  
pls. call our CINEMA ACCESS  
035-5555 or visit us  
www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

## OPENS TOMORROW!

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

Jennifer ANISTON Kevin COSTNER Shirley MACLAINE Mark RUFFALO

# Rumor has it...

Based on a true rumor.

WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION RUMOR HAS IT... JENNIFER ANISTON KEVIN COSTNER SHIRLEY MACLAINE MARK RUFFALO  
WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION RUMOR HAS IT... JENNIFER ANISTON KEVIN COSTNER SHIRLEY MACLAINE MARK RUFFALO  
WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION RUMOR HAS IT... JENNIFER ANISTON KEVIN COSTNER SHIRLEY MACLAINE MARK RUFFALO

## OPENS TOMORROW

WILLIAM AHERN GILLEN CAMP BRANDON DAVIS

# Who's your Daddy?

THE 13 YEAR OLD VIRGIN.

WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION WHO'S YOUR DADDY? WILLIAM AHERN GILLEN CAMP BRANDON DAVIS  
WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION WHO'S YOUR DADDY? WILLIAM AHERN GILLEN CAMP BRANDON DAVIS  
WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION WHO'S YOUR DADDY? WILLIAM AHERN GILLEN CAMP BRANDON DAVIS

MTRCB R-18 Strictly for adults

## OPENS TOMORROW

FROM THE ACADEMY AWARD-WINNING DIRECTOR OF "AMERICAN BEAUTY"

# WARHEAD

Welcome to the suck.

A FILM BY SAM MENDEZ

# WARHEAD


MIKE GYLLENHAAL PETER SARSGAARD CHIS COOPER AND JAMIE FOXX

WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION WARHEAD MIKE GYLLENHAAL PETER SARSGAARD CHIS COOPER AND JAMIE FOXX  
WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION WARHEAD MIKE GYLLENHAAL PETER SARSGAARD CHIS COOPER AND JAMIE FOXX  
WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION WARHEAD MIKE GYLLENHAAL PETER SARSGAARD CHIS COOPER AND JAMIE FOXX



## h for movie stars

(E-mail [wateringholeshangrila@yahoo.com](mailto:wateringholeshangrila@yahoo.com))



**EASTWOOD  
CINEMAS**

**DOOLBY  
DIGITAL**

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-6) Quezon City

For inquiries, call:  
**687-6963**

**GUARANTEED SEATS**  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**1 KINGKONG**  
11:20, 3:10, 6:50, 10:20

---

**2 CHRONICLES OF HARNIA**  
1:20, 4:20, 7:20, 10:20  
6P

---

**3 ZATHURA**  
1:25, 3:45, 5:55, 8:15, 10:15  
6P

---

**4 FAMILY STONE**  
1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00

## talent searches


**P movies  
for India**

g Foot Entertainment has used \$30 million to operate an school and world-class source on Mactan Island. It is "willing to invest \$120 million more," says a source in an earlier interview.


**P movies  
for India**

g Foot Entertainment has used \$30 million to operate an school and world-class source on Mactan Island. It is "willing to invest \$120 million more," says a source in an earlier interview.


# ARANETA CENTER



**Gateway Cinema**



**iMALL**




**Farmers Plaza**




THE ONLY CINEPLEX  
IN THE COUNTRY

## Gateway CinePLEX 10

**PREMIER  
SEATING**


<b>KING KONG</b> 1:50 / 5:40, 9:30	<b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40	<b>ZATHURA</b> 1:00 / 3:10 / 5:20 / 7:30 / 9:40
<b>AKO, LEGAL WIFE</b> 1:40 / 4:20 / 7:00 / 9:40	<b>FAMILY STONE</b> 12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40	<b>NARNIA</b> 11:50 / 1:10 / 2:40 / 4:00 5:30 / 6:50 / 8:20 / 9:40
	<b>ST. ANGE</b> 12:50 / 3:00 / 5:10 / 7:20 / 9:30	<b>BEAUTIFUL BOXER</b> 1:50 / 4:30 / 6:50 / 9:20

## iMALL CINEMAS

<b>1</b> <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 1:30 / 3:50 / 6:10 / 8:30	<b>2</b>  12:00 / 2:40 / 5:20 / 8:00	<b>3</b> <b>KING KONG</b> 12:30 / 4:20 / 8:10
<b>4</b>  12:00 / 2:00 / 4:00 / 6:00 / 8:00	<b>5</b> <b>ZATHURA</b> 11:56 / 2:05 / 4:16 / 6:26 / 8:35	

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to [www.ticketnet.com.ph](http://www.ticketnet.com.ph)

## ARANETA COLISEUM



<b>WORLD SLASHER CUP</b> JANUARY 17, 19 & 21	<b>BACKSTREET BOYS</b> NEVER GONE TOUR JANUARY 20 FRIDAY/8PM
---	--



# movietime

LIVE - LARGE

BIG MOVIES - BIG SHOWS - BIG EVENTS

**BE THE FIRST TO WITNESS THE EXPLOSIVE REMATCH AT SM CINEMA!**

**BIG SCREEN, NO COMMERCIALS**

Watch it at the following  
**SM cinemas**  
 FAIRVIEW, MANILA,  
 MEGAMALL, NORTH EDSA,  
 SOUTHMALL, PAMPANGA, CEBU

**JANUARY 22, 2006**  
**(Sunday) 8:00 a.m.**

LIVE VIA SATELLITE  
 FROM LAS VEGAS, USA

For ticket inquiries please call

North EDSA - 9295452	Manila - 5239240
Megamall - 8331901	Pampanga - 983768
Fairview - 4178811	Cebu - 2313878
Southmall - 8066888	



**MORALES vs. PACQUIAO**  
**THE BATTLE**

**UNDERWORLD EVOLUTION**  
 SM Megamall Cinema 1  
 7:30 pm

**THE WAR BETWEEN VAMPIRES & WEREWOLVES BEGINS TOMORROW!**

**RED CARPET PREMIERE**

**TONIGHT!**

**UNDERWORLD EVOLUTION**  
 SM Megamall Cinema 1  
 7:30 pm

**THE WAR BETWEEN VAMPIRES & WEREWOLVES BEGINS TOMORROW!**

**As out-of-this world adventure is waiting for you at SM Cinema!**

From the creators of "Jumanji" comes a new board game that will lead you on a fantastic intergalactic journey.

**ZATHURA**  
 A SPACE ADVENTURE

**SNEAK PREVIEW JANUARY 16 and 17**  
 at select select select

Manila, North EDSA, Megamall, SM, Alab, Southmall, Super Fairview, West Lagoon, Sunat, Bicutan, Talambuhay, Makati, Pampanga, Marikina, Deodoro, etc.

**THE GAME STARTS JANUARY 25**

Distributed by: Columbia Pictures      MRCB Rating: G (All Ages Admitted)

**CenterStage**

**The Star Diva is back!**

**CAROL BANAWA LIVE**  
**A Homecoming Concert**

**JANUARY 28, 2006, 7:30 pm**  
**SM North EDSA Cinema 1**

with special guests Erik Santos & Boy Abunda

**Buy Felion Toy Heart CD for only P185.00**  
 at SM Cinema satecar and get FREE TICKET, POPCORN & DRINK

Available the following SM Malls: North EDSA, Marikina, Fairview, Cebu, Pampanga, & Manila

**GUARANTEED SEATS**

THE PHOENIX	CEBU
<p><b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 1                  02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100</p> <p><b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2                  01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100</p> <p><b>BEAUTIFUL BOXER</b> 3                  01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100</p>	<p><b>KING KONG</b> 1                  10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100</p> <p><b>THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 2                  11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100</p> <p><b>BLUE MOON</b> 3                  11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100</p>

**SM MEGAMALL**

1. BEAUTIFUL BOXERS

2. BEAUTIFUL BOXERS

3. NARNIA

4. NARNIA

5. FAMILY STONE

6. ZATHURA

7. ST. ANGE

8. AKO LEGAL WIFE

9. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

10. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

11. ENTENG KABISOTE 2

12. BLUE MOON

**SM CITY FAIRVIEW**

1. BLUE MOON

2. ST. ANGE

3. NARNIA

4. KING KONG

5. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

6. ENTENG KABISOTE 2

7. NARNIA

8. EXODUS

9. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

10. FAMILY STONE

11. ZATHURA

12. AKO LEGAL WIFE

**SM CITY NORTH EDSA**

1. ST. ANGE

2. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

3. KING KONG

4. ST. ANGE

5. RESERVED

6. AKO LEGAL WIFE

7. NARNIA

8. ZATHURA

**SM CITY SOUTH MALL**

1. ZATHURA

2. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

3. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

4. NARNIA

5. EXODUS

6. ENTENG KABISOTE 2

7. BLUE MOON

8. KING KONG

9. ST. ANGE

10. RESERVED

**SM SUPERMALL SUGAR**

1. NARNIA

2. NARNIA

3. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

4. ZATHURA

**SM CITY PAMPANGA**

1. NARNIA

2. ZATHURA

3. AKO LEGAL WIFE

4. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

5. DON'T GIVE UP ON US

6. ENTENG KAB



# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
**FOR ALL BRANCHES**

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA • THX 1:00 3:00 5:40 8:30	6 KING KONG 11:30 3:00 5:30 10:00
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00	7 EXODUS 12:40 3:00 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 5:20 7:40 10:00
3 THE FAMILY STONE 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	8 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00
4 ZATHURA Sneak Preview	9 SAINT ANGE 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	10 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:20 2:45 BLUE MOON 5:10 7:35 10:00

## ERMITA

635-7800 to 12

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 10:30 1:20 4:10 7:00 9:50	5 KING KONG 11:20 2:50 5:20 9:50
2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:00 2:00 4:00 BLUE MOON 6:15 8:05 10:00	6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 10:30 12:50 3:10 5:25 7:40 10:00
3 ZATHURA Sneak Preview	7 SAINT ANGE 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
4 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:40	

## METRO EAST

652-8183 • 652-8188

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:20	5 SAINT ANGE 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:00 3:00 5:30 9:00	6 BLUE MOON 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 8:15	7 ZATHURA Sneak Preview
4 KING KONG 1:35 5:10 8:00	8 THE FAMILY STONE 1:40 4:00 6:30 9:00

## NOVALICHES

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 BLUE MOON 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 EXODUS	5 KING KONG 6 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 7 THE FAMILY STONE 8 ENTENG KABISOTE 2
--	---

## CTISQUARE MALABON PIONEER

657-5376

1 MULAWIN 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 RESERVE 4 RESERVE	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 SAINT ANGE
--	--

## CHECK THIS OUT

### JARHEAD

showing on

**JANUARY 18**

Robinsons Movieworld  
galleria • ermita • metro east  
novaliches • pioneer • imus  
dasmariñas • starmills, pampanga



## STA. ROSA

(049) 837-0807

## LIPA

(043) 787-3804  
(043) 312-5870

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 3 BLUE MOON 4 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 KING KONG 4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 5 BLUE MOON
--	--

## DASMARIÑAS

(046) 862-2125  
(046) 416-4332

## ANGELES

(045) 882-2348

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 MULAWIN the MOVIE 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 ZATHURA Sneak Preview	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 3 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
--	---

## IMUS

(046) 875-3838  
(046) 471-8198

## STARMILLS

(046) 875-1827  
(045) 961-5270

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 KING KONG 3 SAINT ANGE 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 6 ZATHURA sneak Preview	1 ZATHURA Sneak Preview 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 BLUE MOON 4 KING KONG 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA 6 The Chronicles of NARNIA
--	--

## BACOLOD

(034) 441-0453  
(034) 441-0459

## ILOILO

(033) 336-8070

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 The Chronicles of NARNIA 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE 5 KING KONG 6 BLUE MOON	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL 3 EXODUS 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA 6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
---	---



The  
**Perfect Gift**

All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and event reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 635-7945 to 635-7946 and 15

**AYALA MALLS**  
**LoveMall!**

2mad about small  
Just Got Bigger and Better!

0% financing  
PATROL

DPi Express Credit  
Show in Ayala Malls using your DPi Express Credit Card for a chance to win a Nissan Patrol 4x4 in the Grand Draw and fabulous prizes in the Monthly Draws.  
From November 20, 2005 to March 13, 2006  
For inquiries, Call 88-100

## At the Activity Center

### GLORIETTA

Ford Car Display  
January 17 to 19 2006

### ALABANG TOWN CENTER

Live Concert featuring  
POPS FERNANDEZ  
January 21, 2006

### AYALA CENTER CEBU

E-Mo Cultural Camp's Variety Show  
January 19, 2006

### AYALA GREENBELT

Jazz Festival  
January 23, 2006

## Onstage

ONSTAGE - The perfect spot for concerts,  
stage plays & corporate events.  
is now accepting bookings for May & July 2006.  
For bookings, pls. call 752-7862

## Ayala MUSEUM

Registration for Art Workshops now on-going at  
Ayala Museum  
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29.  
Online registration at www.ayalamuseum.org

## AYALA CINEMAS



Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS G81 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart)  
or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729 7777

<b>G1</b>	1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES	4 ST. ANGE
<b>G4</b>	1 FAMILY STONE	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	7 AKO LEGAL WIFE
<b>GB1</b>	1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA		
<b>GB3</b>	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA		
<b>ATC</b>	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US		
<b>ACC</b>	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	4 THE BEAUTIFUL BOXER

Be among the first to watch at regular admission prices

## SPECIAL SNEAK PREVIEW

FROM THE AUTHOR OF 'JUMANJI'  
**ZATHURA**  
A SPACE ADVENTURE

JANUARY 16 (Mon.) & 17 (Tue.)

ALABANG TOWN CENTER  
GLORIETTA 1  
GLORIETTA 4  
GREENBELT 3  
MARKET! MARKET!

For screening schedule, pls. call 729-7777  
MTRCB Rating: General Audience (G)  
Regular run begins January 25 at Ayala Cinemas



Customer Service text hotline:  
Customer Service text hotline:

Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 757 4853; from 11am to 12mn

Alabang Town Center -  
Ayala Center Cebu

842 2782; from 10am to 8pm  
(032) 231 5342 loc 324

## All-Digital Cinemas



The fun is in the finds

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.

Markets are subject to change  
without prior notice.  
Customer Service Hotline: 886-7515

Free Seating Cinemas: P80.00

- ENTENG KABISOTE
- BLUE MOON
- AKO LEGAL WIFE
- LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO
- MULAWIN

## EVENTS! EVENTS!



The fun is in the finds

**WELCOME**  
**2006**  
**SALE**

JANUARY 13-31, 2006

UP TO 70%

DISCOUNT IN ALL  
PARTICIPATING STORES!

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. A2-003 Series of 2006



**macromedia**  
**Dreamweaver 8**  
 Dreamweaver 8 is the industry-leading web development tool, enabling users to efficiently design, develop and maintain standards-based websites and applications.

Call ICS for more info!  
**INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.**  
 Tel. (632) 727-1001  
 www.ics.com.ph

TUESDAY  
 JANUARY 17, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BO

E-mail: pr\_business@inquirer.com.ph  
 Website: www.inq7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo  
 Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

# BUSINESS

Text us your feedback: inquirer.biz.name@city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**Laban, laban sa Petron Rev-XL**

**PETRON**  
 Fuel Excellence

Keep it moving, keep it going!

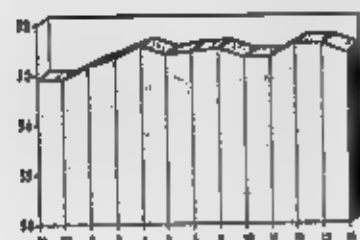
## 91-day T-bill rate drops to 3-year low

### 91-DAY TREASURY BILL RATES

Jan. 17 2005-Jan. 16, 2006



### INDICATORS CURRENCIES



DECEMBER

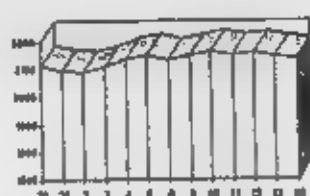
### STOCK MARKET

#### Shares down 0.5% on fresh concerns

SHARES YESTERDAY FELL on political concerns, spurred by the ruling party's decision to back a plan for the country to shift to parliamentary government while allowing President Macapagal-Arroyo to finish her term.

The benchmark 30-company Philippine Stock Exchange Index was off 10.51 points, or 0.5 percent, at 2,137.76, after declining 0.5 percent Friday. Banco de Oro was the most actively traded stock, finishing 1.4 percent higher at P38, amid the bank's offer to merge with Equitable PCI.

#### PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



(See stock market report on Page B2)

SHARES/B2

PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP YESTERDAY issued a notice to sell a block of 45,475 shares of Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. previously held by 18 banks, mostly rural banks, that were closed by the deposit insurer.

PDIC said it would entertain sealed offers for the PLDT shares on or before Jan. 27 and that it would only accept cash.

Big blocks came from Philippine Investment System Organization or Piso Bank, 12,680 shares; Prime Bank Inc., 11,850 shares; Commonwealth Savings and Loan Bank, 8,320 shares; Pacific Banking Corp., 3,975 shares; Homeowner's Savings and Loan Association, 3,150 shares and Peninsula Development Bank, 1,350 shares.

Others have between 80 and 950 shares of PLDT.

The PLDT shares were covered by 204 stock certificates.

Clarissa S. Batino

## Strong peso, repayments cut gov't debt in October

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT'S LEVEL OF debt slid month-on-month by 2 percent to P3.95 trillion as of end-October last year, as the improving fiscal situation eased its need for borrowings.

The debt figure, if divided among the estimated 85.2 million Filipinos, would mean that each citizen would have a share of P46,361 in the government's liabilities, which was lower than the P47,183 in September.

The lower government debt level meant that it reentered more liabilities than what it incurred during the month.

The decline in the debt figure represented a reversal of the 2-percent increase in September, when the government sold \$1 billion in global bonds and P44 billion in retail Treasury bonds.

Data from the Department of Finance showed that of the P3.95 trillion in debt, domestic borrowings accounted for P2.146 trillion while foreign debt made up P1.805 trillion.

Domestic debt as of October was 0.1 percent higher than the September level, but foreign debt was 3.7 percent lower than the month-ago figure.

The DOF said the decline in foreign debt was also due to the appreciation of the peso and other currencies against the US dollar, which eased the debt burden by about P8 billion.

The peso-dollar rate used in settling debts in September was pegged P56:\$1, while the rate used in October was P55.05:\$1.

Of the domestic debt, P2.116 trillion was raised through the issuance of government securities while the rest came from loans contracted by line agencies and assumed by the national government.

Of the foreign liabilities, P1.06 trillion represented proceeds from the sale of foreign-denominated securities, such as US dollar-, Japanese yen- and euro-denominated bonds. The rest were loans contracted by line agencies and assumed by the government, including official development assistance.

DOF data also showed that the government's contingent liabilities reached P602 billion, up from the September level of P597 billion. Contingent debt represents borrowings made by line agencies or state-owned firms that were guaranteed by the national government. It becomes part of the government's debt if the borrowing entities are declared in default.

National Treasurer Omar Cruz said earlier the fiscal situation was expected to further improve the government's debt standing. A decreasing budget deficit would reduce the government's need to borrow, while a balanced budget would steadily reduce the government's debt level.

According to the DOF, the budget deficit for 2005 was expected to have remained between P160 billion and P165 billion, way below the ceiling of P180 billion.

Michelle V. Remo

## Decreasing gov't borrowings to push down rates

By Michelle V. Remo

TREASURY BILL RATES DROPPED ACROSS ALL tenors yesterday, with the bellwether 91-day bill registering its lowest rate since August 2002.

The bellwether 91-day T-bill rate fell to 4.863 percent—9.8 basis points lower than the previous rate of 4.961 percent—as the market remained awash with cash while it expected tightening of supply of government securities.

The 182-day bill fetched a rate of 6.314 percent, 12.1 basis points lower than last week's 6.435 percent. The rate for the 364-day bill slid by 11 basis points to 7.289 percent from the previous rate of 7.399 percent.

"The same market sentiments have been driving the rates downward," National Treasurer Omar Cruz told reporters after yesterday's weekly T-bill auction.

The treasurer was referring to expectations that the government would have improved its fiscal position.

Cruz earlier said the government's budget deficit for 2005 could have fallen to below P160 billion, much better than the deficit ceiling of P180 billion set for last year.

Official data on the 2005 budget deficit would be released next week.

The decreasing budget deficit has allowed the government to trim its borrowing requirements. Cruz said the Bureau of Treasury would adjust the domestic borrowing program originally set for the first quarter of this year, in light of the positive fiscal developments.

The Treasury was supposed to borrow P75 billion from the domestic market, by floating T-bills and bonds, in the first quarter. Cruz said the new domestic borrowing program for the first three-month period would be announced in the next few days.

The decreasing need for government borrowings matches the lingering high level of liquidity among banks. Cruz said this gives more room for interest rates to further slide.

Cruz noted that this week alone, there is already a huge mismatch on demand and supply of government securities.

## RP posted BOP surplus of \$2.41B in 2005

By Doris C. Dumlaog

STRONG FOREIGN EXCHANGE inflows, which catapulted the peso's value against the US dollar in 2005, have allowed the Philippines to post a balance of payments surplus of \$2.41 billion as against a deficit of \$280 million incurred in 2004.

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Gov-

ernor Amando Tetangco Jr. yesterday said the strong surplus was "due to the double-digit growth in OFW (overseas Filipino workers) remittances, strong inflows of foreign direct investments and portfolio investments, government borrowings and high investment income (from offshore ventures)."

For the month of December alone, when OFW remittances

peaked for the holidays, the country yielded a BOP surplus of \$273 million, reversing the deficits seen in the two previous months.

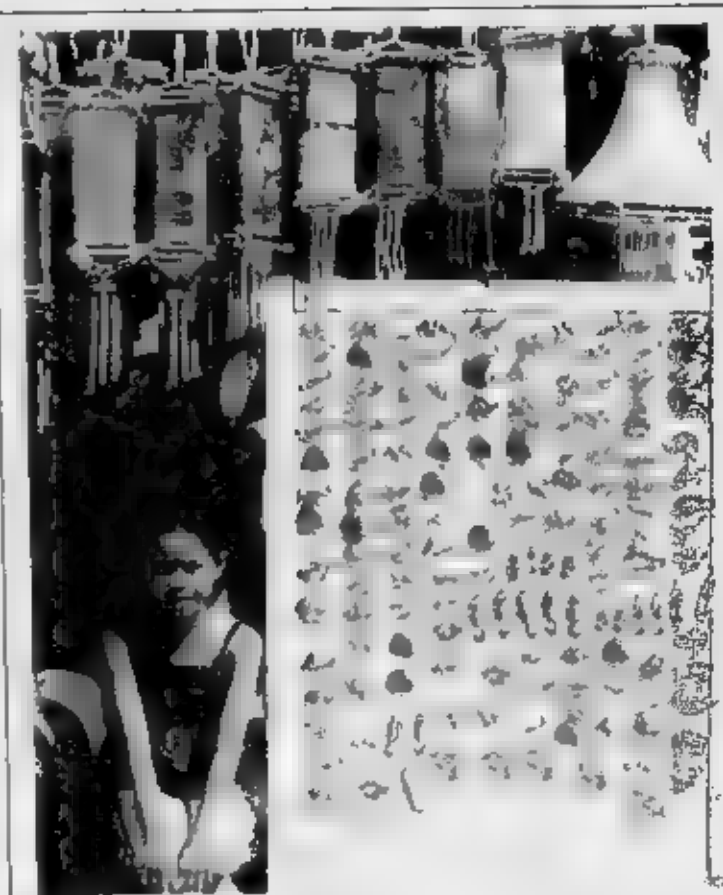
The BOP windfall for this year exceeded the expectations of the BSP, which earlier targeted a surplus of only \$853 million this year.

The BOP measures the foreign exchange transactions between the domestic economy and the

rest of the world. Its major components are the current account and the capital and financial account.

Net foreign portfolio investments, or those placed in local stocks, debt papers and bank products, surged to \$2.1 billion in 2005.

Foreign direct investments surged 64.4 percent to a net of \$863 million from January to October 2005 versus a year ago.



### SUNNY AND BRIGHT

The bright colors of the wares on sale match the smile on the young girl's face as she tends to a souvenir shop on the island of Boracay. The number of tourists out to grab a tan on the island has been seen to be on the rise.

ARNOLD ALMACE/INQUIRER BUREAU

**ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT**  
**RAMON V. DEL ROSARIO SR**  
 CENTER FOR CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY

**Reinventing CSR Program**  
 February 6-10, 2006  
 AIM Conference Center Manila

### COVERAGE OF PROGRAM

The Asian Institute of Management - Ramon V del Rosario, Sr. Center for Corporate Responsibility is pleased to offer the REINVENTING CSR PROGRAM from February 6 to 10, 2006 at the AIM Conference Center Manila.

### Become different by making a difference

How can you make your brand stand out and drive your company's success?

To be on top of the corporate ladder, companies need more than financial growth. The future of companies depends on reputation, human resources management, and community relations — factors that impact investor confidence, employee loyalty, capital access, and consumer behavior. Business success nowadays is judged not only on business performance but, more importantly, how it behaves in society.

Reinventing CSR is a five-day program intended to guide companies in designing and implementing strategies that can optimize both business and social performance. Corporate social responsibility (CSR) is becoming the mainstream business philosophy of today, and this program will assist companies to do the right thing in a way that is good for business. It is about finding business opportunities out of addressing the basic needs of the people.

The main thrusts of the Reinventing CSR Program centers on the formulation and implementation of the right CSR strategy that can differentiate the company's brand and enhance its reputation in the market by supporting a social cause aligned to the mission and goals of the company.

This is a practical and systematic program for companies that are new in the field of CSR, and for practitioners who want to improve their current CSR initiatives. The curriculum of the program will cover five major aspects.

1. **Introduction to CSR** - Provides an overview on what CSR is, why companies are doing it, how to conduct a stakeholder analysis, and what kinds of CSR initiatives are being practiced.
2. **Developing CSR Strategies** - Focuses on how to strategically design CSR programs that are aligned to the company's vision, mission, business goals, and values.
3. **Strategies for Implementation** - Identifies how a company can implement the CSR program it wants, the possible ways of implementing a CSR program, and solutions to implementation issues.
4. **Measuring Performance** - Discusses measurement tools to determine the success and failure of the CSR program or areas where improvements are needed, and whether the intended results have been achieved.
5. **Project Presentation** - Participants will present a group project on their own CSR strategy, incorporating what they have learned throughout the program.

The Reinventing CSR Program is intended for companies and non-governmental organizations in the Asia-Pacific Region that are interested in good corporate citizenship and sustainable development.

Please contact Ms. Vanessa T. Soliva, Research Associate, RVR Center for Corporate Responsibility, Asian Institute of Management, 123 Pasona Drive, Lungsod ng Alabang, Muntin City 1280, Philippines; Tel No: (632) 882-4011; Fax No: (632) 752-1208; Email address: vsoliva@aim.edu; Website address: www.rvr.aim.edu



www.aim.edu

### WHAT'S INSIDE

Thoughts on the Cha-cha



/B2

Ongpin firm investing P14B in 3G venture

/B3

Banks' NPL ratio hits 7-year low

/B6



# Thoughts on the Cha-cha

PROCTER AND GAMBLE IS TAKING a gamble in expanding its factory producing baby's diapers. So we must be at the bottom.

In Pattaya, I again decided to have a foot massage as it helped me so much last year. There are many parlors with up to 50 chairs and attendants, and at night, they are filled with tourists. The standard change is 200 baht (P240) for one hour, and they use acupressure. One night, in a side street, I saw an empty parlor advertising foot massage, 100 baht. Unable to resist a bargain, I went in and guess what—they only massaged one foot.

In the hotel, we had a jacuzzi. When my daughter was asleep, my wife and I decided to take a bath together. Suddenly, she looked down at me and said, "too big." I was flattered, of course, but replied, "after 10 years of marriage, you are complaining?" "No, you idiot. 'big' means water," I was deflated.

I went into a record store and asked the salesgirl if she had any classical records. She gave me Roll Over Beethoven, a film about a dog. When I explained this to her, she gave me Cat Stevens in Concert. That really hurt my feline. Finally, in despair, she handed me Eminem, which even I know are chocolates. Does any store have CDs on Les Miserables, symphonies and concertos of Mozart and other 18th century composers?

All my stories have an element of truth in them, except that they are exaggerated for dramatic effect, hopefully to amuse you.

I eliminated 38 e-mails with attachments today without even looking at them. If you want them read, send them to mrbearbull2010@yahoo.com

AFTER the anticipated Christmas and New Year rally that occurred for the 10th time in 11 years, the market began to churn. This

## MR. BEARBULL



Ron Nathan

means that the Phisux lost its direction and began to consolidate. This is not surprising, given some of the political statements made last Friday when FVR asked GMA to cut short her Presidency. Since then, there seems to have been a healing, but it depends on which newspaper you read.

I would guess that GMA is determined to finish her term so the next question is whether there will be a parliamentary system, and whether elections will go ahead in 2007. I see no reason why they should not, as it is in the Constitution. In any case, a change in the system is unlikely to take place before 2010 because it needs careful planning.

In the French system, there is a president and a prime minister. The word prime means first, so he is the top man. However, at the recent meeting of the EU, President Chirac represented France and negotiated toughly, refusing to give up any form of subsidies, even though the UK reduced its rebate. The French President is no symbol, he has power, so who is the true leader?

Confusion in authority became evident late last year when Muslims complained of being discriminated against and treated as second class citizens, even though they had European passports. They continued setting fire to hundreds of cars every night for over a week while a confused, inept government looked on, uncertain what to do. A country can only have one leader, so the

British system is better.

We have had a parliamentary system since about 1350 and it works very well. Each of about 680 districts elects a representative from one of three parties: Labor, Conservative or Liberal. Unlike the US and the Philippines, personalities are of far less importance than policies. Margaret Thatcher was elected three times despite being overbearing and condescending. Nobody liked her, even her own party, and her opponents feared her. Yet she was the greatest Prime Minister of the 20th century. She single-handedly wiped out Communism and denationalized industries so that they became profitable. I greatly admire her and I am saddened by her frailty after several strokes.

Our present Prime Minister, Tony Blair, is good-looking and very charismatic. He is a great speaker, much like Bill Clinton, but with higher moral standards. Yet he is very unpopular because he supported President Bush in the war against Iraq. The majority of the population was against it, more so, after the London bombings wherein 66 people died. Because of his personal unpopularity, even within his party, the Labor Party won a third term but with a substantially reduced majority. Nevertheless, it still governs effectively and the UK had 43 successive quarters of growth in GDP, probably a record for any country.

While France has a weak economy, double-digit unemployment and dependence on the rest of Europe to subsidize its inefficient system of farming, the UK has a strong, though faltering economy, and its rate of unemployment is only half that of France of Germany. Probably, staying out of the Euro, and keeping the pound helped.

MR. BEARBULL/B3

STOCKS						VOLUME
	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE		
BANKS						
Bank of the Philippine Islands	35.5	36.5	35.5	36	6,819,200	
Private Savings Bank	56	56.5	56	56	656,700	
Equitable P.N. Bank Inc.	19	19	19	19	308	
Inte. National Exch. Bank	63	64	61	62.50	308	
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	20.5	20.5	20.5	20.5	460	
Philippine National Bank	33	33.5	33	33	345,200	
Security Bank Corp.	32.5	33	32.5	33	5,000	
Union Bank of the Phil.	36.5	36.5	36	36.5	180,200	
First Metro Invest. Corp.	25	25	25	25	3,300	
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS						
Manila Electric Co. A	31.15	32.00	31.14	32.00	20	
Manila Electric Co. B	1.04	1.04	1.04	1.04	95,000	
San Life Financial Inc.	2170	2170	2170	2170	120	
Manila Water Co. Inc.	0.65	0.65	0.63	0.63	970,000	
INDUSTRIAL						
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER						
First Phil. Holdings Corp.	52	53	52	53	645,200	
Manila Electric Co. A	14	14	14	14	19,700	
Manila Electric Co. B	21.5	21.5	21.25	21.25	18,250	
Manila Water Co. Inc.	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.3	3,464,000	
Person Corp.	4.8	4.85	4.85	4.85	2,218,000	
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	0.94	0.94	0.94	0.94	70,000	
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO						
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. A	23	23	22.75	22.75	11,800	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. B	41	41	40	40	12,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. C	3.55	3.55	3.55	3.55	50,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. D	0.72	0.72	0.72	0.72	270,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. E	1.48	1.48	1.46	1.46	250,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. F	63.5	64	63.5	64	123,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. G	87.5	88	87	88	20,200	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. H	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	260,000	
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES						
Southeast Asian Cement	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	12,850,000	
Engineering Equip. Inc.	1.85	1.85	1.84	1.84	1,458,200	
Fortune Cement Corp.	0.71	0.71	0.71	0.71	70,000	
Holcim Philippines Inc.	4.8	4.85	4.8	4.8	1,414,000	
CHEMICALS						
Conco-Coat Inc.	1.18	1.18	1.18	1.18	8,000	
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS						
Global Equities Inc.	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	1,100,000	
Steele Manufacturing	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	100,000	
HOLDING FIRMS						
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. A	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	15,000,000	
Ayala Corp.	335	337.5	335	335	1,030,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. B	0.53	0.53	0.53	0.53	8,000,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. C	0.023	0.023	0.023	0.023	150,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. D	2.2	2.2	2.16	2.2	110,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. E	0.245	0.245	0.24	0.24	10,000,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. F	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	1,450,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. G	0.1	0.1	0.08	0.08	32,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. H	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	2,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. I	1.22	1.22	1.18	1.18	404,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. J	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.15	1,450,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. K	1.18	1.2	1.18	1.2	3,740,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. L	4.15	4.2	4.15	4.2	100,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. M	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	25,720,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. N	0.25	0.27	0.25	0.25	1,000,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. O	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	49,800	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. P	239	239	239	239	880,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. Q	0.115	0.115	0.115	0.115	3,252,000	
PROPERTY						
Ayala Land Inc.	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	4,375,000	
Belco Corp.	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.06	20,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. R	0.99	0.99	0.99	0.99	110,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. S	0.185	0.185	0.175	0.175	6,944,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. T	1.34	1.34	1.16	1.16	23,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. U	2.06	2.06	1.94	1.94	20,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. V	0.78	0.78	0.78	0.78	7,050,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. W	0.235	0.235	0.235	0.235	380,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. X	0.26	0.26	0.22	0.22	2,580,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. Y	0.47	0.47	0.46	0.46	100,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. Z	0.72	0.72	0.72	0.72	4,747,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AA	1.48	1.5	1.46	1.46	160,000,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AB	0.0335	0.0335	0.0335	0.0335	700,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AC	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	200,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AD	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	4,200,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AE	0.017	0.017	0.017	0.017	4,935,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AF	1.38	1.4	1.38	1.38	11,500,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AG	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	1,100,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AH	0.185	0.185	0.185	0.185	1,080,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AI	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	200,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AJ	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	434,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AK	1.44	1.5	1.44	1.44	3,520,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AL	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	14,700,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AM	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	27,100	
TELECOMMUNICATIONS						
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	1,230,000	
Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	0.94	0.94	0.93	0.93	24,880	
Telecom Phils. Inc.	750	755	740	740	1,598,000	
Phil. Long Dis. Tel. Co.	1845	1845	1845	1845	1,580	
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY						
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.18	0.185	0.175	0.175	1,500,000	
Infocis Inc.	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	244,000	
ISAT Communications Corp.	0.048	0.05	0.048	0.05	11,200,000	
Music Semiconductors Corp.	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	263,000	
Phonix Corp.	0.016	0.017	0.016	0.017	474,100,000	
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES						
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AN	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	2,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AO	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	133,300	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AP	0.73	0.73	0.73	0.73	40,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AQ	1.28	1.3	1.22	1.3	6,769,000	
HOTEL & LEISURE						
Lectra & Resorts Corp.	1.62	1.66	1.62	1.66	4,217,000	
Manila Jockey Club	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	643,000	
Premiere Int'l. Prod. Inc.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	200,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AR	0.32	0.34	0.32	0.32	2,040,000	
EDUCATION						
Far Eastern University	580	580	580	580	10	
People's Inc.	3.05	3	3.05	3.05	51,000	
DIVERSIFIED SERVICES						
MacroAsia Corp.	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	20,000	
Phonix Inc.	7	7	6.9	6.9	1,947,000	
Phonix Gaming Phils. Inc.	34	34	34	34	1,100	
MINING & METALS						
MINING						
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AT	1.24	1.32	1.24	1.28	5,987,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AU	1.88	1.72	1.66	1.66	7,935,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AV	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	50,000,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AW	8.1	6.1	5.9	6.1	7,935,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AX	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.2	3,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AY	1.68	1.6	1.66	1.68	4,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. AZ	0.235	0.235	0.23	0.23	19,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. BA	0.32	0.32	0.3	0.3	47,200	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. BB	0.028	0.028	0.028	0.028	73,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. BC	0.055	0.055	0.055	0.055	5,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. BD	1.56	1.56	1.46	1.46	14,950	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. BE	2.34	2.34	2.18	2.2	26,000	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. BF	25.5	26	25.5	26	6,300	
Alfonso C. Res. & Hdg. BG	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.29	1,100	
OIL						
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	8,000	
Oriental Pet. & Min. B	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	2,000	
The Petrobrim Corp. B	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	21,000	
Petrobrim Phils. Corp.	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.8	21,000	
PREFERRED						
PLOT (10% Prd) Series V	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	
PLOT (10% Prd) Series Z	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	
PLOT (10% Prd) Series AA	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	
WARRANTS, PHIL. DEBT SEC. RECEIPTS, ETC.						
ABS-CBN Media Corp. Warrant	12.25	12.25	12	12	12	



## Peza OKs 11 projects worth P307M

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE Authority said it had approved the registration of 11 projects worth P307 million in the first 10 days of the year.

Peza Director General Liha de Luna said the projects included two economic zone developments and nine information technology-based services and manufacturing of products for export.

The biggest projects were those of economic zone developer Jovima Management and Development involving the operation and maintenance of a P115-million, seven-story building and a P79.7-million, four-story building.

Also approved was a P34.7-million back office transaction processing operation, a P32-million manufacturing facility for protective tapes and films for liquid crystal displays, and P24.6 million contact call center.

Peza declined to give further details, saying this was subject to the express permission of the companies involved.

De Luna said the total cost of the investments approved was 57 percent higher than the P196.5 million registered in the first 10 days of 2005.

Trade Secretary Peter B. Ravila recently announced that projects approved by Peza and the Board of Investments reached a total of P231 billion last year, an increase of about 24 percent from the P186.3 billion posted in 2004.

Ravila also said the amount was 10 percent higher than the 2005 target of P210 billion.

## Ongpin firm investing P14B in 3G venture

Partnership with Hong Kong's Hutchison Whampoa Ltd. seen

By Clarissa S. Batino

CONNECTIVITY UNLIMITED Resources Inc. (Cure), controlled by former trade minister Roberto Ongpin, said he would infuse up to P13.7 billion into its third-generation or 3G mobile venture in the first four years of its operations.

Cure was one of the four companies (and the only new player) that received the 3G license and frequency bands from the National Telecommunications Commission. Smart Communications Inc., Globe Telecom Inc., Digital Mobile Phils. Inc. (operator of Sun Cellular) al-

so got 3G permits.

Sources from the NTC said Cure would tie up with Hong Kong's Hutchison Whampoa Ltd., a company controlled by billionaire Li Ka-shing, which is an active 3G player in many countries.

The Ongpin group controls Eastern Telecommunications Phils. Inc. through listed firm ISM Communications Inc. The group also owns Philweb.

Other 3G applicants had questioned the NTC's decision to award Cure a 3G license despite its lack of track record and experience. One of the applicants claimed Cure had failed to comply with the NTC's roll out plan.

The Ongpin company said it would position itself as a "pure 3G operator." It expects to acquire approximately 30 to 35 percent of the early adapters from 2G to 3G in the first three years of service.

Cure's market share was projected to stabilize at 33 percent from the sixth year of operations.

The company is targeting about 750,000 customers in the first year of operations and about three million subscribers on the fifth year. By the 15th year of operations, Cure said it would have about five million 3G users.

The Ongpin telco projected a net income of more than P2 billion by the

fourth year of operations from a net loss in the first three years. Profits are expected to grow to more than P8 billion by the sixth year and more than P18 billion by the 15th year.

Revenue targets were set at P8.2 billion for the first year and P40 billion for the fourth year. By the 15th year, revenue is seen to hit P88 billion.

## LBP seeks end to Capwire rehab

By Clarissa S. Batino

A RESTLESS CREDITOR OF CAPITAL WIREless Inc. wants to liquidate the firm's remaining assets after failing to service its P1-billion debt in the last five years.

Land Bank of the Philippines asked the Makati court last Jan. 11 to terminate Capwire's rehabilitation plan for its failure to achieve financial goals and, consequently, to pay its creditors.

According to LandBank, Capwire also failed to attract an investor and that it later made an "explicit admission" that the restructuring agreement could not be implemented.

LandBank also justified its move by citing failure of the rehabilitation plan to yield satisfactory results ever since its inception.

"All through the years that the creditors co-operated to rehabilitate [Capwire], the latter miserably failed to show that it can still be re-

habilitated," LandBank said in its petition.

Other creditors of Capwire include Development Bank of the Philippines, Bank of the Philippine Islands (having assumed the assets of the former Far East Bank), United Overseas Bank, Philippine National Bank and Export-Industry Bank.

The Santiago family, which controls Capwire and Philippine Telegraph & Telephone Corp., said in October last year that it was seeking new investors for both companies. The family wants a new partner who will infuse P500 million into both Capwire and PT&T.

Maureen Santiago, president of Capwire said the company was in talks with various groups that might put in at least \$5 million in fresh capital.

Capwire filed a petition for suspension of payments with the Securities and Exchange Commission in July 2000.

## SMC food unit sues Swift ...

From page B2

Bulacan where P87.6 million worth of feeds were delivered, followed by Cagayan de Oro, P54.6 million; Cebu, P28.7 million; Isabela, P15.7 million; General Santos, P1.8 million, and Zamboanga, P234,000.

"In gross and wanton violation of its obligations, defendant (Swift) only paid plaintiff (SMFI) the aggregate amount of P69.7 million, leaving an unpaid balance of P126.2 as

of Oct. 31. Despite repeated demands, defendant failed and refused, and still fails and refuses to pay plaintiff the unpaid balance," SMFI said in its complaint.

The complaint dated Dec. 16 was filed by SMFI's legal counsel, Anacleto Diaz & Associates.

Last September, Concepcion-led RFM Corp. said it took Swift Foods out of its books by transferring the shares it holds in the poultry processor to shareholders via issuance of preferred shares.

## Mr. Bearbull

From page B2

During the period preceding an election, all parties are allowed to make 15-minute documentaries on their policies, and there are debates every night with participants of all parties putting forward their point of views on defense, health, education, abortion, cloning, same-sex marriages, and many other contentious topics. Each party prints its manifesto clearly, stating its position on each topic, and this is distributed door-to-door to the electorate. Vote buying is unheard of and the entire election is kept at a low key, all very gentlemanly and British. The results are known within four hours.

In the end, the electorate votes for the party whose manifesto coincides most closely with its own ideas. Personalities are ignored, only policies matter. The situation in the US and here is exactly the opposite. Both countries follow the personality cult and few of the candidates have clear policies or parties. They go into politics for power and the money that goes with it.

Not only does the present system have to change to eliminate the constant gridlock between Congress and the Senate, but the electorate has to vote for candidates with unblemished records, whose wish is to improve the situation of Filipinos, particularly the poorest. Will it ever happen? I don't know. I can only hope.

The \$64,000 dollar question is whether the Senate will write its own obituary. Senators are appointed to represent the nation whereas Congressmen only represent their precinct. Senators are fewer in number and receive a substantially higher allowance. Furthermore, they have the power to block the President so there is a

system of check and balances.

Will the Senate merge with Congress? I cannot see how it will benefit them. Their rank and remuneration will be reduced and I cannot see what advantage will accrue to them. So, although a shift to a unicameral body would move legislation forward and be beneficial to the nation, I doubt that the Senate will simply surrender its power. [mrbearbull@hotmail.com](mailto:mrbearbull@hotmail.com) or [mrbearbull2010@yahoo.com](mailto:mrbearbull2010@yahoo.com)

### Become a Registered Financial Planner® Join the 2nd RFP® Program of U.S.A.

Financial Planning • Investment Planning • Retirement Planning  
Tax Planning • Insurance Planning

#### Registered Financial Planners Institute



RFP® stands for Registered Financial Planner. The RFP® is a globally recognized certification mark of the RFP® USA that identifies financial professionals who are dedicated to high standard of practice and providing financial planning advice.

Who should attend  
- Insurance Agents - Mutual Fund Agents  
- Stockbrokers - Bankers  
- Accountants - Wealth Managers  
- Lawyers - Risk Managers

March 4 - March 25, 2006  
University of Asia and the Pacific

Tel. No.: 687-9856 / 634-6476/77  
Email: [info@rfp-philippines.com](mailto:info@rfp-philippines.com)  
Visit: [www.rfp-philippines.com](http://www.rfp-philippines.com)

## Canon

<b>4-in-1</b>  • Printer • Copier • Scanner • Fax P28,900	<b>3-in-1</b>  • Printer • Copier • Scanner P26,800	<b>3-in-1</b>  • Laser Printer • Copier • Scanner P23,500
<b>8-in-1</b>  • Digital Copier & Printer P39,950	<b>PC-connection copier</b>  • Digital Laser-quality • Copier & Printer	<b>SUPERIOR COPY QUALITY</b>  • Better Price • Better Service

**Authorized Master Dealer:**  
**ELITE**  
 30 North Ave. 3rd Floor, Cebu City  
 4100001 4100002 4100003 4100004  
 4100005 4100006 4100007 4100008  
 4100009 4100010 4100011 4100012  
 4100013 4100014 4100015 4100016  
 4100017 4100018 4100019 4100020  
 4100021 4100022 4100023 4100024  
 4100025 4100026 4100027 4100028  
 4100029 4100030 4100031 4100032  
 4100033 4100034 4100035 4100036  
 4100037 4100038 4100039 4100040  
 4100041 4100042 4100043 4100044  
 4100045 4100046 4100047 4100048  
 4100049 4100050 4100051 4100052  
 4100053 4100054 4100055 4100056  
 4100057 4100058 4100059 4100060  
 4100061 4100062 4100063 4100064  
 4100065 4100066 4100067 4100068  
 4100069 4100070 4100071 4100072  
 4100073 4100074 4100075 4100076  
 4100077 4100078 4100079 4100080  
 4100081 4100082 4100083 4100084  
 4100085 4100086 4100087 4100088  
 4100089 4100090 4100091 4100092  
 4100093 4100094 4100095 4100096  
 4100097 4100098 4100099 4100100  
 4100101 4100102 4100103 4100104  
 4100105 4100106 4100107 4100108  
 4100109 4100110 4100111 4100112  
 4100113 4100114 4100115 4100116  
 4100117 4100118 4100119 4100120  
 4100121 4100122 4100123 4100124  
 4100125 4100126 4100127 4100128  
 4100129 4100130 4100131 4100132  
 4100133 4100134 4100135 4100136  
 4100137 4100138 4100139 4100140  
 4100141 4100142 4100143 4100144  
 4100145 4100146 4100147 4100148  
 4100149 4100150 4100151 4100152  
 4100153 4100154 4100155 4100156  
 4100157 4100158 4100159 4100160  
 4100161 4100162 4100163 4100164  
 4100165 4100166 4100167 4100168  
 4100169 4100170 4100171 4100172  
 4100173 4100174 4100175 4100176  
 4100177 4100178 4100179 4100180  
 4100181 4100182 4100183 4100184  
 4100185 4100186 4100187 4100188  
 4100189 4100190 4100191 4100192  
 4100193 4100194 4100195 4100196  
 4100197 4100198 4100199 4100200  
 4100201 4100202 4100203 4100204  
 4100205 4100206 4100207 4100208  
 4100209 4100210 4100211 4100212  
 4100213 4100214 4100215 4100216  
 4100217 4100218 4100219 4100220  
 4100221 4100222 4100223 4100224  
 4100225 4100226 4100227 4100228  
 4100229 4100230 4100231 4100232  
 4100233 4100234 4100235 4100236  
 4100237 4100238 4100239 4100240  
 4100241 4100242 4100243 4100244  
 4100245 4100246 4100247 4100248  
 4100249 4100250 4100251 4100252  
 4100253 4100254 4100255 4100256  
 4100257 4100258 4100259 4100260  
 4100261 4100262 4100263 4100264  
 4100265 4100266 4100267 4100268  
 4100269 4100270 4100271 4100272  
 4100273 4100274 4100275 4100276  
 4100277 4100278 4100279 4100280  
 4100281 4100282 4100283 4100284  
 4100285 4100286 4100287 4100288  
 4100289 4100290 4100291 4100292  
 4100293 4100294 4100295 4100296  
 4100297 4100298 4100299 4100300  
 4100301 4100302 4100303 4100304  
 4100305 4100306 4100307 4100308  
 4100309 4100310 4100311 4100312  
 4100313 4100314 4100315 4100316  
 4100317 4100318 4100319 4100320  
 4100321 4100322 4100323 4100324  
 4100325 4100326 4100327 4100328  
 4100329 4100330 4100331 4100332  
 4100333 4100334 4100335 4100336  
 4100337 4100338 4100339 4100340  
 4100341 4100342 4100343 4100344  
 4100345 4100346 4100347 4100348  
 4100349 4100350 4100351 4100352  
 4100353 4100354 4100355 4100356  
 4100357 4100358 4100359 4100360  
 4100361 4100362 4100363 4100364  
 4100365 4100366 4100367 4100368  
 4100369 4100370 4100371 4100372  
 4100373 4100374 4100375 4100376  
 4100377 4100378 4100379 4100380  
 4100381 4100382 4100383 4100384  
 4100385 4100386 4100387 4100388  
 4100389 4100390 4100391 4100392  
 4100393 4100394 4100395 4100396  
 4100397 4100398 4100399 4100400  
 4100401 4100402 4100403 4100404  
 4100405 4100406 4100407 4100408  
 4100409 4100410 4100411 4100412  
 4100413 4100414 4100415 4100416  
 4100417 4100418 4100419 4100420  
 4100421 4100422 4100423 4100424  
 4100425 4100426 4100427 4100428  
 4100429 4100430 4100431 4100432  
 4100433 4100434 4100435 4100436  
 4100437 4100438 4100439 4100440  
 4100441 4100442 4100443 4100444  
 4100445 4100446 4100447 4100448  
 4100449 4100450 4100451 4100452  
 4100453 4100454 4100455 4100456  
 4100457 4100458 4100459 4100460  
 4100461 4100462 4100463 4100464  
 4100465 4100466 4100467 4100468  
 4100469 4100470 4100471 4100472  
 4100473 4100474 4100475 4100476  
 4100477 4100478 4100479 4100480  
 4100481 4100482 4100483 4100484  
 4100485 4100486 4100487 4100488  
 4100489 4100490 4100491 4100492  
 4100493 4100494 4100495 4100496  
 4100497 4100498 4100499 4100500  
 4100501 4100502 4100503 4100504  
 4100505 4100506 4100507 4100508  
 4100509 4100510 4100511 4100512  
 4100513 4100514 4100515 4100516  
 4100517 4100518 4100519 4100520  
 4100521 4100522 4100523 4100524  
 4100525 4100526 4100527 4100528  
 4100529 4100530 4100531 4100532  
 4100533 4100534 4100535 4100536  
 4100537 4100538 4100539 4100540  
 4100541 4100542 4100543 4100544  
 4100545 4100546 4100547 4100548  
 4100549 4100550 4100551 4100552  
 4100553 4100554 4100555 4100556  
 4100557 4100558 4100559 4100560  
 4100561 4100562 4100563 4100564  
 4100565 4100566 4100567 4100568  
 4100569 4100570 4100571 4100572  
 4100573 4100574 4100575 4100576  
 4100577 4100578 4100579 4100580  
 4100581 4100582 4100583 4100584  
 4100585 4100586 4100587 4100588  
 4100589 4100590 4100591 4100592  
 4100593 4100594 4100595 4100596  
 4100597 4100598 4100599 4100600  
 4100601 4100602 4100603 4100604  
 4100605 4100606 4100607 4100608  
 4100609 4100610 4100611 4100612  
 4100613 4100614 4100615 4100616  
 4100617 4100618 4100619 4100620  
 4100621 4100622 4100623 4100624  
 4100625 4100626 4100627 4100628  
 4100629 4100630 4100631 4100632  
 4100633 4100634 4100635 4100636  
 4100637 4100638 4100639 4100640  
 4100641 4100642 4100643 4100644  
 4100645 4100646 4100647 4100648  
 4100649 4100650 4100651 4100652  
 4100653 4100654 4100655 4100656  
 4100657 4100658 4100659 4100660  
 4100661 4100662 4100663 4100664  
 4100665 4100666 4100667 4100668  
 4100669 4100670 4100671 4100672  
 4100673 4100674 4100675 4100676  
 4100677 4100678 4100679 4100680  
 4100681 4100682 4100683 4100684  
 4100685 4100686 4100687 4100688  
 4100689 4100690 4100691 4100692  
 4100693 4100694 4100695 4100696  
 4100697 4100698 4100699 4100700  
 4100701 4100702 4100703 4100704  
 4100705 4100706 4100707 4100708  
 4100709 4100710 4100711 4100712  
 4100713 4100714 4100715 4100716  
 4100717 4100718 4100719 4100720  
 4100721 4100722 4100723 4100724  
 4100725 4100726 4100727 4100728  
 4100729 4100730 4100731 4100732  
 4100733 4100734 4100735 4100736  
 4100737 4100738 4100739 4100740  
 4100741 4100742 4100743 4100744  
 4100745 4100746 4100747 4100748  
 4100749 4100750 4100751 4100752  
 4100753 4100754 4100755 4100756  
 4100757 4100758 4100759 4100760  
 4100761 4100762 4100763 4100764  
 4100765 4100766 4100767 4100768  
 4100769 4100770 4100771 4100772  
 4100773 4100774 4100775 4100776  
 4100777 4100778 4100779 4100780  
 4100781 4100782 4100783 4100784  
 4100785 4100786 4100787 4100788  
 4100789 4100790 4100791 4100792  
 4100793 4100794 4100795 4100796  
 4100797 4100798 4100799 4100800  
 4100801 4100802 4100803 4100804  
 4100805 4100806 4100807 4100808  
 4100809 4100810 4100811 4100812  
 4100813 4100814 4100815 4100816  
 4100817 4100818 4100819 4100820  
 4100821 4100822 4100823 4100824  
 4100825 4100826 4100827 4100828  
 4100829 4100830 4100831 4100832  
 4100833 4100834 4100835 4100836  
 4100837 4100838 4100839 410







## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
Tel. 897 8415 (Direct) Fax 897 8425  
G/F: ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
Tel. 814 1436 Fax 814 1437  
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
Tel. 912 9018 Fax 912 9019  
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
Tel. 635029 Fax 635022  
G/F: TRINITY BLDG., 436 T.M. KALAW ST., TRINITY, MANILA  
Tel. 5273142 Fax 5273157  
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
Tel. 8424501 Fax 8304455  
e-mail address: main\_classified@inquirer.com.ph

## OBITUARIES

## DEADLINE

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
Monday to Sunday  
12:00 noon  
Day before publication

### Dr. Abelardo Anacleto Atienza

of Balanga, Bataan

Peacefully joined our Lord  
on January 15, 2006.

His wife, Cecazon Abella Atienza,  
brothers and sisters, Antonio (\*) and Eliza, Adelaida,  
Amparo and Cesar, Agrifina (\*) and Pablo (\*),  
Amelia and Jose (\*), Armando and Gloria,  
Alfredo (\*) and Zenaida, Alberto and Cristy,  
nephews and nieces, and other relatives  
request the readers to join them  
in praying for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Funeraria Paz,  
Annette Ave., Quezon City, and will be transferred  
to the Santuario San Jose in Balanga, Bataan  
after the 7:00 am Mass on Thursday, January 19, 2006.

Interment will be on Saturday, January 21, 2006  
at the Eternal Shrine in Balanga, Bataan,  
after the 2:00 pm Mass.

### RHENO PEREGRINO GHENT

Born August 24, 1969

Passed away last January 8, 2006  
at the age of 36.

He was cremated in Cebu City  
on January 12, 2006. His family wishes  
to thank everyone who gave support to and  
grieved with Rhen's loved ones, friends  
and relatives. His family requests  
the pious to pray for Rhen.

### In Loving Memory

on the Twenty-Seventh (27th) Death Anniversary of

**EUFRASIA COSTA DE VITUG**

who died January 17, 1979

and on the Forty-Eighth (48th) Death Anniversary of

**VICTOR BELTRAN VITUG**

who died February 1, 1958

Their children, grandchildren and great  
grandchildren request relatives and friends to pray  
for the eternal repose of their souls.

I have fought the good  
fight, I have finished the  
race, I have kept the faith  
(2 Timothy 4)

## Ladislawa Inguimboy Alcantara

Widow of Conrado C. Alcantara

Peacefully joined her Creator  
on January 15, 2006 at the age of 92.

Her children, Nicasio and Milagros, Felicisimo and Evelyn,  
Tomas, Editha, Rosvida and Paul Dominguez, Alejandro and Rose;  
Her grandchildren, Anna, Gaby and April, Conrad and Kay, Marco,  
Ina and André Palma, Miguel, Cecile, Lisa, Anton, and Patricia;  
Her great-grandchildren, Elise, Luis, Jandro and Amadine;  
Her relatives and friends request the reader  
to pray for the repose of her soul.

She lies in state at the Santuario de San Antonio,  
Forbes Park, Makati.

A Requiem Mass will be celebrated at 2:00 PM  
on Thursday, January 19, 2006.  
Interment shall follow at the Manila Memorial Park,  
Sucat, Parañaque.

In lieu of flowers, a donation to the Ipil Development Foundation, Inc.  
to support students and seminarians in Zamboanga del Sur  
will be appreciated.

Surely goodness and love will follow me all the days of my life;  
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever. — Psalms 23:6

## LILY dela FUENTE GUERRA

Peacefully joined our Creator  
on January 13, 2006 at the age of 76.

Her bereaved children Frank, Abelle, Mercy, Colot, Iyen, Rupert, Butch,  
Baby and Maricar and their respective spouses Bonnie, Mart, Chito, Myke,  
Jojo, Mariel, Benjie and Leslie as well as her grandchildren and great  
grandchildren, request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her  
soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Arlington Memorial Chapel, Araneta Ave.,  
Quezon City.

Interment will be on Wednesday, January 18, 2006 after the 9:00 A.M. Mass.

"Even when I  
walk through  
a dark valley,  
I feel  
no harm, for  
you are at  
my side,  
your rod and  
staff give me  
courage."  
Psalm 23:4

### MIGUEL LEGASPI MEJIA

was called home to the Lord  
on January 15, 2006 at the age of 79

He shall be missed by his dearest wife Chabeng; children Amie  
& King, Mel & Evelyn, Loida & Bobbit, Cristy & Nap, Alice &  
Roy, Ariel & Ariene, Mannix & Cathy, Viki & Ced;  
grandchildren & great grandchildren, relatives and friends.

His remains lie in state at Capilla D of Arlington East,  
The Garden Chapels, 1354 C. Raymundo Avenue corner  
Mercedes Avenue, Pasig City.

Interment will be announced later.

How lovely are your rooms,  
O Lord of hosts!  
Happy are those who live in your house,  
Continually singing your praise.  
Psalm 84:2-5

Our Beloved

## Lolita Cornejo Palacol

(widow of +Cong. Magdaleno M. Palacol)

Peacefully joined our Lord on January 14, 2006 at the age of 82.

She is survived by her children Esperanza & Ric, Boy & Nancy,  
grandchildren Tim-Tin, Lyn, Jonjun, Marcus and Kristina; brothers Canor,  
Temiong and Paking; sisters Herminia, Norma and Linda and all her  
relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose  
of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels, Sucat Road,  
Parañaque City.

Interment will be on Thursday, January 19, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at Manila  
Memorial Park, Sucat Road, Parañaque City

## ELVIRA MORALES TOLENTINO

UERMMMCC College of Nursing Class 68

Peacefully joined her Creator  
on January 14, 2006 at the age of 60.

Her husband NILO; children SASA and RICKY, JUN-JUN  
and AYA, BOBOY and ODETTE; grandchildren ALISHA,  
TRISTAN, MIGGUL, ANTON, KAELE, and RICO; relatives  
and friends request your prayers for the repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Mt. Carmel Church, New Manila and  
will be brought to Concepcion Church, Baluag, Bulacan on  
Thursday, January 19. Interment will be on Friday, January 20,  
at 3 p.m.

### LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.

Tel. Nos. Q.C.: 712-3901 • 743-6502  
Manila: 711-6931 to 35

NAME OF DECEASED	PLACE OF REPOSE	DATE & TIME	INTERMENT/CREMATION PLACE
TAN BAN	Chapel C-15, Q.C.	to be announced	to be announced
CATALINA Y CRUZ	Chapel C-12b, Q.C.	01/19/06	Holy Cross Mem. Park

We design OBITUARIES for free.

### Floreliana C. Bartolome Jr.

Passed away in the grace of our Lord  
on Jan. 14, 2006 at the age of 54.

Her bereaved mother retired Justice  
Floreliana C. Bartolome Sr. & her siblings  
Becky, Roberto & Annie, Alex & Olive,  
nieces and nephews request the pious to pray  
for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her body lies at the Loyola Memorial  
Chapels, Chapel N, Guadalupe, Makati City

Interment will be on Wednesday,  
Jan. 18, 2006.



# BUSINESS

Earn **8.0% TAX-FREE** interest!

Open a 5-year  
PSBank Prime Time Deposit now!

- Affordable at PhP50,000.
- Guaranteed fixed rate for 5 years.
- Monthly payout of interest earnings.

Quoted rate is on per annum basis and subject to change without prior notice.

Get it now at any  
PSBank branch.

**PSBank**  
*Prime*  
**TIME DEPOSIT**

Text PSBANK PRIME - your name - your landline no. - your email address - then send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8903327 for non-Globe users.  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor PhP50,000.

## Banks' NPL ratio hits 7-yr low

### Bad loans contract while total loans extended rise

By Doris C. Dumala

THE BAD LOANS-TO-TOTAL LOANS RATIO of Philippine commercial banks dropped to a seven-and-a-half year low of 8.74 percent as of end-November versus 9.65 percent as of end-October, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas said yesterday.

The month-on-month decline in non-performing loans was made possible by the 4.7-percent contraction in total NPLs alongside the 5.2-percent rise in total loans during the period.

Total NPLs stood at P164.3 billion versus P172.35 billion at the end of October while total loans were reported at P1.88 trillion from P1.79 trillion in the previous month.

Net of interbank loans, the sector's NPL ratio also declined to 10.5 percent from 11.51 percent in the previous month given a 4.5-percent expansion in regular lending.

The banking system's NPL burden fell back to single digit levels in 2005 for the first time in seven years as the special purpose vehicle (SPV) scheme allowed the bulk unloading of bad assets earlier in the year.

The sector's NPL ratio peaked at 18.81 percent in October 2001, but started to ease sharply starting last year as banks scrambled to avail of the SPV Law's incentives. The SPV framework, which expired last April, had allowed banks to clean up about P95 billion in bad assets since last year.

The SPV Law waived some taxes and reduced fees usually collected in the sale or transfer of assets. It waived documentary stamp, capital gains and value added tax while reducing registration and transfer fees by 50 percent.

Restructured loans also dipped as a ratio of total loans to 5.62 percent from 5.99 percent in the previous month on the back of a 1-percent decline in loan restructuring activities. Meantime, with a slower 0.3-percent reduction in non-performing restructured loans over the month, the ratio of non-performing restructured loans to total restructured loans rose to 48.51 percent from 48.15 percent at the end of October.

Debt restructuring can cover a whole range of concessions—including the lengthening of maturity, lowering of interest rates and in extreme cases, the conversion of debt into equity—to give the borrower breathing room and a chance to revive its business.

## MWSS seeks \$30M to settle Maynilad debts

By Christine A. Gaylican

THE METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS AND Sewerage System will borrow around \$30 million from foreign and local banks to settle the obligations of Maynilad Water Services Inc., which will fall due in the first semester.

The MWSS Board of Directors have decided to take out the loan and pay off Maynilad's debts before the new investors take over the water concession in the second half of the year, MWSS sources said.

"The \$120-million performance bond that we have tapped from Maynilad will soon run out," a ranking MWSS official explained. "We have to acquire the bridge financing by April."

The MWSS will again request the national government, through the Department of Finance, to back them up when they proceed with the borrowing.

The MWSS last year borrowed close to P10 billion to pay off the unpaid obligations of Maynilad.

The financially ailing Maynilad has not fully paid its concession fees to the MWSS.

The company claims that it is having cash flow problems.

As of 2005, the company paid P800 million in concession fees.

Aside from settling Maynilad's maturing obligations, the MWSS will also use part of the \$30-million loan to finance the construction of new water sources and the repair of an aqueduct linking the Umray-Angat Dam.

The MWSS needs to repair Aqueduct 6 so as not to disrupt the water supply to Metro Manila.

## FirstGen eyes IPO price of P51 to P62 per share

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

FIRST GEN CORP., THE HOLDING COMPANY of the Lopez Group's power generation assets, has set the price range for its maiden offering in February at between P51 and P62 a share.

This is narrower than the P51 to P74 per share range earlier reported to the Philippine Stock Exchange.

Based on the prospectus submitted yesterday to the PSE, First Gen will raise P11.2 billion from the sale of 180.9 million to 219.9 million new shares.

Its secondary offering—or the sale of shares from existing shareholders—consists of 125 million shares at the same price range.

First Gen is holding a roadshow to drum up investor interest in the offering up to Jan. 27. The IPO date was set for Feb. 10.

In earlier disclosures, First Gen said it would use a portion of the IPO proceeds to fund future projects, including its plan to bid for electric plants being sold by National Power Corp.

The IPO, along with the secondary offer, will give the investing public ownership of 25.5 to 33.7 percent of FirstGen.

If plans push through, First Gen will be the first company to list on the PSE this year. In the meantime, a source said First Philippine Holdings Corp., the parent firm of First Gen, was willing to get diluted in the company to 51 percent the present 88 percent.

## Take control of your life with these NOKIA Mobile Phones!



**NEW!**

Store more  
pictures & songs  
on your FREE 512MB  
miniSD card

**NOKIA 6270**

*Polished Refinement*

- Stereo speakers with 3D sound effects
- Music player & stereo FM radio
- Supports miniSD card up to 1GB
- Large font size option
- Preview & download your wallpapers & polytones from Mobile Gallery
- 2 Megapixel camera with built-in flash & 5x digital zoom



**NEW!**

**NOKIA 6111**

*Small. Smart. Chic.*

- 2 Megapixel camera with 6x zoom
- MP3 and AAC music player
- Large font size option
- Preview & download your wallpapers & polytones from Mobile Gallery



**NOKIA 6101**

*Perfectly Simple*

- Built-in camera with video recorder
- 2x player
- Dual color displays
- Stereo FM radio
- Large font size option



**NOKIA 6020**

*Simply Essential*

- Built-in camera with video recorder & player
- 65,536 color screen
- Integrated hands-free speaker



**NOKIA 6230**

*Enjoy Hidden Powers*

- 1.3 Megapixel camera also shoots video clips
- 32 MB internal memory & support for MMC cards up to 512 MB
- AAC/MP3/M4A stereo music player & FM radio

Available at all Nokia Stores and selected Nokia Dealers.

Nokia: more than just a phone. Nokia Mobile Phones come with original enhancements and is protected by a 12-month warranty on parts and services from Nokia Care. Buy only at authorized Nokia outlets. For inquiries, call the Nokia Careline at (02) 886-1234.



THE MOST intense  
ab exercises /C3

## LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

MONDAY ARTS &amp; BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION &amp; BEAUTY

The art  
of peaceful thinking

By Pam Pastor

CHARLIE HOGG BEGAN his quest for peace around 30 years ago in Australia by joining marches against his country's participation in the Vietnam war. And his street experience left him with a big realization.

"So many of us who were marching against war were such angry people. We were so aggressive. We were campaigning for peace but we were such peace-less people. And what I realized was that we'd never make a peaceful world with that sort of attitude."

Hogg soon discovered meditation after traveling through Asia, the Middle East and Europe. He realized that it could become his own way of bringing peace to the world.

"Meditation is the simple tool that anyone can use to create peace of mind. It's our personal and powerful contribution to global well-being. I really believe that it's only when we change that the world changes. When I taste peace, when I feel it in my life and I live it in my life, that's the best contribution to peace."

Today, Hogg continues his quest for peace as the director of the Brahma Kumaris Raja Yoga Centers in Australia. He travels the world, sharing his knowledge on meditation, peace and action by speaking at forums, seminars, retreats and workshops—all the way to the United Nations in New York to discuss how to effectively harness

peaceful energy for one's self and for those around them.

On a recent visit to the Philippines, he enlightens his audience on how to change the world and their relationships with the help of meditation. After the two-hour session, he answers more questions about Raja Yoga and the good things it can bring to one's life.

"Raja means King, it's sort of the king of the yogas. Yoga aims to discipline your body, your breathing, your mind. Raja Yoga is realizing yourself as a spiritual being, as a soul, and having a deep union of the mind with the supreme soul," he says.

## Loving oneself

Hogg says people generally have three responsibilities in life—to the family, to the work and to oneself. But in this fast-paced and crazy world, most people end up neglecting themselves.

Ultimately, Hogg says, meditation is an expression of love for one's self. "It's taking time to see what quality of thoughts you're having in your mind and realizing that the quality of thoughts tend to completely create the quality of your life."

He feels that, deep down, people find it very difficult to respect themselves. "We learn how to be confident, we know how to do things well but that doesn't mean we feel good about who we are. Meditation improves the quality of my relationship with myself. I learn to be more gentle, more respectful and more loving toward myself which I think is a very positive thing in life."

The love for self is an important thing to develop, especially

CHARLIE Hogg

in a world full of people who are constantly being too hard on themselves.

"I've talked to thousands of people in so many countries and I've learned that the internal dialogue is so violent sometimes against the self. I did a dialogue with a Buddhist monk once and we were talking about the seeds of violence. We came to the conclusion that violence starts in the way we treat ourselves. If I treat myself in that way, I'll often use that behavior on others," Hogg says.

## Chain reaction

Meditation creates a chain reaction of sorts. Your positive attitude toward yourself will lead you to have a positive attitude toward others and the world.

"It's an art form to learn how to value people, learn what's good about people," says Hogg. "It will improve relationships overnight. When you've mental-

ly learned the virtues, the qualities, the positive things of those around you, they will pick it up and respond to you. The foundation of building positive relationships is knowing the value of others and sustaining that value. When we lack self-respect, we tend to put other people down."

Of course, it's not as easy as it sounds. Hogg admits, "There's no doubt, just like any art, it takes practice."

And efforts will have to be made, especially when external factors make your pursuit for peace of mind extra hard. Hogg says the secret is in not letting things affect you like they normally would.

"Meditation educates you on why you're so influenced by things around you and how you can be less influenced. Most people try to change the things happening around them but it's not possible. You can't change people, you can't change situa-

Australian Charlie Hogg says meditation can bring many good things to your life—a sound mind, freedom from stress, better relationships, even world peace

tions to a certain extent. What you can do is reprogram your reactions to people and situations. And that's what meditation teaches us. Not to react so violently internally toward others and even myself and just learn the art of sustaining peaceful thinking."

Dealing with difficult people is another thing that can block your path to peace. But Hogg says it's a matter of choice.

## Most disarming

"When anyone's hostile or disrespectful, we always have a thinking."

THE ART/C3

Your new home is  
closer than you think.  
ROCK-BOTTOM RATES!

Fixing Period	Interest Rate	Monthly Amortization
1-year	10.25%	P 9,817
2-year	11.00%	P10,322
3-year	11.25%	P10,493
5-year	11.50%	P10,665

\* Rates apply only for new loan releases where purpose is acquisition, construction or refinancing. Rates are subject to change without prior notice.

\*\*For every loan amount of P1,000,000 with a 20-year loan term.

Call 845-8772 or text PSBANK HOME AD <your name> <your landline nos.> <your email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-890-2327 for Globe and other users.

Apply at any  
PSBank branch  
nationwide.



PSBank  
Home  
RATE PROTECT

It's 2006: Live a little, save a lot.



The luxurious executive sedan, Chevrolet Lumina, is now yours at P165,000 less the regular price. Plus with P80,000.00 worth of free gas cards or car insurance, or Chevrolet car parts and accessories from your Chevrolet dealer, you'll have money to spare for your favourite indulgences.

Promo Period: Jan. 14 - Feb. 15, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 8239, Series of 2006

Photo varies from actual model.

SRP	New Year Price	Savings
Lumina	P1.344k	P1.179k
		P165k

Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet/GM Authorized dealer: MINDAY 097-8183 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 to 99 • SHAW 536-4944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1485 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9963 • MARIKINA 564-0123 • CEBU 0321 234-0426 to 29 • PANRANGA 0451 963-3333, 0451 860-2800 • DAVAO 082 300-7777, 082 235-3811 • DARGUPAN 0751 523-7777, 0751 523-1835, 0751 515-5577



3-YEAR OR 100,000 KMS  
WHATEVER  
WHICHEVER COMES FIRST

CHEVROLET  
24<sup>HR</sup> ROADSIDE  
ASSISTANCE







2006 Manila's Loveliest: Marie Elaine Gomez, Maria Angela Medella, Cristalle Ranillo, Jo Christine Napoles and Erica Feliz Marquez



(ABOVE) Outgoing Loveliest gals in their hot dance number: Dianna How, Kathleen Que, Bianca Manalo, Fernia Tugade and Dianne Sison



VIRMA Vergel De Dios, Helen Ong, Joanne Matschuck and Pam Ayson



BOBONG Velez of the popular Mezzes Resto and Bar, Len Oibes and Elizabeth Licz



FORMER beauty queen Myrna Borromeo and hotshot couple behind Family Rubbing Alcohol, Ernie and Fe Yu

ing individuals of the foundation who made sure that many well-deserving girls and boys would receive the scholarship that would help give them a better future: officers—Nini Licaros, its dihard chair; Nati Pappas, president; Therese Santos, vice president; Chacha Camacho, secretary; Nini Valdez, treasurer; Donnie Ramirez, PRO; and Irene Martel Francisco, chair emeritus. Directors are Becky Garcia, Joanne Matschuck, moi, Bernice Palanca Go, Pamela Ayson and Ana de Dios.

Once the band played dance tunes, everyone—young and young at heart—got rolling and rocked the floor with intensity that lasted till way past Cinderella's bedtime, *palanggas*. Thanks to Biorica Skin Care Product from France and Luxury Sports Vision from Tag Heuer; Paradise Mango Rum Liqueur, which was being served aside from wine, to over 500 guests during the cocktails. And a *trés* special thanks to another previous Manila Loveliest, Amina Aranaz, now Mrs. Alunan, for the *trés* elegant Aranaz bags. OK, *palanggas*, please take your bow as we say, "Thank you for your utmost generous support."

## Five beauties promote one good cause



LOIS Villanueva, Marissa Camacho, Aurora Lapuz S. and husband Ambassador of Spain Ignacio Sagaz, and Chacha Camacho



DIRECTORS: Moi, Cinderella's Therese Coronel Santos, foundation chair Nini Licaros, and chair emeritus, Philippine Tatler and Harrison Plaza's top woman, Irene Martel Francisco



ELEGANTLY dressed women with a good cause: Marissa Fenton, Yolly Ayson, Love 14 Foundation board member Carrie Bautista, Fe Rodriguez, Fanny Blanco, Chit Gohu and Nene Leonor



VIVACIOUS businesswoman Milagros How

FORMER Guimaras Gov. Emily Refugio and husband, southern baron Albertito Lopez

WORLD-TRAVELER Sessy Garcia and Gilda Salonga

PRESIDENT Nati Pappas and foundation director Becky Garcia

NINI Layug with May Neri, wife of plastic surgeon George Neri and one of Manila's top hostesses

LOVE 14 Foundation officers and directors: Nini Valdez, Bernice Palanca Go and Ann De Dios

TRUE TO ITS COMMITMENT TO "bring hope along with the promise of a better and brighter tomorrow," this fantastic charity organization, simply called Love 14 Foundation, held its yearly gala presentation of Manila's Five Loveliest at the grand Rizal Ballroom of the Makati Shangri-La Hotel, *palanggas*. Tons of socio-civic-minded personalities walked on the red carpet to witness this traditional celebration for a good cause.

Five carefully chosen young, beautiful and extremely intelligent girls were proclaimed Manila's Five Loveliest 2006: Marie Elaine Halasan Gomez, Erica Feliz Marquez, Maria Angela Hilado Medella, Jo Christine Lim Napoles and Cristalle Lauren Tupaz-Ranillo. All these gals will serve as ambassadors of charity. They will symbolize hope and the promise of a better life for our less fortunate brothers and sisters, *palanggas*.

Naturellement, a fabulous event like this had to have the best major sponsors, like internationally renowned Roberto Coin Jewelry, which was represented by Pilar Coin, the attractive wife of Roberto Coin who jetted in just for the occasion. As she watched the girls on stage, she noticed their stylish gowns and I found out they were beautifully designed by two of the country's young top designers, Jun Escario and OJ Hofer. Hair and makeup were done by Studio 546. For entertainment, we watched with delight the hot dance numbers by guest performers like Faith Cuneta, Juquila and the Whiplash, and previous "loveliest" winners Bianca Valerio, Maricris Sarino, Cristalle Bagatsing and Pamela Ayson, who also shared the hosting chores.

Bravo to fashion director Jackie Aquino who

beautifully directed this year's Loveliest Night of the Year, *palanggas*.

### Auction

But the real fun part was when a previous "loveliest," exotic beauty Raya Mananquil, modeled for the exciting auction the specially designed heart-shaped pendant in white gold and 4.60 pave-set diamonds that measured 3.4 x 3.2 cm valued at 15,000 euros (P945,000), an exquisite jewelry of Roberto Coin. Well, the lucky gal who got it was Christina Pappas, daughter of Love 14 Foundation incumbent president Nati Arranz and the late Greek shipping magnate George Pappas.

Raya earlier modeled eye-catching eyewear products of Tag Heuer, no less, that were also auctioned off during the event.

As the presentation reached the glamorous summit of the evening, the parents of the Loveliest and everyone who had been involved in this major cause and extended their support and generosity got tons of appreciation and almost unending applause.

### True gems

As chair, the elegant and stylish Nini Licaros looked every bit the beauty queen she was in a slinky silk gown designed for her and her alone. Well, dahlings, Nini was definitely a show-stopper. She said in her speech, "All of you are true gems of inspiration. There can be no overemphasis on the help that you have provided to our foundation."

All the proceeds of this awesome gala event will go to the scholarship program of the foundation, *palanggas*.

Hey, it's roll call time. Here are the hardwork-

WITHOUT  
BATTING  
AN EYELASH

Maurice  
Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen  
using Kodak EasyShare



## Pinoy remains immature in sexual matters

THIS NEWS ITEM IN THE DEC. 23, 2005, issue of Philippine Daily Inquirer caught my attention: "Group sex among consenting adults is neither prostitution, nor a threat to society, the Supreme Court of Canada ruled on Wednesday as it lifted a ban on so-called 'swingers' club."

"In a ruling that changes the way Canadian courts determine what poses a threat to the population, the top court threw out the conviction of a Montreal man who ran a club where members could have group sex in a private room behind locked doors."

Out of curiosity, I sent the story to several Filipino women friends and asked whether they would now migrate to Canada. Replies ranged from, "I wouldn't even think of it," to "Let's go!"

A Philippine Airlines international flight attendant said she heard of a Canadian club called Free Will but a friend said it was very impersonal and mechanical. "Not my cup of tea," she said.

Attitude toward sex and what

is acceptable sexual behavior differ from one culture to another. Such a ruling will not be issued here, especially with my Born-Again friend, Art Pangariban, as chief justice of the Supreme Court.

### Taboo

In this highly conservative and outwardly religious country, anything connected to sex is taboo. Even movie titles and advertisements are given sexual interpretations. Remember the public outcry over a liquor company's ad, "Nakatikim ka na ba ng 15 años?"

I personally didn't consider it morally offensive, but apparently some people thought otherwise. Following the protests, including the slashing of a billboard by an overzealous former mayor, the company withdrew the ad.

This is why this country will never attain intellectual and emotional maturity in sexual matters. We will forever remain in the adolescent stage of sexual

development—forever curious because we are never allowed to satisfy our natural, healthy and harmless inclinations.

The more society tries to suppress the healthy and normal expression of sexuality, the more pathological and neurotic a person's behavior becomes.

The average Filipino man or woman will get shocked at the sight of a bare-breasted woman on the street. But in Berkeley, California, for example, I saw two half-naked women walking casually without being arrested or causing scandal. In the world-famous beaches of Ipanema and Copacabana in Rio de Janeiro, as well as in the French Riviera and in Bali, Indonesia, women ca-

vorted and played volleyball with only tiny pieces of cloth for covering. And nobody paid any special attention to them.

### Normal

Because these people are used to such a sight, it is no longer a novelty or a curiosity. It has become part of the norm or culture.

Our conservative public officials and the more conservative religious authorities may be unwittingly stunting the Filipino's maturity regarding sex. Discouraging any attempt at sexual liberalization will ensure the public's being forever in the puerile stage of sexual development.

Our moral values are at best pathological or, worse, perverted, but no one seems to realize this, or talks about it. To illustrate, put a life-size poster or picture of two men brutally killing each other on a wall inside a mall. In another spot, put a life-size poster or picture of a naked man and woman holding hands

or kissing each other.

Which of these two posters do you think will receive the loudest protest and be considered immoral or offensive?

Only recently, in Davao City, a protest was raised against the display of a completely naked statue of the Roman god Apollo. It is the exact replica of a statue in Rome where the Vatican, the seat of Catholicism, is located. Isn't this a sign of a pathological mind? But here we call it good moral judgment.

I agree that a certain degree of censorship must be applied to protect those whose minds may not be ready to see delicate parts of the human anatomy without malice or prurient interest. But this certainly should not apply to the adult population.

I don't believe that allowing adults to see naked men and women in movies and magazines will increase crimes against morality and against women, the most common argument advanced by religious and

other ultra conservative groups. No serious, incontestable study has ever been conducted to prove this.

The current ban on the display of nipples and pubic hair in movies and publications has not helped reduce crimes against women. Too many women and minors are being raped and sexually molested, some even by Catholic priests. So what does this show us?

The more we suppress and censor natural and healthy expressions of sexuality, the more we arouse the public's curiosity. Once curiosity is satisfied, it is gone. A person who has had a full meal and is no longer hungry will not want to eat again.

Hopefully we will mature enough to regard the naked human body as a beautiful creation of God, and without malice.

Note: For information on seminars I conduct, books I have written and other services I offer, please call 8107245 and 8926806.



# The most intense ab exercises

**I**T'S A MYTH THAT ABDOMINAL exercises are all you need to have a flat abdomen. The exercises, by themselves, do not burn enough calories to make a significant reduction in abdominal fat. Studies have shown that you can't reduce the fat in a particular part of the body by only doing specific exercises for that area.

But abdominal exercises do help to make your tummy look smaller by acting like a tight girdle to hold in your intestines, stomach, and other internal organs. Strong ab muscles also help to prevent lower back injury.

In 2001, the American Council on Exercise, aka the "workout watchdog," asked Dr. Peter Francis of the San Diego University to rate 13 abdominal exercises to find out which exercise worked the abdominal muscles the most.

Four muscles form a multilayered multidirectional girdle around the trunk. The most obvious to the naked eye, the rectus abdominis or the "six-pack" muscle, runs vertically down the middle of your abdomen. The external and internal obliques crisscross the waist in opposing diagonal fibers. And the deepest muscle, the transversus abdominis, wraps around the middle of

the torso like a big wide belt.

## Comparison

Francis measured the activity of the rectus and external obliques. The traditional crunch or half sit-up was used as the standard for comparison.

Four of the exercises used abdominal equipment—captain's chair (also called a "high chair" or "Roman chair"), stability ball, Torso Track, and Ab-Rocker.

The captain's chair is a gym machine that lets the user "hang" off the ground by resting on the forearms while lifting the legs. It was found to be 212 percent more intense for the rectus than a crunch and 310 percent more intense for the obliques.

Crunches done on a stability ball were 139 percent more intense for the rectus and 147 percent more intense for the obliques.

The Torso Track (a device that you use while on your knees as you roll forward on your hands) was just slightly more intense than a regular crunch. The least intense was the Ab-Rocker (a chair-like machine), which had a sort of negative rating because it had only 21 percent of the intensity you normal-

## WELL AND GOOD

Tina Juan



ly got from a traditional crunch.

Put another way, it was 79 percent less intense than a crunch. In fact, it was the least intense of all the 13 exercises evaluated.

## Most intense

The big winner was exercise done without equipment. It was 248 percent more intense for the rectus than a crunch and 290 percent more intense for the obliques. Francis called it the "bicycle maneuver." Pilates fans know it as the "single leg stretch." To do the exercise, you lie on your back, raise your knees over your hips, tighten your abs and then straighten one leg at a time at a 45-degree angle while you diagonally twist your upper body.

Other top winners were the "vertical leg crunch" and the "reverse crunch." For a complete description of all the 13

exercises in the study, go to the ACE website ([www.acefitness.org](http://www.acefitness.org)).

The most intense exercises all involved using the abdominals as a stabilizing force to hold the trunk steady while the lower body did the movement. It makes sense that these types of exercises would be more intense than other kinds of crunches (even one done with both arms straight overhead) because the lower body weighs more than the upper body.

The exception in the "winner's circle" was the stability ball, which was the third most intense exercise of the 13 exercises rated (first was the bicycle, second was the captain's chair, fourth was the vertical leg crunch, fifth was the reverse crunch). The reason is the ball is an unstable surface. It keeps moving underneath you. This makes the abdominal muscles contract hard just to keep you from falling off the ball.

## Benchmark

Use this information wisely. This doesn't mean that the traditional crunch is not worth anything in strengthening your abs. It is just used as the benchmark or the standard

against which to compare the intensity of the other exercises.

Remember the principle of specificity of training, which states that you only get good at what you train for. If you have been used to doing the "bicycle maneuver," you will probably find doing a crunch on a stability ball a "belly shaking" experience even though the latter is a less intense exercise.

If you are not used to doing abdominal exercises, the bicycle maneuver is not exactly the place to start, especially if your lower back is also weak. Your abs will not be strong enough to hold the lower back in place because of the weight of the legs.

Beginners can do these types of exercises but they need special instructions to modify them (like bicycling at 90 degrees directly on top of the hips) for their fitness level.

Advanced exercisers have many more challenging choices. It just so happened that these were the 13 exercises chosen for evaluation.

Next week: More abdominal exercise research

Visit [www.tinajuanfitness.info](http://www.tinajuanfitness.info)

## EXERCISE OF THE WEEK

### Pilates side leg lift series 3



This Pilates-inspired exercise strengthens the obliques (muscles that crisscross the waist), as well as the hips and inner thigh muscles.

#### Equipment

Exercise mat

#### Exercise technique

1. Lie on your side with your legs together and in line with your hips and shoulders.
2. Rest your head on your straight bottom arm and place your other hand on top of your hip.
3. Exhale as you lift both your legs and upper body (slide your hand down your leg). Inhale as you bring them down.

#### Performance tips

1. Always contract your abdominal muscles first before you lift your torso and legs to protect your lower back.

2. Point your feet as you lift the legs. Flex your feet as you lower them down.
3. Avoid jerking. Move slowly with control as you lift and lower.
4. Keep your shoulder and hip from rolling forward or backward by contracting your abdominal muscles and visualizing a glass of water on your shoulder and hip.
5. Lengthen and elongate by stretching your upper body and legs in opposite directions.
6. Try to keep your neck and head parallel to the floor when lifting. Try to keep knees and ankles together.
7. This is an advanced exercise. Do not attempt this if you have a history of lower back problems. Ask your doctor first.

#### Repetitions

Do five to 10 repetitions on each side.

## The art of peaceful thinking

From page C1

choice. I can choose to accept it or not accept it. What we learn in this practice is really not to accept it in the first place... If someone disrespects you, give them respect back. It's the most disarming thing. They wouldn't know what to do. I tell you, human beings, whether they're the President, need love and respect. When we give it to them, they soften and they'll be open to whatever you want to communicate to them."

And it's not just those who deem themselves as the villains of your life but also the people you love who make an impact on your state of mind. Hogg says, "We want loving relationships but we're so fragile and delicate that we keep taking sorrow from the people we love. So one day we love, the next day we're so furious with them. We get hurt and offended. Those relationships are based on ego rather than real understanding. We've become so delicate now that just a thought, a facial expression, just the presence of people sometimes affects us."

Hogg says the key is "detached involvement" or taking the dependence out of the relationship.

"When you begin to practice meditation, you appreciate people. You interact with people but you will realize that all the richness in life is internal. So you're not really dependent on people loving you, supporting you, respecting you. If they do, it's nice. If they don't, it's also nice. You're still involved, you're still connected. But when you take away dependence, you take away a lot of the negativity. There's less control and manipulation."

Hogg says that the less influenced you are by people, the more you can help them. "Even when a mother has a desperately sick child, a nurse is better to look after the child because the nurse is loving but the nurse is not so caught up in the worry. It's a blessing in life when you don't feel so influenced and so sensitive."

Apart from establishing healthier relationships with one's self and with others, meditation offers a lot of other benefits for people who consistently practice it.

#### Mental and emotional benefits

"A majority of the benefits are mental and emotional. You begin to value yourself more, you don't feel like a victim of your state of mind, you sleep better, and so on.

People who meditate regularly have less hospital visits and doctor visits than other people. Your immune system is strengthened when you're happy, when you're peaceful and when you have loving feelings. You have resilience to illness."

Hogg enumerates signs that will tell you it's a good time to study meditation. "If you have highly fluctuating moods and a chronic lack of self value, if you're always putting yourself down; if you're feeling fearful and anxious about people and situations in your life, if your mind is in overdrive, if you can't sleep well, if you don't know how to stop."

Hogg says meditation is also a good way for people to explore their deeper purpose in life.

But how does meditation fit in a predominantly Catholic society like the Philippines where people might be afraid that the practice would clash with their religious beliefs?

Hogg believes there isn't any conflict. "I've taught Jesuit priests and nuns to meditate. It's a universal practice, really. It's just enhancing the quality of your relationship with God. In the contemporary world, unfortunately, there's a lot of conflict between religions. But I feel that true religion is to be respectful and tolerant of everyone, to give value to every belief. In our centers, there are Christians, Muslims, Hindus, Buddhists—they all come and they continue to practice their lifestyle but they also find that the method of meditation helps them connect with God... [Meditation] doesn't clash with religion, it's just surviving in the 21st century. And it's free, that's a fringe benefit."

The Brahma Kumaris World Spiritual University has 7,000 branches in about 90 countries. It offers courses and programs for deepening the understanding of universal principles and developing spiritual skills. Brahma Kumaris Meditation Center is at 7484 Bagtikan St., San Antonio Village, Makati City, tel. 8907960 and 8907906; e-mail [bkmanila@pltdsl.net](mailto:bkmanila@pltdsl.net); 4149421 (Quezon City), 5212015 (Manila), 046-4132128 (Tagaytay), 074-4455935 (Baguio), 054-4730622 (Naga), 032-2545975 (Cebu), 082-2286052 (Inner Space Davao), 082-2990509 (Davao).

E-mail the author at [ppastor@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ppastor@inquirer.com.ph).

## Tips for a pain-free new year

Now that the holiday season is over, fatigue and stress caused by heavy traffic, long lines at shopping malls and late night parties might just be starting to take their toll on your muscles. These may well likely result in muscle pain.

Most muscle pain feels like an uncomfortable ache or stiffness and may also include swelling and redness. It is often related to tension, overuse, or muscle injury from exercise or physically-demanding work. Most muscle pain is temporary and minor and can be relieved by simple remedies:

- Rest the painful muscle
- Avoid high-impact aerobic activities and weight lifting when injured or while in pain.
- Be sure to get plenty of sleep and try to reduce stress.
- Yoga and meditation are excellent ways to help you sleep and relax.

In traditional Chinese medicine (TCM), according to John K. Chen, PhD, in an article in *Acupuncture Today*, "effective pain relief most often requires the use of herbs that activate qi and blood, removing stagnation and thus resolving the cause of pain."

"The fundamental etiology of pain is of stagnation, blood stagnation, or both. It is often said that where there is pain, there is stagnation; where there is stagnation, there is pain," Dr. Chen said.

BSI Medicated Spray is a natural solution for muscle pain. It contains six herbal ingredients found to relieve pain, menthol and methyl salicylate. The pain-relieving herbs include castor, believed to promote the flow of qi and blood in the collaterals, relieve pain and promote the subsidence of swelling; dynamis which is believed to help strengthen bones, promote the healing of fractures; pseudoginseng which comes from the dried root of *Panax notoginseng* helps eliminate blood stasis, arrest bleeding, decrease swelling; and *Huperzia serrata* (Lycopodium Serratum) which helps treat inflammation and injury from fall or bumps.

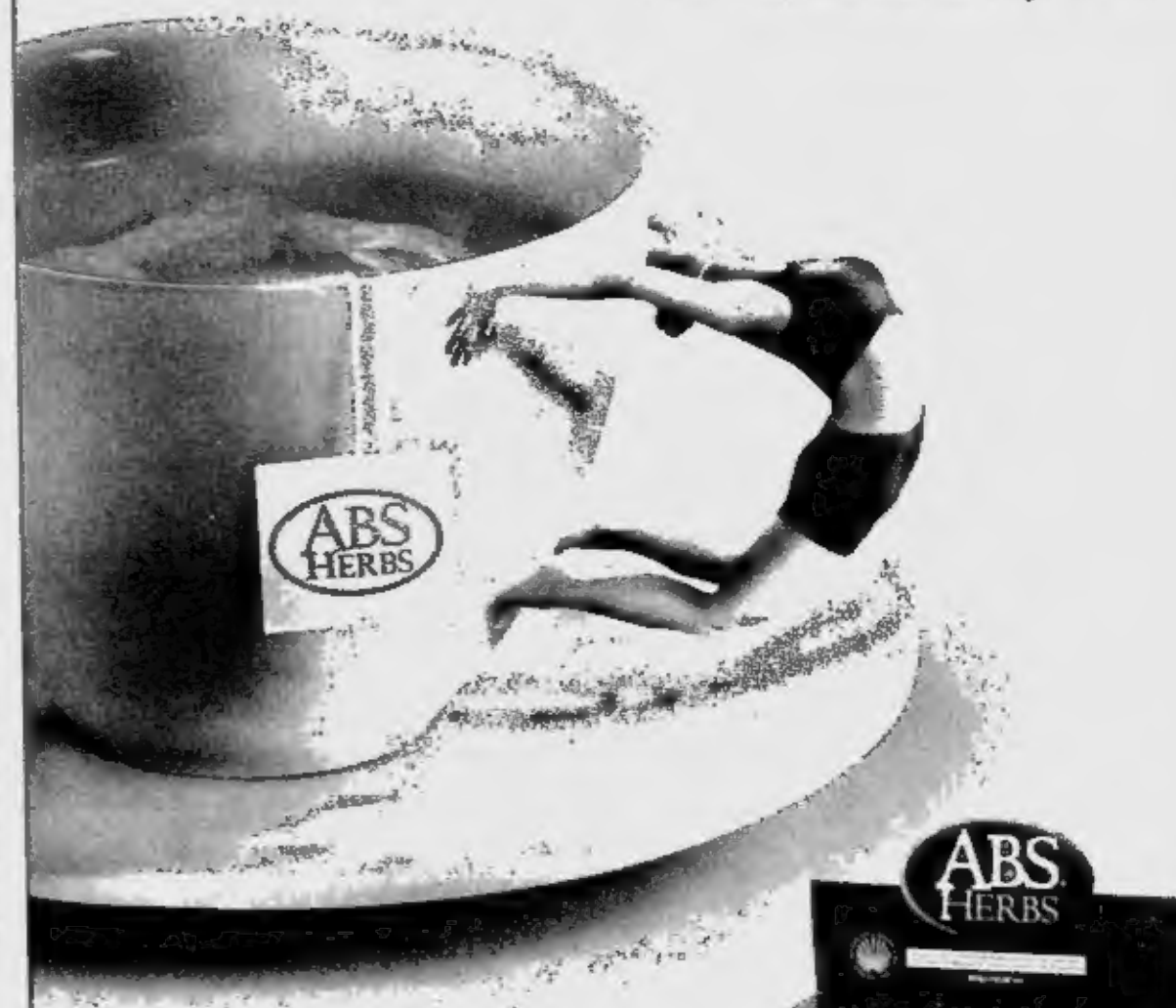
BSI Medicated Spray comes in a handy and easy-to-use 64 ml. plastic container, which is non-aerosol, therefore environment-friendly. It is also economical, with controlled release mechanism, and can be used for more than 450 times. There is no need to massage the area as the soothing relief of BSI Medicated Spray is felt right away.

BSI Medicated Spray is ideal for people who undergo strenuous physical activities (e.g. athletes, military personnel), those experiencing low back pain, wrist pain, neck pain, those with arthritis and rheumatism. It can also be used by people who just want to relax their muscles and get the feeling of a massage.

BSI Medicated Spray, a natural relief for tired and strained muscles, is distributed exclusively by Nippon Senses Corporation, Inc. (Tel. no. 374-4182 • 374-6177) and available at Mercury Drug outlets.

ABS HERBS  
HERBAL  
Tea

Be ABSolutely Fit.



#### Soothing. Nourishing. Cleansing. Slimming.

A fit and healthy body starts with the proper diet, exercise, and ABS Herbal Tea. ABS Herbal Tea helps you maintain good health and a slim figure. It will cleanse your body, improve your metabolism, and provide you with all the healthful nutrients you need to keep pace with your active lifestyle. It's the tea that keeps you ABSolutely fit.

[www.abs-herbs.com.ph](http://www.abs-herbs.com.ph)

Available in leading drugstores and selected supermarkets nationwide.

Feel light, Live right.



# Loving out loud

AS VALENTINE'S DAY approaches, 'Close-Up' invites everyone to share their romantic expressions in the grandest of all lovefests, Lovapalooza, on Feb. 11.

Here are sample *idig* moments from two couples who loved out loud, and on live television.

## On-cam proposals

After over a year of dating, Ditoy Agulla proposed to Digital Tour host Iya Yotoko on the Valentine's special of a morning show.

"He was so insistent that we showed up," Yotoko recalls. "We did a simple segment on couples.

When the interview was about to end, he yelled 'wait!' Then he said, 'I have something to say to you.' After a long litany of beautiful words, he popped the question and I said yes!"

Vince Hizon's proposal to sportscaster Patricia "Shaan" Bermudez was almost like an exhilarating, heart-pumping basketball game.

"Vince was going to play that day and I was assigned to do the courtside report," says Bermudez. "I heard something from the stadium speakers. I turned around and saw Vince with flowers and a microphone. He said, 'Will you make



BASKETBALL star Vince Hizon proposed marriage to Shaan Bermudez on national TV.



TRUE life partners Iya Yotoko and Ditoy Agulla, married for four years now, got engaged on-cam.

me the happiest man in the world and be Mrs. Vince Hizon?"

"After a long and deep breath, I said yes! It was like a buzzer-beating, championship-winning moment for the crowd. It was pure magic. He slipped the ring on my finger, and we hugged. I was weeping, and Vince was teary-eyed."

## Contest

You too can melt your loved one's heart at Close-Up Lovapalooza, the ultimate venue for romance.

Send your own sweet strategy to Visions and Expressions, Room 303 Townes Building, Pasay Road, Makati City, not later than Jan. 31.

There will be 16 grand expressions of love during the Close-Up Lovapalooza at four simultaneous parties on Feb. 11 along Roxas Boulevard Baywalk in Manila, Bayanihan Park in Angeles City, Ayala Business Park in Cebu City, and Matina Town Square in Davao City.

With top celebrity hosts and musical performers, Close-Up Lovapalooza 2006 is designed to be the year's grandest Valentine celebration.

Make every Lovapalooza kiss sweeter with Close-Up's Valentine special limited-edition Strawberry Kiss flavor, available from January to March!

## REWARD

**P100,000.00**

**PER 40 FT CONTAINER**

**P30.00**

**PER PAIR**



ZENCO SALES, INC., INFORMS THE PUBLIC THAT IT IS THE OWNER OF THE TRADEMARK "ISLANDER AND RAINBOW DEVICE", WHICH MARK IS DULY REGISTERED WITH THE INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY OFFICE WITH REGISTRATION NO. 52505.

ZENCO SALES, INC., IN PROTECTING ITS INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHTS, FURTHER INFORMS THE PUBLIC THAT IT HAS DECIDED TO GRANT MONETARY REWARD TO ANY PERSONS WHO SHALL HAVE CONTRIBUTED ANY INFORMATION THAT MAY LEAD TO THE IDENTIFICATION AND APPREHENSION OR ARREST OF PERSON OR PERSONS INFRINGING ON THE "ISLANDER" MARK AND/OR THE SEIZURE OR CONFISCATION OF THE FAKE ISLANDER SANDALS BEING MANUFACTURED, DISTRIBUTED, PRODUCED OR SOLD BY THEM. THE AMOUNT OF REWARD SHALL BE **ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND PESOS (100,000.00) FOR EVERY 40 FT CONTAINER FULL OF FAKE ISLANDER SANDALS OR THIRTY PESOS (30.00) FOR EVERY PAIR OF FAKE ISLANDER SANDAL THAT MAY BE SEIZED OR CONFISCATED.**

FOR INQUIRIES, KINDLY CONTACT ATTY. DOMINADOR B. LAO AT TELEPHONE NOS. (02) 242-0522 AND (02) 242-0525 IN METRO MANILA; IN THE PROVINCES, YOU MAY CONTACT THE MANAGER OF ANY ZENCO FOOTSTEP BRANCH STORE IN THE LOCALITY.

**ZENCO SALES, INC.**

## Balance is key to good health

"The way to health is a scented bath and an oil massage everyday."—Hippocrates, 5th century BC

ONE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL CONCEPTS FOR achieving balance is the pursuit of harmony within the body and with the environment.

There are regimens you can apply to everyday life, extracted and distilled from the best Asian ways to achieve balance. You need not hie off to a place as remote and exotic as a Himalayan spa to recharge and rejuvenate the body, mind and spirit. This can be achieved right here in the city or in the privacy of your own home or any accessible place of retreat and relaxation.

Instead of seeking treatment, focus on a natural way of being that will allow you to become stronger and healthier.

### Be kind to yourself

Often, we are too hard on ourselves. In daily life, an office worker will stay on the job an extra hour just to finish the paperwork even if he/she is feeling hunger pangs. An executive will skip breakfast just to make it to that important meeting or burn up his/her inner reserves by overloading the day with back-to-back meetings with hardly time to catch his/her breath. Worst of all, a businessman will bring the office—and paperwork—to his house. Sounds familiar?

Begin by being kind to yourself.

1. Leave the office where it is. Don't take it home with you. The home is a place for relaxation. Keep it that way.
2. Listen to the call of nature. If you are hungry, eat. If you have an urgent need to rush to the toilet, by all means go. Do not postpone the important or the inevitable.

## INSIDE OUT

Cory Quirino



3. In-between meetings, deliberations and negotiations, give yourself time for relaxation, enough to do this three-minute breathing exercise: Close your eyes. Sit back. Be comfortable. Recall your favorite music. Hear it in your head. Breathe slowly. Exhale gently. Shut out the world. "Listen" to the song till the end.
4. Have five sips of water to energize yourself.
5. Face the world with a smile.

### Seek your balance

According to traditional Chinese medicine, everything in the universe consists of the yin and the yang.

Yin is feminine, cold, quiet, static, dark and wet while Yang is masculine, dynamic, bright, warm and dry. Without yin, there is no yang and vice versa. True health can only be achieved if they are in harmony within us.

This equilibrium can be destroyed or disrupted by many internal influences (emotional upheavals like sorrow, worry, grief, fear, shock and, yes, even extreme joy) and external forces (cold, fire, wind, dampness, heat, fire and dryness).

### Being one

Considered by the scholars as the oldest healing practice in the world, Ayurveda (*ayur*—life, *veda*—knowledge) and its belief centers on being "one." The vibrations of creation produced five

elements: space, water, fire, heat that were reduced to three forces—*vata*=air, *pitta*=fire, *kapha*=earth. It is the balance of these *doshas* that rules one's constitution.

What *dasha* type are you? *Vata*=artistic, nervous/high-strung; *pitta*=aggressive, hot-tempered, driven; *kapha*=loving, affectionate, caring but prone to weight gain. All individuals possess these characteristics but one *dasha* will be dominant.

### Healing oil treatment

*Vata*—calming oils: almond, castor, olive, sesame, wheat germ;

*Pitta*—cooling oils: coconut, almond, sunflower, sandalwood;

*Kapha*—invigorating oils: canola, corn, mustard

Warm without overheating your chosen oil. Rub onto your body from head to toe for 15 minutes. Take a hot shower. Feel relaxed and be still for a few minutes.

Note: *Dasha* preparations are available at Body Shop.

### Yoghurt rub

Get 2-3 cups of plain yoghurt. Coat your body from head to foot. Leave on for 10 minutes. Get a towellette and rub your body briskly. Rinse in cool

No treatment, no matter how simple or sophisticated, can help you feel better if your mind is not at peace. So, open your mind and allow the healing forces of nature to give you your much desired balance.

Love and light!

Reference: "Spa Style Asia Book"  
E-mail the author at [coryquirino\\_fy@yahoo.com](mailto:coryquirino_fy@yahoo.com).

## MEDICard, The Healthcare I Deserve!

What health benefits can be derived from virgin coconut oil (VCO)?

## Take Charge Doc!

Virgin coconut oil (VCO) has unique properties because it contains the most concentrated natural source of medium chain fatty acids (63%). These MCFA's or medium-chain fatty acids enter the body directly into the portal veins, are processed directly in the liver and immediately converted into energy, and are not deposited as fat. Therefore, less strain to the liver, pancreas and digestive system. It is useful for critically-ill patients and those with problems with fat digestion, including premature babies. And because of its thermogenic properties it raises the metabolic rate of the body, prevents accumulation of fats and can even cause weight loss. Medium-chain fatty acids are usually added into sports drinks and energy bars to provide a quick source of energy.

Contrary to the notion that all saturated fats aggravate coronary heart disease, with its MCFA content it does not raise cholesterol levels in the blood but maintains or increases HDL (good cholesterol) in the blood. Moreover, the lauric acid found in VCO has antimicrobial properties and can kill *in vitro* lipid-coated viruses, bacteria, fungi and protozoa, including tuberculosis mycobacteria, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), and *Helicobacter pylori* (peptic ulcer).



MEDICard's Medical Director, Dr. Nicky Montoya answers questions on health through the assistance and expertise of MEDICard's network of accredited specialists. Write to Dr. Nicky or E-mail him at [inquiry@medicard.ph](mailto:inquiry@medicard.ph) for your inquiries on health matters.

MEDICard PHILIPPINES, INC.: 9th Floor Saginawa Building 11 V. dela Costa Street, Saginawa Village, Makati City 1227  
Telephone: 807-2020 Fax No: 804-5729; 810-3855 Text Key in MEDICARD and send to 2544 (Close & Touch) or 4427 (Smart & Talk IN Text) E-mail: [inquiry@medicard.ph](mailto:inquiry@medicard.ph) Website: [www.medicard.ph](http://www.medicard.ph)

## Do-it-yourself 'long and loose' look for your hair

HERE'S GOOD NEWS FOR THE MODERN, FASHIONABLE Asian woman who wants to achieve the "long and loose" hair look but doesn't want to spend hours working at it.

Andy Uffels, Pantene Pro-V's global artistic director, says the "in" hair look may be recreated easily and quickly on your own.

Wash and condition hair with Pantene Smooth and Silky Shampoo and Conditioner. Blow dry your hair with a flat brush, drying it from scalp to ends for a really smooth appearance and add body by drying in different directions.

Blow any hair from the face and brush it lightly before leaving it to hang naturally.

For that special night-out, play with your hair and style it differently.

After washing your hair with Pantene Smooth and Silky Shampoo and Conditioner, further pamper it with a special treat. Using Pantene's Intensive Rinse-Off Conditioner will provide hair with extra conditioning to work on the hair shaft to make it well moisturized, smooth, shiny and strong.

Blow-dry hair with a roller brush until it is ultra sleek and flat to get rid of any frizziness or flyaway ends.

Draw back into a full-bodied chignon or high ponytail, and, again, smooth away any flyaway hair from around the face and ears.



IZA CALZADO, Pantene model, shows off her beautiful long hair.

## 10th autism week opens

THE AUTISM SOCIETY OF THE Philippines (ASP) marks the 10th National Autism Consciousness Week Jan. 16-22.

Presidential Proclamation 711, issued in 1996, designated the third week of January as Autism Consciousness Week to develop awareness of autism and to promote an environment where autistic individuals can "live with dignity, function independently and contribute productively to society."

ASP has launched several initiatives

in cooperation with the private sector, medical professionals, nongovernment organizations and government agencies. It is estimated that Filipinos with autism currently number 300,000.

This year's three-day Autism Consciousness Week has for its theme, "Taas Noo, Angat Autismo."

The event kicks off with a dinner show featuring people with autism on Jan. 20, 6 p.m., at the Legend Villas in Mandaluyong City. Tickets cost P800 each. A Family Support Group Meeting is scheduled

Jan. 21 at the ASP office, QC, to be facilitated by Advocacy Committee head Carmelita Almendrala, who has a master's degree in Special Education and mother of a 37-year-old high-functioning autistic. Jan. 22, 8 a.m.-12 nn, is ASP Family Day, at the National Center for Mental Health. There Free is scheduled in the afternoon at the Neptali Gonzales Integrated Day Care Center, Mandaluyong. Call 9266941/4368713 or e-mail [info@autismphil.org](mailto:info@autismphil.org) or [autism-phil@pacific.net.ph](mailto:autism-phil@pacific.net.ph).